INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1901. Parts I. & II.

(Marked A. i and A. ii respectively); and also to Transactions, 1901 (marked T.); and to Proceedings of the Session 1900—1901; Nos. 227 to 240, Nov., 1900—June, 1901 (marked P.).

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A

Abegg, *Richard*, and *W.* **Herz**, separation and identification of acids, A., ii, 190.

Abegg, *Richard*, [and *Cl.* **Immerwahr**], influence of the medium on the photochemical effect in silver bromide emulsions, and photochemical induction, A., ii, 217.

Abel, *Emil*, equilibrium between the different stages of oxidation of the same metal, A., ii, 376.

—— electromotive relations of compounds with several oxidation stages, A., ii, 490.

—— theory of the accumulator, A., ii, 537.

Abel, *John J.*, epinephrine, A., i. 354.

Abell, *Robert Duncombe*, the condensation of phenyl ethyl ketone and benzaldehyde, T., 928; P., **1901**, 128.

Aberson, *J. H.* See *W. van* **Dam**.

Ach, *Benno*. See *Julius* **Tafel**.

Ach, *Narziss*, diuretic action of certain purine derivatives, A., ii, 31.

Ackroyd, *William*, researches on moorland waters. Part II. On the origin of the combined chlorine, T., 673; P., **1901**, 87.

Adam, *Paul*, cell for the clinical determination of hæmoglobin in urine, A., ii, 488.

Adamiantz, *Suren*. See *Carl D.* **Harries**.

Adrian, *L. Alphonse*, and *J. Auguste* **Trillat**, pseudo-acid derived from agaric, A., i, 211.

Adriani, *J. H.*, eutectic curves in systems of three substances of which two are optical antipodes, A., ii, 230.

Aken, *Miss E. van*, oxidation of organic nitrogen compounds and the estimation of the carbon and nitrogen therein by the moist process, A., ii, 691.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilinfabrikation, benzyl salicylate, A., i, 712.

Akunoff, *Iwan*, the chlorine-hydrogen gas cell, A., ii, 81.

Alberda van Ekenstein, *William*, new formal (methylene) compounds of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 120.

Albert, *Friedrich*, feeding experiments in 1898 and 1899, at Lauchstädt, with bullocks, pigs, and lambs, A., ii, 337.

Albert, *Robert*, simple experiment to illustrate the action of zymase, A., i, 180.

Albitzky, *Alexius*, oxidation of higher unsaturated fatty acids with sulphuric acid and ammonium persulphate, A., i, 5.

Albo, *Giacomo*, physiological significance of colchicine in different varities of Colchicum and Merendera, A., ii, 679.

Albrecht, *E.* See *Carl* **Engler**.

Alciatore, *Antonio*. See *Guido* **Pellizzari**.

Aldrich, *T. B.*, active principle of the suprarenal gland, A., ii, 564.

Alexéeff, *Wladimir*. See *Paul* **Gordan**.

Alfthan, *von*, benzoyl esters and carbohydrates in normal and diabetic urine, A., ii, 179.

Allan, *F. B.*, basic nitrates of bismuth, A., ii, 318.

Allen, *Alfred Henry*, detection of arsenic in beer, A., ii, 125.

Allison, *J. R.* See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.

Aloy, *Jules* [*François*], double chlorides of uranyl and the alkali metals; hydrochloride of uranyl chloride, A., ii, 164.

Aloy, *Jules* [*François*], new method of determining the atomic weight of uranium, A., ii, 244.
—— preparation of uranium, A., ii, 317.
Alsberg, *C.* See *P. A.* **Levene.**
Altmann, *Paul*, estimation of nitro-groups by a volumetric method, A., ii, 475.
Altmann, *Paul.* See also *Josef* **Herzig.**
Alvisi, *Ugo*, new explosive and detonating materials, V., A., ii, 498.
Ambühl, *Gottwalt*, agreement between milk solids actually determined and those found by calculation, A., ii, 137.
Ampola, *G.*, guano from Erythræa, A., ii, 341.
Ampola, *G.*, and *C.* **Ulpiani**, denitrification in soil, A., ii, 524.
André, *Gustave*, chemical changes during the evolution of buds, A., ii, 120.
—— migration of nitrogenous substances and ternary substances in annual plants, A., ii, 413.
—— migration of ternary substances in annual plants, A., ii, 413.
—— basic salts containing several metallic oxides, A., ii, 509.
—— evolution of sulphur and phosphorus during the commencement of germination, A., ii, 525.
André, *Gustave.* See also *Marcellin* **Berthelot.**
Andrlík, *Karl*, *K.* **Urban**, and *Vl.* **Staněk**, molasses and similar products from sugar factories, A., ii, 287.
Angeli, *Angelo*, tetrazones, A., i, 57.
Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Francesco* **Angelico**, 3-nitroindoles, A., i, 45.
—— —— reactions of nitroxyl [NOH], A., i, 322.
—— —— new researches on nitrohydroxylaminic acid, A., ii, 381.
Angelico, *Francesco*, preparation of fulminates, A., i, 516.
Angelico, *Francesco*, and *E.* **Calvello**, 3-nitrosopyrroles, A., i, 747.
Angelico, *Francesco*, and *S.* **Fanara**, nitrohydroxylaminic acid, A., i, 707.
Antipoff, *J. A.*, analysis of bucklandite [epidote], A., ii, 607.
Antony, *Ubaldo*, and *Adolfo* **Lucchesi**, ruthenium and its compounds, A., ii, 247.
Antony, *Ubaldo*, and *E. di* **Nola**, Berthier's method of determining the calorific value of fuels, A., ii, 6.
Apitzsch, *H.*, action of nitrosoacylamines on primary bases, A., i, 138.
Arbuckle, *William.* See *Alexander* **Scott.**
Arbusof, *Alexander*, phenylmethylallylcarbinol, A., i, 274.
Archangelski, *Konstantin*, rhododendrol, rhododendrin, and andromedotoxin, A., i, 734.
Archbutt, *Leonard*, and *Percy George* **Jackson**, determination of minute quantities of arsenic in coke, A., ii, 476.
Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Ardin-Delteil, *P.*, cryoscopy of the human sweat, A., ii, 67.
Arend, *K. von.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Arlt, *Ferdinand von*, dextrose, A., i, 369.
Armsby, *Henry Prentiss*, maintenance ration of cattle, A., ii, 271.
Armstrong, *Edward Frankland.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *T. M.* **Lowry**, stereoisomeric α- and α′-sulphonic derivatives of camphor, P., **1901**, 182.
Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *Leonard Philip* **Wilson**, 1 : 2 : 4-*m*-xylidine-6-sulphonic acid, P., **1900**, 229.
Arndt, *Kurt*, barium nitrite, A., ii, 507.
Arnold, *Carl*, and *F.* **Murach**, detection of nitrogen in arsenic, &c., A., ii, 236.
Arnold, *W.* See *Albert* **Edinger.**
Aronson, *Hans*, biology and chemistry of diphtheria bacilli, A., ii, 265.
Arrhenius, *Svante*, calculation of degree of dissociation of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 144, 435.
Arth, *Georges*, commercial hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 622.
Artini, *Ettore*, new mineral species found in Baveno granite, A., ii, 664.
Aschan, [*Adolf*] *Ossian*, constitution of camphor, A., i, 477.
Ascoli, *Alberto*, the phosphorus of nucleins, A., i, 108.
—— a new decomposition product of yeast nuclein, A., i, 108.
Asher, *Leon*, and *Frederic W.* **Busch**, properties and origin of lymph, A., ii, 29.
Asher, *Leon*, and *William D.* **Cutter**, physiology of glands, A., ii, 176.
Asher, *Leon*, and *Holmes C.* **Jackson**, formation of lactic acid in the blood, A., ii, 563.
Asō, *K.*, *rôle* of oxydase in the preparation of commercial black tea, A., ii, 679.
Asō, *K.* See also *Kurt* **Bieler.**
Astachoff, *A.*, and *Sergius N.* **Reformatsky**, synthesis of α-methyl-β-ethylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 447.
Aston, *Bernard Cracroft.* See *Thomas Hill* **Easterfield.**
Aston, *Francis W.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland.**

Aston, *Henry*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.
Astruc, *A.*, action of vegetable alkaloids on certain indicators, A., i, 604.
—— distribution of acidity in stems, leaves, and flowers, A., ii, 677.
Astruc, *A.*, and *H.* **Murco**, acidimetry of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 66.
—— —— derivatives of cacodylic acid, A., i, 144.
Astruc, *A.*, and *J.* **Tarbouriech**, acidimetry of arsenic acid, A., ii. 552.
Atkinson, *Edmund*, obituary notice of, T., 872, 888.
Atkinson, *Ernest*. See *Carl D.* **Harries**.
Atterberg, *Albert*, variations in the amounts of nutritive substances in oats, A., ii, 573.
Atwater, *Wiebur Olin*, and *Francis Gano* **Benedict**, digestion of food by man, A., ii, 253.
Atwater, *Wiebur Olin*, and *C. S.* **Phelps**, study of rations fed to milch cows in Connecticut, A., ii, 337.
Aubel, *Edmund van*, thermoelectric behaviour of some oxides and metallic sulphides, A., ii, 222.
—— molecular heats of compounds and the law of Neumann-Joule-Kopp, A., ii, 226.
—— density of alloys, A., ii, 453.
Auchy, *George*, estimation of sulphur in wrought iron and steel, A., ii, 420.
Aue, *W.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.
Auer, *John*. See *Walter* **Jones**.
Auerbach, *Gustav*, electrolysis of molten lead iodide and lead chloride with particular reference to the application of Faraday's law and the theory of the electrolysis of molten salts, A., ii, 590.
Auerbach, *Martin*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, action of hydrogen peroxide on tertiary bases, III., A., i, 613.
Auger, *Victor*, manganic phosphates, A., ii, 554.
Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *R.* **Hennings**, ring compounds containing sulphur, A., i, 560.
Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, [and, in part, *J.* **Koburger**, and *Paul* **Spiess**], simple and mixed acid anhydrides, A., i, 185.
Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *Paul* **Spiess**, crotonic and isocrotonic acids, A., i, 199.
—— —— a simple means of obtaining secondary symmetrical hydrazines, A., i., 230.
Avery, *Samuel*, and *H. T.* **Beans**, soluble arsenious oxide in Paris green, A., ii, 346.
—— —— rapid estimation of arsenious oxide in Paris green, A., ii, 623.
Aweng, *Eugen*, active glucosides soluble in water contained in Frangula, Sagrada, and rhubarb, A., i, 39.

B.

Babcock, *S. Moulton*, *H.L.* **Russell**, and *Alfred* **Vivian**, properties of galactase, a digestive ferment of milk, A., i, 437.
—— —— —— distribution of galactase in different species of Mammalia, A., ii, 406.
—— —— —— distribution of galactase in cow's milk, A., ii, 406.
Bach, *A.*, higher hydrogen peroxides, A., ii, 14.
—— action of anhydrous sulphuric acid on dry potassium persulphate, A., ii, 447.
Bach, *Hermann*, action of aldehydocollidine [2-methyl-5-ethylpyridine] on substituted aromatic aldehydes; phenyl-α-picolylalkine [2-β-hydroxy-β-phenylethylpyridine], A., i, 609.
Bachér, *Fr.* See *Adolph* **Emmerling**.
Bachtschéeff, *N.* See *Iwan L.* **Kondakoff**.
Backe, *P.*, action of cuminaldehyde on α-picoline (2-methylpyridine), A., i, 562.
Backhaus, and *R.* **Braun**, milk proteid as food, A., ii, 529.
Badische Anilin- and Soda-Fabrik, transformation of hydroxynaphthalene derivatives into the corresponding amines, A., i, 695.
—— 8-hydroxy-α-naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 699.
—— condensation of indigo-white with formaldehyde, A., i, 715.
—— preparation of 2 : 4-dihydroxyquinoline, A., i, 751.
—— preparation of acridine colouring matters by means of benzaldehyde, A., i, 753.
—— *p*-dihydroxydiphenyl-4:6-dinitro-1:3-phenylenediamine, A., i, 755.
—— nitro-*m*-phenylenediaminesulphonic acid, A., i, 755.
Bädeker, *Karl*, dielectric constant of some gases and vapours and its dependence on temperature, A., ii, 220.
Baeyer, *Adolf von*, systematisation and nomenclature of dicyclic compounds, A., i, 135.
Baeyer, *Adolf von*, and *Otto* **Seuffert**, exhaustive bromination of menthone, A., i, 216.
Baeyer, *Adolf von*, and *Victor* **Villiger**, diethyl peroxide, A., i, 62.
—— —— ethyl hydroperoxide, A., i, 308.
—— —— nitrous acid, A., i, 309.

Baeyer, *Adolf von*, and *Victor* **Villiger**, peracids and peroxide acids, derived from dibasic organic acids, A., i, 326.
—— —— basic properties of oxygen, A., i, 658.
—— —— hydrate of sulphuryl chloride, A., ii, 311.
—— —— action of hydrogen peroxide on silver oxide, A., ii, 315, 654.
—— —— permonosulphuric acid (Caro's acid), A., ii, 380.
Bagley, *Ernest*, and *Harry* **Brearley**, Schöffel's process for estimating tungsten in steel, A., ii, 200.
Bailhache, *G.*, new crystallised molybdenum sulphate, A., ii, 243.
Baker, *T. J.*, thermochemistry of the alloys of copper and zinc, A., ii, 303.
Bakker, *G.*, theory of the capillary layer between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour, A., ii, 88, 374.
Bakunin, *Marussia*, hydroxyphenylcinnamic acid, A., i, 84.
—— synthesis and products of dehydration of unsaturated acids, A., i, 710.
Balachowsky, *Dimitri*, separation of cobalt and nickel by electrolysis, A., ii, 533.
Balbiano, *Luigi*, bromofenchone, A., i, 89.
—— a new glycine anhydride, A., i, 454.
Baldi, *Silvio*. See *Icilio* **Guareschi**.
Baldwin, *E. R.*, and *P. A.* **Levene**, action of proteolytic enzymes on toxins, A., ii, 667.
Balland, *Voandzeia subterranea*, A., ii, 415.
—— composition and nutritive value of the principal vegetables, A., ii, 572.
Baly, *Edward C. Cyril*, and *H. W.* **Syers**, spectrum of cyanogen, A., ii, 633.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, isomeric change of azoxybenzene, A., i, 107.
—— action of diazobenzene on phenol and synthesis of *o*-hydroxyazobenzene, A., i, 107.
—— mechanism of the conversion of arylhydroxylamines into aminophenols, A., i, 140, 203.
—— action of nitrosobenzene on aromatic hydrazines, A., i, 171.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Friedrich* **Brady**, 2 : 4-dimethylphenylhydroxylamine and 2 : 4-dimethyl-ψ-quinol, A., i, 142.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Ed.* **Demuth**, nitration of mesitylenic acid, A., i, 209.
—— —— *o*-aminobenzaldoximes, A., i, 391.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Ed.* **Demuth**, synthesis of *o*-azidobenzaldehyde [*o*-triazobenzaldehyde], A., i, 621.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Jacob* **Grob**, action of phenylhydrazine on phenanthraquinone, A., i, 280.
—— —— acetylamidrazone, A., i, 292.
—— —— action of sodium methoxide on phenylnitroformaldehydephenylhydrazone, and the oxidation of benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, A., i, 296.
—— —— benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, A., i, 567.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Paul de* **Gruyter**, formazyl methyl ketone, A., i, 778.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Paul* **Leyden**, dimethylaniline oxide, A., i, 200.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Jens* **Müller**, action of diazobenzene on some aliphatic aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 778.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Adolf* **Rising**, mesitylhydroxylamine and nitrosomesitylene, A., i, 141.
—— —— mesityl-ψ-quinol, A., i, 142.
—— —— action of toluene-*p*-sulphinic acid on nitrosobenzene, A., i, 201.
—— —— action of *p*-tolylsulphinic acid on β-phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 202.
—— —— action of methyl on the velocity of reaction of the β-aromatic hydroxylamines, A., i, 529.
—— —— 1 : 3-xylyl-2-hydroxylamine and 2-nitroso-1 : 3-xylene, A., i, 531.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Ernst* **Rüst**, isodiazotisation of arylamines, A., i, 171.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Thor* **Scheutz**, oxidation of benzylamine, A., i, 587.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Thor* **Scheutz**, [in part with *R.* **Seligmann**], oxidation of aromatic and aliphatic aldoximes, A., i, 548.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Otto* **Schmidt**, nitroformaldehydephenylhydrazone, A., i, 291.
—— —— isomeric hydrazones, A., i, 565.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Bogdan* **Szolayski**, action of air and water on β-benzylhydroxylamine, A., i, 84.
Bamberger, *Max*, and *Arthur* **Praetorius**, auto-oxidation products of anthragallol, A., i, 730.
Bamberger, *Max*, and *Emil* **Vischner**, natural resins [Ueberwallungsharze], VII., A., i, 220.
Bancels, *Larguier des*. See *Victor* **Henri**.
Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, reaction velocity and equilibrium, A., ii, 88.
—— reaction velocity and solubility, A., ii, 150.

Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, laboratory apparatus for decomposition voltages, A., ii, 302.
—— dissociation studies, II., A., ii, 307.
Bandrowski, *Ernst*, action of concentrated nitric acid on bromobenzene, A., i, 21.
—— action of bromonitrobenzenes on *p*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 48.
Bang, *Ivar*, nucleo-histon, A., i, 57, 299.
—— guanylic acid, A., i, 299.
—— proteids, A., i, 490.
—— physiological action of guanylic acid, A., ii, 408.
Barbier, *Philippe*, myrcenol and its constitution, A., i, 477.
—— constitution of licareol (linalool), A., i, 731.
Barbier, *Philippe*. See also **Durand, Huguenin & Co.**
Barbieri, *N. Alberto*, [proximate composition of] nervous tissue, A., ii, 613.
Barbour, *William*. See *Thomas* **Purdie.**
Barche, *Gregoire*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Barcroft, *Joseph*, gaseous metabolism of the submaxillary gland. II. Absorption of water, A., ii, 28.
—— gaseous metabolism of the submaxillary gland, A., ii, 609.
Bardach, *Bruno*, detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 579.
Barendrecht, *H. P.*, agglutination of yeast, A., ii, 677.
Bargellini, *G.* See *Emilio* **Gabutti.**
Barnes, *Bayard*. See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**
Barnes, *James*, depression of the freezing point in solutions containing hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 304.
—— relation of the viscosity of mixtures of solutions of certain salts to their state of ionisation, A., ii, 374.
Barral, *Étienne*, a general method for the preparation of mixed phenyl alkyl carbonates; pentachlorophenyl alkyl carbonates, A., i, 28.
—— analysis of the mineral water of the Cévennes spring at Ucel (Ardèche), A., ii, 252.
Barral, *Étienne*, and *L.* **Jambon**, preparation of pentachlorophenol, A., i, 27.
Barschall, *Hermann*. See *Franz* **Sachs.**
Barth, *Georg*, bitter principles of hops, A., i, 40.
—— commercial preparations of diastase, A., i, 437.
Barth, *Max*, manurial experiments with hops, A., ii, 72.
Barthe, *Léonce*, and *R.* **Péry**, elimination and toxicological detection of cacodylic acid, A., ii, 364.
Bartolotti, *Pietro*, derivatives of benzophenone, V. and VI., A., i, 36.
Bartsch, *F.* See *Richard* **Stoermer.**
Basch, *E. E.*, artificial preparation of polyhalite, A., ii, 168.
Basler Chemische Fabrik, chloroiodohydroxyquinoline, A., i, 750.
Bassani, *Vittorio*. See *Felice* **Garelli.**
Bataillon, *E.*, comparative value of saline and saccharine solutions in experimental teratogenesis, A., ii, 401.
Batschinski, *Alexius*, relation between viscosity and some other physical constants, A., ii, 438.
—— Maxwell's law $K=n^2$ in reference to the molecular structure of substances, A., ii, 595.
—— relationship of viscosity of liquids to temperature and chemical constitution, A., ii, 645.
Battandier, *J. A.*, large yield of manna by olive trees, A., ii, 268.
Baud, *Achille*, rapid estimation of fatty acids in soaps, A., ii, 358.
Baud, *Achille*. See also *Philippe A.* **Guye.**
Baud, *E.*, combination of aluminium chloride with ammonia, A., ii, 161.
—— thermochemical study of the ammonio-aluminium chlorides, A., ii, 224.
—— dissociation and thermochemistry of the compound $Al_2Cl_6,18NH_3$, A., ii, 303.
Bauer, *R.* See *Franz* **Kunckell.**
Baum, *Erich*, pyromucic anhydride, A., i, 735.
Baumert, *Georg*, and *H.* **Bode**, [with *A.* **Fest**], estimation of the true percentage of starch in potatoes, A., ii, 44.
Baur, *E.*, synthetical formation of ammonia, A., ii, 550.
Baur, *E.*, and *R.* **Marc**, luminescence spectra of the rare earths, A., ii, 634.
Bausor, *Harold W.* See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann.**
Baxandall, *F. E.* See *Sir Joseph Norman* **Lockyer.**
Bayer, *F.*, & Co. See **Farbenfabriken vorm. *F.* Bayer & Co.**
Baylac, *J.*, composition of œdema-fluid, A., ii, 566.
Bayley, *Thomas*, cobalt peroxide, A., ii, 162.
—— relations between atomic weight, atomic volume, and melting point, A., ii, 497.
Bayliss, *William M.*, action of carbon dioxide on blood vessels, A., ii, 404.
Bayrac, *Pierre Henri*, and *Charles* **Camichel**, absorption of light by indophenols, A., i, 296.

Bayrac, *Pierre Henri*. See also *Charles* **Camichel**.
Beans, *H. T.* See *Samuel* **Avery**.
Beardsley, *H. P.* See *Horace Lemuel* **Wells**.
Beauverie, *J.*, effect of osmotic pressure on the form and structure of plants, A., ii, 183.
Bebie, *J.* See *Georg* **Lunge**.
Beckmann, *Ernst* [*Otto*], lamps for spectra, A., ii, 53, 81.
Beckstroem, *R.* See *Hermann* **Thoms**.
Beckurts, *Heinrich*. See *Gustav* **Frerichs**.
Becquerel, [*Antoine*] *Henri*, secondary radio-activity of metals, A., ii, 215.
Beddies, *Alfred*, nitrification and denitrification, A., ii, 569.
Beeck-Vollenhoven, *van*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Beger, *C.*, nitrogenous compounds in molasses, A., ii, 272.
Béhal, *Auguste*, action of organometallic derivatives on alkyl esters, A., i, 246.
—— ketones of wood oil; dimethylcyclohexenone, A., i, 278.
Béhal, *Auguste*, and *C.* **Phisalix**, quinone as the active principle of the venom of *Iulus terrestris*, A., ii, 69.
Béhal, *Auguste*, and **Tiffeneau**, an isomeride of anethole and the constitution of the latter compound, A., i, 272.
Behn, *K.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Behn, *U.*, density of carbon dioxide in the solid and liquid state, A., ii, 95.
Behr, *G. E.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Behrend, *Paul*, and *H.* **Wolfs**, estimation of the true amount of starch in potatoes, A., ii, 536.
Behrend, *Robert*, *Ferdinand C.* **Meyer**, and *Yngve* **Buchholz**, ethyl β-aminocrotonate, A., i, 136.
Behrend, *Robert*. See also *Paul* **Koech**.
Behrens, *Theodor Heinrich*, microchemical distinction of the hydrocarbons of coal tar, A., ii, 351.
Beijerinck. See **Beyerinck**.
Beilby, *George Thomas*, and *George Gerald* **Henderson**, the action of ammonia on metals at high temperatures, T., 1245; P., **1901**, 190.
Beistle, *C. P.* See *C. A.* **Browne**, *jun.*
Beitter, *Albert*, *Catha edulis*, A., ii, 268.
Bell, *Chichester A.*, a calibrating mercury pipette, P., **1901**, 179.
Bellier, *J.*, detection and estimation of "dulcin" (phenetolecarbamide) in articles of food, A., ii, 50.
—— a new artificial colouring matter in wine and the detection of orchil, cochineal, phytolacca, and beet-root red in wine, A., ii, 210.
Bellocq, *A.*, detection of lead in drinking waters, A., ii, 349.
Bellucci, *I.* See *Arturo* **Miolati**.
Bement, *A.*, improvement in Orsat's apparatus, A., ii, 342.
Bemmelen, *Jacobus Martinus van*, [and *G. M.* **Rutten**], the system Bi_2O_3—N_2O_5—H_2O, A., ii, 24.
Bénard, *H.* See *L. J.* **Simon**.
Bendix, *Ernst*, quantity of sugar formed in the animal organism after feeding with various proteids, A., ii, 258.
—— chemistry of Bacteria, A., ii, 266.
—— sugar formation after administration of proteids, A., ii, 563.
Bénech, *Élophe*, and *Fr.* **Kutscher**, oxidation of arginine, I., A., i, 403.
Benedicks, *Carl*, does a law corresponding with that of Avogadro hold for the solid state? Hardness of metals and alloys, A., ii, 374.
Benedict, *Francis Gano*. See *Wiebur Olin* **Atwater**.
Beneker, *Jay C.* See *Joseph W.* **Ellms**.
Bennett, *C. T.*, estimation of mercury in ammoniated mercury and other mercury compounds, A., ii, 131.
Bennett, *J. Cora*. See *Emil Joseph* **Constam**.
Benoist, *Louis*, laws of transparency of matter for X-rays, A., ii, 215.
—— determination of atomic weights, based on the laws of the transparence of matter for X-rays: atomic weight of indium, A., ii, 308.
Berg, *Hans von*. See *Hermann* **Pauly**.
Bergell, *Peter*, estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 701.
Berju, *Georg*, chemical examination of soil, A., ii, 193.
Berliner, *Ernst*. See *Hans* **Jahn**.
Bernard, *A.*, estimation of sugar in vinous products, A., ii, 355.
Berndt, *G.*, band spectra of alumina and nitrogen, A., ii, 367.
Bernoulli, *A.*, and *E.* **Grether**, ammonia nickel cyanide, A., i, 584.
Bernstein, *J.*, experimental contribution to the theory of the drop electrode, A., ii, 636.
Berry, *Albert E.*, the effect on the Marsh test of some commercial products containing selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 423.
Bersch, *Wilhelm*. See *Emerich* **Meissl**.
Bertarelli, *E.*, adulteration of roasted coffee by means of addition of water and borax, A., ii, 195.
Bertheim, *Alfred*, the fluorescent compound derived from ethyl 2-chloro-α-naphthaquinone-3-acetoacetate, A., i, 467.

Berthelot, *Daniel*, a property of monatomic gases, A., ii, 639.
Berthelot, *Marcellin* [*Pierre Eugène*], action of alkali sulphides on potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 20.
—— isomerism of thiocyanic esters, A., i, 203.
—— generation of hydrocarbons by metallic carbides, A., i, 245.
—— complete synthesis of acetylpropylene [pentinene] and of terpilenic hydrocarbons, A., i, 247.
—— action of cuprous salts on hydrocarbons and carbon monoxide, A., i, 493; ii, 505.
—— acetylenoid metallic radicles, A., i, 494.
—— chemical actions caused by the silent electric discharge and the conditions under which they take place, A., ii, 2.
—— distinction between physical and chemical supersaturation of liquids by gases, A., ii, 8.
—— action of the silent electric discharge on sulphur perfluoride, A., ii, 15.
—— formation of nitric acid during combustions, A., ii, 17.
—— reactions of oxygen and carbon monoxide in the presence of alkalis, A., ii, 17.
—— slow action of hydrogen bromide on glass, A., ii, 19.
—— Egyptian gold, A., ii, 25.
—— combination of silver and oxygen, A., ii, 97.
—— carbon monoxide and silver, A., ii, 97.
—— hydrogen and silver, A., ii, 97.
—— heat of formation of mercaptans and alkyl sulphides, A., ii, 146.
—— allotropic modifications of silver, A., ii, 156.
—— compounds of silver and mercury, A., ii, 156.
—— dissolution of solid metals in mercury, and more generally in other fused metals, A., ii, 241.
—— electrochemical relations between the allotropic states of metals, and especially of silver, A., ii, 301.
—— presence of platinum amongst the characters of a hieroglyphic inscription, A., ii, 318.
—— new researches on the action of hydrogen peroxide on silver oxide, A., ii, 383.
—— slow alteration in copper alloys in contact with air and alkali chlorides, A., ii, 386.
—— heat of rapid combustion of aluminium, A., ii, 388.
Berthelot, *Marcellin* [*Pierre Eugène*], methods for determining the limits of olfactory sensibility, A., ii, 406.
—— reduction of silver chloride by hydrogen and the inverse reaction, A., ii, 448.
—— titration of acids and alkalis of complex function, A., ii, 497.
—— neutralisation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 502.
—— formation of insoluble phosphates by double decomposition: disodium phosphate and silver nitrate, A., ii, 503.
—— reactions of two basic oxides exposed simultaneously to the action of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 504.
—— action of cuprous salts on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 505.
—— gold and silver alloys and other materials obtained from Egyptian tombs, A., ii, 514.
—— metals of ancient Egypt: study of a metallic sheath and its inscriptions, A., ii, 515.
—— chemical equilibria; phosphoric acid and chlorides of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 551.
—— acidity of some animal excretions, A., ii, 610.
—— practical methods for the rapid spectroscopic analysis of gases, A., ii, 684.
—— analysis of gases by means of the electric spark, A., ii, 685.
Berthelot, *Marcellin*, and *Gustave* **André**, formation of acids in plants, A., ii, 677.
Berthold, *Adolf*, recovery of platinum from platinum residues, A., ii, 557.
Bertini, *Corrado*, condensation products of ethyl cyanoacetate with aldehydes, A., i, 537.
—— action of sodium and of hydroxylamine on ethyl cyanoacetate phenylhydrazone and the synthesis of ethyl cyano-oxalacetate, A., i, 775.
Bertolo, *P.*, artemisin, A., i, 718.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, chemical composition of the coffee of Grande Comore, A., ii, 185.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *R.* **Sazerac**, biochemical differentiation of the two principal vinegar ferments, A., ii, 523.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*. See also *Léon* **Maquenne**.
Bertsch, *Ernst*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Besson, [*Jules*] *Adolphe*, preparation of phosphorus suboxide, A., ii, 502.
Besthorn, *Emil*, and *E.* **Garben**, action of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate on aniline, A., i, 78.

Besthorn, *Emil*, and *E.* **Garben**, action of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate on *m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 97.

Betti, *Mario*, condensation between β-naphthol, aldehydes, and amines, A., i, 81, 611, 753.

Betti, *Mario*, [and, in part, *Giovanni* **Leoncini**], unstable isomerides of the azo-derivatives of β-naphthol, A., i, 55.

Betti, *Mario*, [with *Cesare* **Speroni**], addition of aldehydoaminic bases to naphthols, A., i, 81, 778.

Bettink, *Hendrik Wefers*, nitrites in milk, A., ii, 422.

Bevan, *Edward John.* See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**, and *Arthur George* **Green**.

Bevier, *Isabel.* See *Harry S.* **Grindley**.

Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem*, formation of hydrogen sulphide in sewers, and the new genus aërobacter, A., ii, 119.

—— experiments with bacteria decomposing carbamide, with the object of the accumulation of one variety. Decomposition of carbamide by urease, and by katabolism, A., ii, 264.

—— photobacteria as a reactive in the investigation of the chlorophyll function, A., ii, 523.

—— oligonitrophilous microbes, A., ii, 523.

Beykirch, *Joseph*, strontianite from Münster-land, A., ii, 247.

Beythien, *Adolf*, chemical composition and nutritive value of different kinds of meat, A., ii, 177.

Beythien, *Adolf*, and *Paul* **Bohrish**, brandy flavouring essences, A., ii, 285.

Beythien, *Adolf*, and *Hans* **Hempel**, chocolate-flour, A., ii, 288.

Bial, *Manfred*, sugar formation and enzymic action in liver cells, A., ii, 608.

Bidet, *Felix*, action of ammonia on amine hydrochlorides, A., i, 634.

Bielecki, *Jean.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Bieler, *Kurt*, and *K.* **Asō**, assimilation of nitrogen and phosphoric acid at three periods of growth, A., ii, 682.

—— —— estimation of humus in soil, A., ii, 709.

Bielfeld, *P.*, amylolytic action of saliva, A., ii, 561.

Bienenthal, *Alexander*, action of α-chlorohydrin on some tertiary amines, A., i, 128.

Bierry. See *P.* **Portier**.

Bigelow, *W. D.* See *L. M.* **Tolman**.

Biginelli, *Pietro*, arsenical gas from wall-paper, A., i, 20.

Billmann, *Adolf.* See *Paul* **Rabe**.

Biltéryst, differentiation between albumins, syntonins, albumoses, and peptones of muscular tissue, A., ii, 632.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, dissociation of the sulphur molecule, S_8, A., ii, 649.

Bindemann, *Willi.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.

Bindewald, *H.* See *August* **Michaelis**.

Binet, *Maurice.* See *Albert* **Robin**.

Binz, *Arthur*, reduction of indigotin in an anhydrous medium, A., i, 593.

Bird, *F. C. J.*, assay of nux vomica, A., ii, 140.

—— Gutzeit's test for arsenic, A., ii, 576.

Biron, *Eugen von*, hydrolysis of ethyl nitrate by water, A., i, 111.

—— action of ethyl iodide on silver nitrate, A., i, 111.

Bisbee, *Harold.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam*, [and, in part, with *J.* **Bloch**, *S.* **Gerbert**, *F.* **Mitt**, *A.* **Pessis**, and *S.* **Werschow**], formation of chains. LV. Derivatives of phenoxyacetamide and anilide, A., i, 524.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam*, [and, in part, *J.* **Bloch**, *A.* **Pessis**, and *S.* **Werschow**], formation of chains. LVIII. Reaction of sodium phenoxide with derivatives of α-bromo-fatty acids and methyl- and ethyl-aniline, A., i, 526.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam*, [and, in part, *P.* **Denissenko**, *S.* **Gerbert**, *W.* **Kissin**, and *F.* **Mitt**], formation of chains. LIX. Reaction of sodium phenoxide with derivatives of α-bromo-fatty acids and benzaniline, diphenylamine, and carbazole, A., i, 527.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam*, [with *J.* **Feigin**, *S.* **Gerbert**, *N.* **Goldblatt**, *L.* **Konkorowitsch**, *J.* **Liebermann**, and *P.* **Meschlumjanz**], formation of chains. LVI. Toluidides and naphthalides of phenoxy-fatty acids, A., i, 524.

Bischoff, *Carl Adam*, [and, in part, with *S.* **Gerbert**, *S.* **Hirschfeld**, *K.* **Krause**, *F.* **Mitt**, and *A.* **Watschjanz**], formation of chains. LVII. Nitroanilides of phenoxy-fatty acids, A., i, 525.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *Carl* **Herbst**, aliphatic-γ- and aromatic-*o*-aldehydo-acids, A., i, 386.

—— —— *p*-hydroxytriphenylcarbinol, A., i, 701.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *Leon* **Nowakowski**, condensation of benzilic acid with phenols, A., i, 716.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *Erwin* **Stelling**, behaviour of bromine towards the unsaturated condensation products from benzyl cyanide and the substituted benzaldehydes, A., i, 718.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *K.* **Wehrbein**, synthesis of tertiary aromatic acids, A., i, 712.
Bizzell, *J. A.* See *George S.* **Fraps**.
Black, *Otis Fisher*. See *Joseph* **Torrey**, *jun.*
Blackler, *M. Bennett*, preparation of dimethyl sulphate, A., i, 577.
Blair, *Andrew A.*, estimation of carbon in ferrochrome, A., ii, 74.
Blaise, *Edmond E.*, new reactions of organometallic derivatives, A., i, 133.
—— new reactions of organometallic derivatives. II. Alkyl esters of α-alkyl-β-ketonic acids, A., i, 252.
—— ethereal derivatives of the organometallic compounds, A., i, 317.
—— new reactions of organometallic derivatives. III. Unsubstituted β-ketonic esters, A., i, 363.
Blanc, *Edouard*. See *Alphonse* **Seyewetz**.
Blanc, *Georges*, constitution of camphoric acid, and the migrations which take place in its molecule, A., i, 10.
—— attempted synthesis of ααβ-trimethylglutaric acid, A., i, 119.
Blanc, *Georges*. See also *Albin* **Haller**.
Blanchard, *A. A.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.
Blanchard, *W. M.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.
Blank, *Oskar*, and *Hermann* **Finkenbeiner**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 703.
Blanksma, *J. J.*, organic polysulphides and the polysulphides of sodium, A., i, 264.
—— substitutions and transformations effected by sodium disulphide, A., i, 460.
—— reducing action of sodium disulphide; preparation of di-*m*-nitroazoxybenzene and of di-*p*-nitroazobenzene, A., i, 461.
—— formation of organic tri- and tetrasulphides, A., i, 462.
Blanksma, *J. J.* See also *Cornelis A. Lobry de* **Bruyn**.
Blasdale, *W. C.*, heptane from coniferous trees, A., i, 357.
Bleibtreu, *Max*, respiratory quotient in geese, A., ii, 457.
Blix, *Martin*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.
Bloch, *J.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Bloxam, *William Popplewell*, the ammonium sulphate method of separating the proteids of horse-serum, A., ii, 404.
Blum, *Fritz*, [thyreo-globulin], A., ii, 671.
Blum, *H.* See *Emilio* **Nölting**.
Bluman, *N. J.* See *Arthur Bower* **Griffiths**.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*, and *Carl* **Neuberg**, formation of acetone from albumin, A., i, 433.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*, and *Julius* **Wohlgemuth**, glycogen formation after proteid feeding, A., ii, 610.
Blyth, *Meredith Wynter*, detection and estimation of preservatives in milk, A., ii, 483.
Bode, *Adolf*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Bode, *H.* See *Georg* **Baumert**.
Bodin, *E.*, and *C.* **Lenormand**, production of casease by a parasitic Streptothrix, A., i, 624.
Bodländer, *Guido*, and *P.* **Breull**, theory of technical processes, A., ii, 383.
Bodman, *Göste*, isomorphism between the salts of bismuth and the rare earths, A., ii, 454.
Bodroux, *F.*, formation and preparation of propylbenzene, A., i, 196.
—— hexyl bromide, A., i, 306.
—— action of ethylidene chloride and methylene chloride on naphthalene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 374.
—— constitution of a bromo-derivative of isobutylbenzene, A., i, 519.
—— action of isobutylene dibromide on benzene in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 523.
—— action of bromine on carvacrol in the presence of aluminium bromide, A., i, 697.
Boedtker, *Eyvind*, oxidation of homologues of benzene, A., i, 684.
Boehm, *Carl*. See *Hermann* **Pauly**.
Boehringer, *C. F.*, **& Sons**, electrolytic reduction of nitro-compounds to amines, A., i, 684.
—— preparation of *p*-aminophenylglyoxylic acid and its homologues, and substitution products, A., i, 713.
—— *p*-aminophenylglyoxylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 714.
—— 3-alkylxanthine derivatives, A., i, 770.
—— active oxygen obtained by electrolysis, A., ii, 649.
Boekhout, *F. W. J.* See *J. J. Ott de* **Vries**.
Bönninger, *M.*, estimation of fat in blood, and the amount of fat in human blood, A., ii, 325, 359.
Börnstein, *Ernst*, oxidation of aniline, A., i, 375.
—— oxidation of *p*-toluidine, A., i, 375.
—— aniline black, A., i, 399.
Boes, *Johannes*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Boeseken, *J.*, Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 474.
Böttcher, *O.*, estimation of nitrogen in saltpetre, A., ii, 124.
—— action of the phosphoric acid and the nitrogen in "Leipzig poudrette" and in "von Krottnaurer's patent manure," A., ii, 471.
Böttcher, *O.* See also *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Böttinger, *Carl*, esterification of glycerol, A., i, 661.
—— manufacture of wine. IV. Soluble constituents of vine leaves, A., ii, 269.
Bogdan, *Petru.* See *Hans* **Jahn**.
Bohrish, *Paul*, analysis of soap, A., ii, 481.
Bohrish, *Paul.* See also *Adolf* **Beythien**.
Bokorny, *Thomas*, myrosin, A., i, 176.
—— sensitiveness of enzymes; their relation to protoplasm, A., i, 177, 435.
—— action of various chemicals on yeast and on the enzymes obtained from it, A., i, 437.
—— proteids of seeds, A., ii, 415.
—— invertase and maltase in yeast, A., ii, 568.
Bollemont, *E. Grégoire de*, action of amyl formate on ethyl sodiocyanoacetate, A., i, 116.
—— ethoxy- and methoxy-methylenecyanoacetic esters, A., i, 116.
—— hydroxymethylenecyanoacetic esters, A., i, 117.
—— action of ammonia and aniline on hydroxymethylenecyanoacetic esters and their alkyl derivatives, A., i, 131.
Bollemont, *E. Grégoire de.* See also *Jules* **Minguin**.
Bolling, *Randolph*, irregular distribution of sulphur in pig iron, A., ii, 124.
—— modified Williams' method for estimating manganese, A., ii, 626.
Bolm, *Friedrich*, wine analysis, A., ii, 203.
Bolser, *C. E.* See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Bombardini, *Giuseppe.* See *N.* **Tarugi**.
Bondareff. See *Theodor T.* **Seliwanoff**.
Bone, *William Arthur*, and *David Smiles* **Jerdan**, the direct union of carbon and hydrogen. Part II., T., 1042; P., **1901**, 162.
—— —— the decomposition of hydrocarbons at high temperatures: preliminary note, P., **1901**, 164.
Bongert, *A.*, action of phenylhydrazine and hydrazine on the two isomeric methyl butyrylacetoacetates, A., i, 409.
—— [pyrazolone derivatives from] methyl α-butyrylacetoacetate, A., i, 653.
Bongert, *A.* See also *Louis* **Bouveault**.
Bonnefoi, *J.*, combination of haloid lithium salts with ammonia and amines, A., ii, 653.
Bonney, *Thomas George*, rocks from the Newlands diamond mines, S. Africa, A., ii, 251.
Bordas, *Fred.* See *C.* **Girard**.
Bornstein, *Karl*, proteid feeding and muscular work, A., ii, 254.
Bornträger, *Hugo*, humic acid and its function in nature, A., ii, 122.
—— simple and rapid estimation of humic acid, A., ii, 212.
—— analysis of peat, A., ii, 212.
Borsche, *Walther*, and *C. E.* **Bolser**, hydroxyazoaldehydes, A., i, 572.
Bose, *Emil*, electromotive efficiency of the elementary gases, II., A., ii, 589.
—— equilibria at gas electrodes, A., ii, 635.
Bose, *Emil*, and *Hans* **Kochan**, electromotive efficiency of the elementary gases. III. Observations relative to a new electrode sensitive to light, A., ii, 590.
Bose, *R. Chuni Lal*, on the chemistry of *Nerium odorum*, P., **1901**, 92.
Bosse, *Carl*, proof of the position [of the methyl groups] in dimethylphloroglucinol methyl ether, A., i, 207.
Boudouard, *Octave*, influence of pressure in phenomena of chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 151.
—— reducing action of carbon on metallic compounds, A., ii, 314.
—— the reversible reaction $CO_2 + H_2 \rightleftharpoons CO + H_2O$, A., ii, 383.
—— aluminium and magnesium alloys, A., ii, 512.
—— chemical equilibria, A., ii, 646.
—— phenomena of combustion in furnaces, A., ii, 651.
Bougault, *J.*, conversion of anethole into anisic acid by five successive oxidations, A., i, 324.
—— action of iodine and yellow mercuric oxide on anethole, estragole, safrole, &c., A., i, 383.
—— *p*-hydroxyhydratropic acid, A., i, 389.
—— preparation of aldehydes R·CHMe·CHO by means of cyclic hydrocarbons containing propenylic side chains, such as anethole, isosafrole, &c., A., i, 392.
—— *p*-methoxyatrolactic acid, A., i, 721.
—— 3 : 4-dioxymethylenehydratropic aldehyde and acid, A., i, 721.
Bouilhac, *Raoul*, vegetation of *Nostoc punctiforme* in presence of different carbohydrates, A., ii, 571.

Bouillet, *H.*, action of iodic acid on uric acid; estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 290.

Boulud. See *Raphael* **Lépine.**

Bouma, *Jacob*, estimation of urinary indican as indigo-red by means of isatin and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 487.

Bounhiol, respiration in Annelids, A., ii, 517.

Bourcet, *Paul*, origin of iodine in the organism, A., ii, 520.

Bourcet, *Paul.* See also *Henri* **Stassano.**

Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Elié*], and *Henri* **Hérissey,** constitution of gentianose, A., i, 258.

—— —— simultaneous presence of sucrose and gentianose in fresh gentian root, A., ii, 34.

—— —— presence of seminase in non-germinating seeds containing horny albumen, A., ii, 69.

—— —— composition of the albumen of the seeds of *Phœnix canariensis* and the chemical changes accompanying their germination, A., ii, 619.

Bouveault, *Louis*, 2-acetylfurfuran from wood-tar and its synthesis, A., i, 400.

Bouveault, *Louis*, and *A.* **Bongert,** action of butyryl chloride on methyl sodioacetoacetate, A., i, 311.

—— —— nitration of ethereal acetoacetates and their acyl derivatives, A., i, 500.

—— —— product of nitration of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 579.

Bouveault, *Louis*, and *Léon* [*Alexandre*] **Tétry,** methyladipic acid from the oxidation of pulegone and β-methyl-*cyclo*hexanone, A., i, 364.

Bouveault, *Louis*, and *André R.* **Wahl,** direct nitration in the fatty series, A., i, 4.

—— —— constitution of the nitro-derivatives of ethyl dimethylacrylate; ethyl nitroacetate, A., i, 5.

—— —— action of reducing agents on the two isomeric ethyl nitrodimethylacrylates, A., i, 114.

—— —— conversion of dimethylacrylic acid into dimethylpyruvic acid, A., i, 252.

—— —— constitution of α- and β-nitrodimethylacrylic esters, A., i, 664.

Bowers, *Henry L.* See *William B.* **Schober.**

Bowman, *Herbert Lister*, a rhombic pyroxene from South Africa, A., ii, 168.

Boyd, *D. R.*, action of the chlorides of phosphorus on aromatic ethers of glycerol. Diaryloxyisopropylphosphorous acids, T., 1221; P., **1901,** 188.

Bracci, *Flaminio*, cultivation of olives, A., ii, 35.

Brady, *Friedrich.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**

Bräutigam, *Walter*, tiliadin, a constituent of the bark of lime trees, A., i, 93.

—— behaviour of carbohydrates with hypochlorites, A., i, 671.

Brakes, *James*, colorimetric estimation of titanic acid, A., ii, 285.

Brand, *J.*, secretion and composition of human bile, A., ii, 459.

Brandel, *I. W.*, and *Edward* **Kremers,** thymoquinone and thymoquinol in wild bergamot oil, A., i, 598.

Brandel, *I. W.* See also *Edward* **Kremers.**

Braren, *Wilhelm*, and *Eduard* **Buchner,** a saturated dicyclic dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 85.

—— —— ψ-phenylacetic acid or norcaradienecarboxylic acid, A., i, 385.

Brauer, *Eberhard*, electrical properties of chromium during dissolution in acids, A., ii, 635.

Braun, *A.* See *Emilio* **Nölting.**

Braun, *Julius von*, condensation of methylhexanone with ethyl α-bromopropionate and ethyl α-bromoisobutyrate, A., i, 157.

Braun, *R.* See **Backhaus.**

Brauner, *Bohuslav*, on the atomic weight of praseodymium, P., **1901,** 65.

—— on praseodymium tetroxide and peroxide, P., **1901,** 66.

—— note on neodymium, P., **1901,** 66.

—— chemistry of thorium, P., **1901,** 67.

—— the standard of atomic weights, A., ii, 231.

Brauner, *Bohuslav*, and *F.* **Pavlíček,** the atomic weight of lanthanum and on the error of the "sulphate method" for the determination of the equivalent of the rare earths, P., **1901,** 63.

Braunmüller, *E.* See *Johann* **Reinke.**

Brauns, *Reinhard*, relation of conchite to aragonite, A., ii, 395.

Braunstein, *Al.*, estimation of urea, A., ii, 140.

Brearley, *Harry.* See *Ernest* **Bagley,** and *Fred* **Ibbotson.**

Bredig, *Georg*, conversion of ammonia derivatives into ammonium hydroxides in aqueous solutions, A., i, 608.

—— paralysis of platinum catalysis by "poisons," A., ii, 596.

Bredig, *Georg*, and *Kikunaye* **Ikeda,** inorganic ferments. II. Catalytic action of platinum as affected by poisons, A., ii, 441.

Bredig, *Georg*, and *W.* **Reinders**, inorganic ferments. III. Catalysis of hydrogen-peroxide by gold, A., ii, 442.

Bredt, *Julius*, *F.* **Rochussen**, and *J.* **Monheim**, action of sulphuric acid on camphor and on camphane dichloride; resolution of the camphocean ring, A., i, 217.

Bremer, *Gustav Jacob Wilhelm*, indices of refraction of solutions of calcium chloride, A., ii, 141.

Bremer, *W.* See *Josef* **König**.

Brenans, *P.*, iodo-derivatives of phenol, A., i, 322.

—— [ethers and esters of 2 : 4-di-iodo- and 2 : 4 : 6-tri-iodophenol], A., i, 643.

Breull, *P.* See *Guido* **Bodländer**.

Brewer, *C. E.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.

Brezina, *E.*, derivatives of hydroxyquinol triethyl ether [1 : 2 : 4-triethoxybenzene], A., i, 534.

—— alkylation of hydroxyquinol [1 : 2 : 4-trihydroxybenzene], A., i, 700.

Brizard, *Léopold*, reduction of nitroso-compounds of ruthenium and osmium, A., ii, 107.

Brode, *Johannes*, catalysis in the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and hydriodic acid, A., ii, 443.

Brodie, *Thomas Gregor*, immediate action of intravenous injection of blood-serum, A., ii, 118.

Brögger, *Waldemar Christofer* [mineral analyses], A., ii, 169.

Brown, *Adrian John*, heat of fermentation, A., ii, 304.

Brown, *Harold.* See *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**.

Brown, *J. W.* See *S. P.* **Mulliken**.

Brown, *Oliver W.* See *Louis Munroe* **Dennis**.

Browne, *C. A., jun.*, and *C. P.* **Beistle**, complete analysis of feeding materials, A., ii, 481.

Brück, *O.*, constitution of dibromophthalic acid, A., i, 719.

Brüning, *Ed.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.

Bruhat, *J.* See *Ferdinand* **Jean**.

Bruhn, *G. A.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.

Bruhns, *H.*, dichloroacetylcatechol and dichloroacetylpyrogallol, A., i, 215.

—— action of alkalis on chlorinated hydroxy-ketones, A., i, 216.

Brunck, *Otto*, estimation of ozone, A., ii, 38.

—— cyanogen compounds of silver and copper in gravimetric analysis, A., ii, 478.

—— crystalline form of telluric acid, A., ii, 649.

Brunck, *Otto*, crystalline metallic compounds of aluminium, A., ii, 656.

Bruner, *Ludwik*, dynamic investigation of the bromination of aromatic compounds, A., ii, 441.

Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *Stanislaw* **Tolloczko**, velocity of solution of solid substances, A., ii, 10.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, solid solutions in mixtures of three substances, A., ii, 11.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *F.* **Gorni**, solid solutions in mixtures of three substances, II., A., ii, 150.

Brunner, *Josef.* See *Wilhelm von* **Miller**.

Brunner, *Karl*, constitutional formula of Fischer's base, A., i, 407.

Bruno, *Albert*, a small laboratory furnace, A., ii, 152.

Bruns, *D.* See *Johannes* **Gadamer**.

Brunton, *Sir Thomas Lauder*, a possible cause of clumping in Bacilli, A., ii, 69.

Brunton, *Sir Thomas Lauder*, and *Herbert* **Rhodes**, a glycolytic enzyme in muscle, A., ii, 563.

Bruyn, *B. R. de.* See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman**.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, size of the particles present in colloidal solutions or pseudo-solutions, A., ii, 90.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, and *J. J.* **Blanksma**, aromatic nitro-compounds. XVI. Comparative study of the three dinitrobenzenes. III. Action of sodium monosulphide, A., i, 460.

Bruzzo, *Matteo.* See *Guido* **Pellizzari**.

Bry, *Eduard.* See *Franz* **Sachs**.

Buchholz, *Yngve.* See *Robert* **Behrend**.

Buchner, *Eduard*, expressed yeast-cell-plasma (Buchner's zymase), A., i, 108.

—— zymase from sterilised yeast, A., i, 179.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *C. von der* **Heide**, new condensation of ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 232.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Rudolf* **Rapp**, alcoholic fermentation without yeast cells, X., A., ii, 465.

Buchner, *Eduard.* See also *Wilhelm* **Braren**.

Buchner, *Georg*, assay of bees-wax, A., ii, 208.

Buchner, *Hans*, *F.* **Fuchs**, and *L.* **Megele**, action of alcohol on the arterial blood stream, A., ii, 562.

Buchner, *Hans*, and *L.* **Geret**, a crystalline [peptone-serum product] ("Immunisierungs-produkt"), A., i, 783.

Buchner, *Max.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Buddëus, *Wilhelm*, estimation of gold and silver in pyrites, A., ii, 133.
Büchner, *E. H.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.
Bücking, *Hugo*, cordierite from Celebes and Germany, A., ii, 64.
Bülow, *Carl*, phenylmethylpyrazolecarboxylic acids, A., i, 98.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Hans* **Grotowsky**, phenylacetylacetophenone (phenylacetylbenzoylmethane, phenacyl benzyl ketone), A., i, 475.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Wilhelm* **Höpfner**, compounds of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate with diazo-compounds and their decomposition products, A., i, 239.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Alfred* **Schlesinger**, preparation of pyrazole derivatives from azo-compounds of diacetosuccinic esters, A., i, 98.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Walther von* **Sicherer**, derivatives of 1:4-benzopyranol, the parent substance of a new class of colouring matters, III., A., i, 603.
Bülow, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Wagner**, derivatives of 1:4-benzopyranol, the parent substance of a new class of colouring matters, A., i, 400, 559.
Bürker, *K.*, studies on the liver. I. Absorption in the liver, A., ii, 178.
Bujard, *Alfons*, estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 700.
Bujor, *Paul*, salt lakes of Roumania, A., ii, 114.
Bukschnewski, *David*. See *Hans* **Jahn**.
Bull, *Henrik*, action of sodium ethoxide on fats, A., ii, 137.
Bullnheimer, *Friedrich*, estimation of tungsten in ores, A., ii, 41.
—— estimation of fluorine in zinc blendes, A., ii, 191.
Bumcke, *G.* See *Richard* **Wolffenstein**.
Bunel, *L.* See *Paul* **Freundler**.
Bunge, *Gustav von*, effects of the increased consumption of sugar, A., ii, 458.
Buntrock, *A.*, later developments of the chemistry of the anthracene dyes, A., i, 602.
Buraczewski, *J.* See *Leon* **Marchlewski**.
Burgess, *Charles Hutchens*, and *David Leonard* **Chapman**, non-existence of the so-called suboxide of phosphorus. Part II. T., 1235; P., **1901**, 189.
Burgess, *Herbert Edward*, two new substances in lemon oil, P., **1901**, 171.
—— oil of citron, A., ii, 702.
Burkard, *Emil*. See *Hans von* **Pechmann**.
Burow, *Rob.*, [lecithin in brain and milk], A., ii, 30.
Busch, *Frederic W.* See *Leon* **Asher**.
Busch, *Max*, stereoisomerism of the hydrazones of the esters of dithiocarbonic acid, A., i, 430.
—— constitution of the urazines, A., i, 488, 616.
Busch, *Max*, and *Alfred* **Grohmann**, syntheses in the urazole series, A., i, 616.
Busch, *Max*, and *C.* **Heinrichs**, 1:4-dialkylurazoles, A., i, 617.
Busch, *Max*, and *Herm.* **Holzmann**, isomeric thiosemicarbazides, A., i, 234.
Busch, *Max*, and *E.* **Wolpert**, [and, in part, *Gustav* **Obermiller**], action of thiocarbimides on dithiocarbazinic acids, A., i, 233.
Busnikoff, *W. I.*, specific gravities of solutions of three substances: alcohol, ether, and water, A., i, 306.
—— absorption of water vapour by chemical compounds, A., ii, 58.
—— absorption of water vapour by definite chemical compounds; distribution of the absorbed water between two similar and two dissimilar substances, A., ii, 496.
Buss, *A.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Butkewitsch, *Wl.*, presence of a proteolytic ferment in germinated seeds and its action, A., ii, 182, 466.
Butzureanu, *Vasile C.*, metasilicic acid, A., ii, 652.
—— analyses of pyrites, A., ii, 662.
Byl. See *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis* **Roozeboom**.

C.

Caldwell, *B. Palmer*. See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.
Calov, *G.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Calvello, *E.* See *Francesco* **Angelico**.
Calvert, *Harry T.* See *Frederick William* **Skirrow**.
Camerer, *William, jun.*, composition of sweat, A., ii, 459.
Camerer, *William, jun.*, and *Friedrich* **Söldner**, chemical composition of newborn children, A., ii, 173.
Camichel, *Charles*, relation between the chemical constitution of the triphenylmethane colouring matters and their absorption spectra in aqueous solution, A., i, 100.
Camichel, *Charles*, and *Pierre Henri* **Bayrac**, absorption spectra of the indophenols and of dyes derived from triphenylmethane, A., i, 296.
—— —— new method of characterising colouring matters: application to indophenols, A., ii, 297.

Camichel, *Charles*. See also *Pierre Henri* **Bayrac**.
Cammerloher, *M. von*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Camo. See *William* **Oechsner de Coninck**.
Campetti, *Adolfo*, polarisation of magnesium in alkaline solutions, A., ii, 590.
—— relations between solubility and heat of solution, A., ii, 642.
Camps, *Rudolf*, conversion of aminophenylpropiolic acid into kynurenic acid and allied compounds, A., i, 751.
Camus, *Lucien*, effect of intravenous injection of milk on the coagulability of the blood, A., ii, 116.
—— fibrinolysis, A., ii, 256.
Camus, *Lucien*, and *Eugène* **Gley**, properties of pancreatic juice in starving animals, A., ii, 324.
Canter, *Hall*, *o*-phenysulphonebenzoic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 208.
Carette, [*Denis*] *Henri*, methyl nonyl ketone, A., i, 13, 127, 367.
Carles, *P.*, an oxydase in valerian, A., i, 59.
—— simultaneous presence of barium and sulphates in mineral waters, A., ii, 506.
Carnielli, *G.*, estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 690.
Carnot, *Adolphe*, gold and siver tellurides from the Kalgoorlie District (Western Australia), A., ii, 515.
Carpentieri, *F.*, detection of added sulphuric acid in wine, A., ii, 191.
Carrara, *Giacomo*, hydrate of sulphuryl chloride and its solution in water without change, A., ii, 549.
Carrara, *Giacomo*, and *M. G.* **Levi**, electro-striction of ions in organic solvents, A., ii, 3.
Carrière, *G.*, influence of lecithin on nutritive exchanges, A., ii, 610.
Carter, *William*, and *William Trevor* **Lawrence**, derivatives of ethyl α-methyl-β-phenylcyanoglutarate, P., **1900**, 178.
Carter, *William*. See also *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.
Carter, *William S.*, physiological action of three poisonous toadstools, A., ii, 409.
Cash, *John Theodore*, and *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**, pharmacology of pyraconitine and methylbenzaconine considered in relation to their chemical constitution, A., ii, 612.
—— —— pharmacology of pseudaconitine and japaconitine considered in relation to that of aconitine, A., ii, 613.
Caspari, *Wilhelm*, proteid metabolism and muscular work, A., ii, 254.
Caspari, *Wilhelm*, feeding on small amounts of proteid, A., ii, 609.
Cassella, *Leopold*, **& Co.**, 2 : 8-dihydroxy-3 : 7-dimethylacridine, A., i, 752.
—— 1:7-diamino-2-hydroxynaphthalene, A., i, 760.
Castner, *W.*, *o*-nitrophenyl-5-ethyl-2-picolylalkine [5-β-hydroxy-β-*o*-nitrophenylethyl-1-ethylpyridine] and its derivatives, A., i, 562.
Cates, *William Arthur*, estimation of hippuric acid, A., ii, 358.
Cathelineau, and *Jean* **Hausser**, empyreaumatic oil of juniper, A., i, 283.
Caubet, *F.*, liquefaction of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 147.
—— liquefaction of gaseous mixtures; variation of the concentration of the two co-existent liquid and gaseous phases along the isothermals, A., ii, 148.
Causse, *Henri* [*Eugène*], presence of ferrous oxythiocarbonate in the water of the Rhône, A., ii, 61.
—— action of sodium *p*-diazobenzenesulphonate on iron cystinate in contaminated water, A., ii, 133.
—— reaction characteristic of pure waters, A., ii, 581.
Cavalier, *Jacques*, acidimetry of phosphoric acid with the hydroxides of calcium, strontium, and barium, A., ii, 502.
Cavazzani, *E.*, oxydase in cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 257.
Caven, *Robert Martin*, organic derivatives of phosphoryl chloride and the space configuration of the valencies of phosphorus, P., **1901**, 26.
Cayvan, *L. L.* See *A. G.* **Woodman**.
Cazeneuve, *Paul*, acid and alcoholic compounds of diphenylcarbazide or phenylhydrazine ureide, A., i, 292.
—— diphenylcarbodiazide, A., i, 297.
—— constitution of mixed carbonic esters of alcohols and phenols, A., i, 497.
—— hydrochloride of phenylhydrazine ureide [diphenylcarbazide], A., i, 655.
—— violet chromium colouring matters from diphenylcarbazide, A., i, 655.
—— chemical energy of formic acid; displacement of the nitric acid of nitrates by formic acid, A., ii, 379.
——simple reflux apparatus, A., ii, 379.
—— use of diphenylcarbazide for the detection of chromic acid in cotton dyed with chrome yellow, A., ii, 626.
Cazeneuve, *Paul*, and *H.* **Défournel**, detection and estimation of nitrates in water with brucine and glacial formic acid, A., ii, 532.
Ceipek, *L.* See *Franz* **Erben**.

Chabrié, *Camille*, cæsium compounds, A., ii, 314, 600.
Chabrié, *Camille*, and *Étienne* **Rengade**, position of indium in the classification of the elements, A., ii, 102.
—— —— indium, A., ii, 242.
Chain, *Michael*. See *Wilhelm* **Marckwald**.
Chapelle, *Ph*. See *G*. **Meillère**.
Chapman, *Alfred Chaston*, santalenic acid, T., 134; P., **1900**, 204.
—— new colour reaction for distinguishing between certain isomeric allyl and propenyl phenols, A., ii, 76.
—— detection of arsenic in beer and brewing materials, A., ii, 125.
—— arsenic in coal and coke, A., ii, 690.
Chapman, *David Leonard*. See *Charles Hutchens* **Burgess**.
Chapman, *Edgar Marsh*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.
Charabot, *Eugène*, formation of terpene derivatives in the geranium, A., i, 38.
—— genesis of terpenoid compounds in plants, A., ii, 34.
—— *rôle* of the chlorophyllic function in the evolution of terpenoid compounds, A., ii, 183.
Charabot, *Eugène*, and *Alexandre* **Hébert**, mechanism of esterification in plants, A., ii, 619.
Charrin, *Albert*, physiological relations of intermittent albuminuria, A., ii, 181.
Charrin, *Albert*, and *A*. **Guillemonat**, anæmia during gestation, A., ii, 611.
Charrin, *Albert*, and **Moussu**, action of mucus on the organism, A., ii, 180.
—— —— coagulating properties of mucin, A., ii, 404.
Charteris, *Francis J*. See *Ralph* **Stockman**.
Chassevant, *Allyre*, action of "saccharin" on gastric digestion, A., ii, 323.
Chassevant, *Allyre*. See also *Armand* **Gautier**.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Kennedy Joseph Previte* **Orton**, the preparation of acetylchloroaminobenzene and some related compounds, T., 274; P., **1900**, 231.
—— —— the action of acetylchloro- and acetylbromo-aminobenzenes on amines and phenylhydrazine, T., 461; P., **1901**, 38.
—— —— the preparation of *o*-chloroaniline, T., 469; P., **1901**, 39.
—— —— the symmetrical chlorodibromo- and dichlorobromo-anilines and chloro- and bromoamino-derivatives of chlorobromoacetanilides, T., 816; P., **1901**, 124.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Kennedy Joseph Previte* **Orton**, the replacement of bromine by chlorine in anilines, T., 822; P., **1901**, 125.
—— —— chloro- and bromo-amino-derivatives of diacetylphenylenediamines, A., i, 227.
—— —— chloro-derivatives of *s*-diphenylcarbamide and their reactions, A., i, 381.
—— —— bromination of *s*-diphenylcarbamide, A., i, 382.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, *Kennedy Joseph Previte* **Orton**, and *Robert C. T*. **Evans**, substituted nitrogen chlorides and bromides derived from *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitroacetanilides, A., i, 23.
Chauveau, [*Jean Baptiste*] *Auguste*, [value of alcohol as a source of muscular energy], A., ii, 176.
Chauveau, *Auguste*, and **Tissot**, impermeability of skin and external mucous membranes to hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 611.
Chavanne, pyromucic and isopyromucic acids, A., i, 649.
Chavastelon, *R*., action of acetylene on cuprous chloride dissolved in a neutral solution of potassium chloride, A., i, 494.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (Schering), phenoxyacetic anhydride, A., i, 708.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, 1 : 5-chloronitronaphthalene from 1-chloronaphthalene, A., i, 687.
—— preparation of 4-nitro-α-naphthylamine and its alkyl derivatives from 1-chloro-4-nitronaphthalene, A., i, 695.
—— preparation of 4-nitro-α-naphthol and its ethers from 1-chloro-4-nitronaphthalene, A., i, 698.
—— βζ-dimethyl-βε-octadiene-θ-al, an isomeride of citral, A., i, 731.
—— βζ-dimethyl-βε-octadiene-θ-al, A., i, 731.
Chemische Fabrik von Heyden, phenyl carbonates, A., i, 696.
—— preparation of indigo and its derivatives from the esters of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 714.
—— chloro-derivatives of the pyridine bases, A., i, 748.
Chevrotier. See *Auguste* **Lumière**.
Chilesotti, *Alberto*, electrolytic reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to amines, A., i, 587.
Chlopin, *Grigori V*., organic bases of Russian petroleum, A., i, 42.
Chodat, *Robert*, and *N. O*. **Hofman-Bang**, bacteria producing lactic acid and their importance in the ripening of cheese, A., ii, 264.

Choina. See *Theodor T.* **Seliwanoff.**
Christensen, *A.*, perbromides of cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 481.
Christensen, *Odin T.*, manganic acetate, A., i, 498.
—— manganese compounds. II. Manganic acetate and manganese alums, A., ii, 512.
Christomanos, *Anastasios K.*, alleged conversion of phosphorus into arsenic, A., ii, 59.
Chrustchoff, *Paul*, cryoscopic researches, A., ii, 86, 373.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Paul G.* **Silber,** chemical action of light, A., i, 36, 329, 390, 547.
Ciani, *Hugo.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Cipollina, *A.*, oxalic acid in the organism, A., ii, 668.
—— influence of foreign substances on Trommer's sugar test, A., ii, 698.
Claisen, *Ludwig*, and *E.* **Haase,** transformation of *O*-acyl derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate into the isomeric *C*-acyl derivatives, A., i, 118.
Clark, *John*, composition of Dutch butter, A., ii, 430.
Clark, *Judson F.*, toxic value of mercuric chloride and its double salts, A., ii, 526.
Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, contributions to chemistry and mineralogy, A., ii, 63.
—— analyses of rocks, A., ii, 66.
—— report of the [American] committee on atomic weights, A., ii, 379.
Clarke, *G.* See *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping.**
Claude, *H.*, and *Aly* **Zaky,** lecithin in tuberculosis, A., ii, 673.
Claudius, *O.* See *Theodor* **Posner.**
Clausen, green manure experiments with potatoes, A., ii, 72.
Clauser, *Robert*, eugenolglycollic acid [eugenoxyacetic acid], A., i, 388.
—— estimation of the nitroso-groups in organic compounds, A., ii, 422.
Clautriau, *Georges*, digestion in the ascidia of Nepenthes, A., ii, 183.
Clayton Aniline Co., thiosulphonic acids of aromatic amines and *m*-diamines, A., i, 694.
Cleeff, *G. Doyer van*, demonstration of the action of normal salts on solutions containing hydroxyl ions, A., ii, 505.
Cleghorn, *Allen*, and *H. D.* **Lloyd,** effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on smooth muscle, A., ii, 255.
Clemm, *Hans.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Clerfeyt, *Charles*, experiments with yeast cells in concentrated saline solutions, A., ii, 677.
Cloetta, *Max*, preparation and composition of the Digitalis glucosides, A., i, 478.
Cloez, *Charles*, nitration of the disubstitution derivatives of benzene, A., i, 72.
Clover, *A. M.* See *Paul C.* **Freer.**
Coehn, *Alfred*, ammonium amalgam, A., ii, 155.
—— electrochemical behaviour of acetylene, A., ii, 539.
Coffetti, *Giulio*, energy of non-carboxylic organic acids, A., i, 29.
Cohen, *Emil Wilhelm*, granular and compact meteoric irons, A., ii, 251.
—— meteoric iron from Kokstad, Bethanien, and Muchachos, A., ii, 399.
Cohen, *Ernst*, physico-chemical researches on tin, III., A., ii, 106.
—— Weston cadmium cell, A., ii, 142.
—— experimental determination of the limiting heat of solution, I., A., ii, 147.
—— enantiotropy of tin, VI., A., ii, 244.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *E. H.* **Büchner,** Étard's law of solubility, A., ii, 375.
Cohen, *Ernst*, [and *A. W.* **Visser**], measurement of the work done by affinity, A., ii, 376.
Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin,** the aluminium-mercury couple. Part III. Chlorination of aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of the couple. The constitution of the dichlorotoluenes, T., 1111; P., **1901**, 91.
Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *C. E.* **Whiteley,** experiments on the production of optically active compounds from inactive substances, T., 1305; P., **1900**, 212.
Cohen, *Lillian.* See *Everhart P.* **Harding.**
Cohn, *Georg*, aromatic phenoxyacetamidines, A., i, 352.
—— condensation products of phenoxyacetic acids with *o*-aminophenol, A., i, 752.
Cohn, *Paul*, 3 : 3′-dichlorobenzidine, A., i, 166.
—— chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 407.
—— chlorination of *o*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 637.
—— new diphenylamine derivatives, A., i, 642.
Cohn, *Robert.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Cohnheim, *Otto*, non-permeability of the wall of the urinary bladder, A., ii, 564.
—— digestion and metabolism in echinoderms, A., ii, 668.

Cohoe, *Wallace P.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**
Cole, *Sidney W.* See *F. Gowland* **Hopkins.**
Collet, *A.*, iodine derivatives of [acetophenone], A., i, 35.
Colley, *A.*, derivatives of dextrose and galactose, A., i, 671.
Collie, *John Norman*, on the decomposition of carbon dioxide when submitted to electric discharge at low pressures, T., 1063; P., **1901**, 168.
Collie, *John Norman.* See also *W.* **Garsed.**
Collins, *Sydney Hoare*, estimation of sugar in swedes, A., ii, 583.
Colman, *James.* See *Siegmund* **Gabriel.**
Colson, *Albert*, rarefied gases, A., ii, 160.
—— some conditions of reversibility, A., ii, 238.
—— action of bases and acids on salts of the amines, A., ii, 496.
Coninck. See **Oechsner de Coninck.**
Conn, *Wallace T.* See *Arthur* **Michael.**
Conrad, *Max*, oxalyldialkylacetoacetic esters, A., i, 65.
Conrad, *Max*, and *H.* **Reinbach**, condensation of barbituric acid with aldehydes, A., i, 410.
Conroy, *James Terence*, rate of dissolution of iron in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 388.
Conroy, *James Terence*, *Oliver* **Heslop**, and *J. B.* **Shores**, action of reducing gases on thiocyanates, A., i, 373.
Conroy, *Sir John*, obituary notice of, T., 889.
Constam, *Emil Joseph*, and *J. Cora* **Bennett**, constitution of the perborates, A., ii, 17, 314.
Conti, *A.*, and *Giuseppe* **Testoni**, apiin and apigenin, A., i, 398.
Cook, *A. N.*, and *Homer Winthrop* **Hillyer**, derivatives of phenyl ether, A., i, 144.
Cook, *O. F.*, camphor excreted by an animal (Polyzonium), A., ii, 179.
Coomára-Swámy, *Ananda K.*, Ceylon rocks and graphite, A., ii, 171.
Coppadoro, *Angelo*, reciprocal influence of two catalytic reactions in the same medium, A., ii, 544.
Coppet, *Louis Casimir de*, spontaneous crystallisation of the hydrate Na_2SO_4, $10H_2O$ from saturated solutions of sodium sulphate. Limit of the metastable state in these solutions, A., ii, 384.
—— molecular depression of the temperature of maximum density of water produced by the dissolution of chlorides, bromides, and iodides of the alkali metals, A., ii, 493.
Cordier, *V. von.* See *Friedrich* **Emich.**
Cornelio, *L.* See *C.* **Martinotti.**
Corstorphine, *Robert Henry.* See *George Gerald* **Henderson.**
Cortese, *G.* See *Antonio* **Piccinini.**
Cossettini, *G.*, philothion, A., i, 435.
Cotton, *S.*, action of hydrogen peroxide on blood; easy means of differentiating the blood of man from that of animals, A., ii, 295.
Cottrell, *F. G.*, solubility of manganous sulphate, A., ii, 12.
Cottrell, *F. G.* See also *Wilhelm* **Meyerhoffer.**
Coupin, *Henri*, toxicity of sodium, potassium, and ammonium compounds as regards higher plants, A., ii, 122.
—— sensibility of higher plants to very feeble amounts of toxic substances, A., ii, 335.
—— sensibility of higher plants to the action of potassium salts, A., ii, 525.
Cousin, *H.*, action of nitric acid on tribromoguaiacol, A., i, 82.
—— action of nitric acid on tetriodopyrrole (iodole), A., i, 347.
Cousins, *Herbert Henry*, banana soils of Jamaica, A., ii, 681.
Coutourier, *F.* See *Léo* **Vignon.**
Covelli, *Ercole*, general reaction of the aromatic amines and hydrazines with wood, A., ii, 705.
Cracciunu, *R. L.*, variations in the composition of the bile, A., ii, 459.
Crafts, *James Mason*, catalysis in concentrated solutions, A., ii, 444.
Craig, *A. G.*, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 703.
Cramer, *W.*, α-disubstituted biguanides and guanamines, A., i, 771.
Crampton, *Charles A.*, and *Frank D.* **Simons**, detection of foreign colouring matter in spirits, A., ii, 134.
Crépieux, *Pierre.* See *Frédéric* **Reverdin.**
Crew, *Henry*, arc spectra of some metals as influenced by an atmosphere of hydrogen, A., ii, 81.
Cristaldi. See **Grassi-Cristaldi.**
Crompton, *Holland*, note on the latent heats of evaporation of liquids, P., **1901**, 61.
Crosby, *J. H.* See *Herbert S.* **Jennings.**
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, and *Edward John* **Bevan**, the ketonic constitution of cellulose, T., 366; P., **1901**, 22; discussion, P., 23.
—— —— cellulose xanthates, A., i, 452.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, *Edward John* **Bevan**, and *R. Leonard* **Jenks**, mixed esters of cellulose and the behaviour of cellulose towards nitrating acids, A., i, 672.

Cross, *Charles Frederick.* See also *Arthur George* **Green.**

Crossley, *Arthur William*, the interaction of ethyl sodiomethylmalonate and mesityl oxide, T., 138; P., **1900**, 90.

—— preparation and properties of 2:6-diketo-4-isopropylhexamethylene (2:6-dihydroxy-4-isopropyldihydroresorcinol), P., **1901**, 172.

Cumenge, *E.*, robellazite, a new mineral, A., ii, 111.

Cunaeus, *E. H. J.*, determination of the refractive power as a method for the investigation of the composition of coexisting vapour and liquid phases, A., ii, 213.

Curie, *P.*, and *A.* **Debierne**, radioactivity induced by radium salts, A., ii, 216.

—— —— induced radioactivity and gases made active by radium, A., ii, 298.

—— —— radioactivity of salts of radium, A., ii, 589.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Hans* **Clemm**, hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XVII. Synthesis of $\alpha\gamma$-diaminopropane and $\alpha\zeta$-diaminohexane from glutaric and suberic acids respectively, A., i, 68.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *August* **Darapsky**, benzylazide [benzylazoimide], A., i, 573.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *H.* **Franzen**, preparation of *as*-secondary benzalhydrazines from benzaldazines, A., i, 293.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *August* **Hesse**, hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XIX. Synthesis of $\alpha\beta\gamma$-triaminopropane from tricarballylic acid, A., i, 70.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *C.* **Müller**, formation of ethyl allophanate from the azoimides of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 779.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *H.* **Pauli**, oxidation of symmetrical secondary benzylhydrazines to hydrazones, A., i, 429.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Wilhelm* **Steller**, hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XVIII. Synthesis of $\alpha\theta$-diamino-octane from the azide of sebacic acid, A., i, 70.

Cushing, *Harvey*, poisonous effect of pure sodium chloride on nerve-muscle preparations, A., ii, 671.

Cushman, *Allerton Seward*, some modified forms of physico-chemical measuring apparatus, A., ii, 596.

Cutter, *William D.* See *Leon* **Asher.**

Cyon, *E. von*, and *Ad.* **Oswald**, physiological action of substances from the thyroid, A., ii, 180.

Czapek, *Friedrich*, carbohydrate metabolism in winter leaves, A., ii, 571.

D.

D'Achiardi, *Giovanni*, opals from Tuscany, A., ii, 109.

Dafert, *Franz W.*, mercurial poisoning of green plants, A., ii, 269.

—— manurial effect of degelatinised bone meal, A., ii, 275.

—— manurial experiments with crude phosphate, A., ii, 620.

Dafert, *Franz W.*, and *Ad.* **Halla**, free iodine in sodium nitrate, A., ii, 621.

Dafert, *Franz W.*, and *Otto* **Reitmair**, effect of different forms of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 275.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, estimation of manganese and cobalt as phosphates, A., ii, 131.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale.* See also *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**

Dalfsen, *B. M. van.* See *P.* **Kohnstamm.**

Dalle, *Paul.* See *Louis* **Henry.**

Daly, *Reginald A.*, calcareous concretions of Kettle Point, Ontario, A., ii, 516.

Dam, *W. van*, and *J. H.* **Aberson**, velocity of intramolecular migration of bromoamides under the influence of an alkali, A., ii, 88.

Darapsky, *August.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Dastre, *A.*, chloroformic dialysis and endo-cellular ferments, A., ii, 325.

Daszewski, *A. von*, effect of water and manure on the composition of potato ash, A., ii, 72.

Davidson, *William B.* See *Francis Robert* **Japp.**

Davies, *Charles T.* See *Robert* **Job.**

Davies, *Herbert E.*, decomposition of chlorides by ignition with organic matter, A., ii, 277.

Davies, *J.* See *Frederick William* **Streatfeild.**

Davis, *Charles A.*, natural history of marl, A., ii, 516.

Davis, *Charles B.*, elimination and estimation of water in oils, fats, and waxes, A., ii, 629.

Davison, *John M.*, analysis of the Kesen meteorite, A., ii, 172.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, on the nature of polyiodides and their dissociation in aqueous solution, T., 238; P., **1900**, 215.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and *John* **McCrae**, metal-ammonium compounds in aqueous solution. Part II. The absorptive powers of dilute solutions of salts of the alkali metals, T., 493; P., **1901**, 5.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and *John* **McCrae,** metal-ammonia compounds in aqueous solution. Part III. Solutions of salts of the alkaline earth metals, T., 1069; P., **1901**, 177.
—— —— metal-ammonia compounds in aqueous solution. Part IV. The influence of temperature on the dissociation of copper-ammonia sulphate, T., 1072; P., **1901**, 178.
—— —— electro-affinity of the metals, A., ii, 222.
Day, *Arthur*. See *Ludwig* **Holborn.**
Dean, *George*, immunity in relation to the pancreas and its ferments, A., ii, 563.
Debierne, *A*. See *P.* **Curie.**
Decker, *Herman*, constitution of pyridones, quinolones, and analogous bases, A., i, 96.
—— formations of *ana*-nitroquinoline [5-nitroquinoline] from *m*-nitroaniline, A., i, 611.
Decker, *Herman*, [with *N.* **Kasatkin**, and *G.* **Pollitz**], nitroquinolones and nitrocarbostyrils, A., i, 654.
Defacqz, *Edouard*, a new tungsten phosphide, A., ii, 105.
—— tungsten arsenide and chloroarsenide, A., ii, 163.
—— tungsten, A., ii, 244, 284.
Defacqz, *Edouard*, and *Marcel* **Guichard,** specific heats of tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 659.
Défournel, *H.*, metallic "saccharinates," A., i, 324.
—— basic quinine "saccharinate," A., i, 482.
—— action of "saccharin" on phenylhydrazine ureide [diphenylcarbazide], A., i, 487.
—— estimation of "saccharin" in alimentary substances, A., ii, 588.
Défournel, *H.* See also *Paul* **Cazeneuve.**
Dehérain, *Pierre Paul*, and *Em.* **Demoussy,** germination in distilled water, A., ii, 266.
Dehérain, *Pierre Paul*, and *C.* **Dupont,** fermentation of nitrogenous substances in farmyard manure, A., ii, 684.
Dehlholm, *V.*, estimation of fat in cream, A., ii, 359.
Dehnel, *E.*, action of bromine on 3-picoline, A., i, 164.
—— 2-phenyl-6-stilbazole and 2-phenyl-6-*o*-hydroxystilbazole, A., i, 165.
Deinhardt, *Alex*. See *Theodor* **Posner.**
Delacroix, *A. E.*, copper antimonates, A., ii, 316.
—— antimonic acids, A., ii, 318.
Delage, *Marcel*, pyrogallolsulphonic acids, A., i, 274, 643.
Delage, *Yves*, experimental parthenogenesis, A., ii, 611.
Delage, *Yves*, and *Marcel* **Delage,** [parthenogenesis], A., ii, 177.
Delange, *Raymond*. See *Charles* **Moureu.**
Delépine, *Marcel*, acetals of polyhydric alcohols, A., i, 3.
—— formation and decomposition of acetals, A., i, 254.
—— velocities of formation and decomposition of methylal at the ordinary temperature, A., i, 314.
—— heats of formation of acetals and their isomerides, A., i, 314.
—— action of alcohols on the acetals of monohydric alcohols, A., i, 365.
—— iminodithiocarbonic esters, $RN{:}C(SR')_2$, A., i, 518.
—— researches on the acetals, A., i, 669.
—— acetals of monohydric alcohols, A., ii, 6.
Delépine, *Marcel*. See also *Camille* **Matignon.**
Delfino, *V.*, and *M.* **Miranda,** estimation of acetic acid, A., ii, 45.
Delle, *Ed.*, detection of starch-sugar in wine, A., ii, 44.
—— estimation of "saccharin" in beverages, A., ii, 46.
Delluc, *G*. See *Thomas* **Roman.**
Demarçay, *Eugène* [*Anatole*], spectra of samarium and gadolinium, A., ii, 102.
—— europium, a new element, A., ii, 511.
Demjanoff, *Nicolaus I.*, action of nitrous acid on propylene; propylene nitrosite, A., i, 493.
—— action of nitric anhydride on camphene, A., i, 554.
Demjanoff, *Nicolaus I.*, and *M.* **Luschnikoff,** action of nitrous acid on tetramethylenylmethylamine [ω-aminomethyl*cyclo*butane]; methylenotetramethylene bromide, A., i, 509.
Demmer, *Fritz*, action of hydrazine hydrate on α-methyl-β-ethylacraldehyde, A., i, 255.
Demoussy, *Em.*, germination of wheat grain treated with copper sulphate, A., ii, 570.
Demoussy, *Em.* See also *Pierre Paul* **Dehérain.**
Demuth, *Ed.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Denigès, *Georges*, method for the destruction of organic matter applicable to the detection of inorganic poisons, more especially arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 690.
Denissenko, *P.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Denk, *A*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Dennis, *Louis Munroe*, and *Oliver W.* **Brown**, potassium perselenate, A., ii, 501.

Dennstedt, *Maximiliano*, decomposition of albumin, A., i, 780.

Denoyés, **Martre**, and **Rouvière**, action of currents of high frequency on the secretion of urine, A., ii, 564.

—— —— —— actions of currents of high frequency and high tension on urinary excretion, A., ii, 611.

Derby, *Ira H.*, devices for circulating liquids at constant temperature, A., ii, 231.

Derby, *Orville Adelbert*, mode of occurrence of topaz near Ouro Preto, Brazil, A., ii, 169.

—— manganese ore deposits of Queluz, Brazil, A., ii, 558.

Deriu, *A.*, pharmacological researches on some cyanopyridone derivatives, A., ii, 328.

Derôme, *Juvénal*, properties of alkyl derivatives of ethyl cyanoacetonedicarboxylate; action of cyanogen chloride on methyl acetonedicarboxylate, A., i, 313.

Descudé, *Marcel*, action of acid chlorides on ethers in presence of zinc chloride, A., i, 357.

—— action of acid chlorides on aldehydes in the presence of zinc chloride, A., i, 504.

—— action of benzoyl chloride on trioxymethylene in presence of zinc chloride, A., i, 644.

Desgrez, *Alexandre*, and *Aly* **Zaky**, influence of lecithins in the egg in nutritive exchanges, A., ii, 518.

Desmots, *H.* See *Charles* **Moureu**.

Devaux, *Henri*, fixation of metals by cell walls, A., ii, 571.

Dewar, *James*, boiling point of liquid hydrogen, determined by hydrogen and helium gas thermometers, A., ii, 308.

—— physical properties of liquid and solid hydrogen. Separation of free hydrogen and other gases from air. Experiments on the liquefaction of helium at the melting point of hydrogen. Pyroelectricity, phosphorescence, &c., A., ii, 597.

Dewar, *James*. See also *George Downing* **Liveing**.

Dickinson, *Cyril*. See *Thomas S.* **Patterson**.

Dickson, *J. Campbell*, electrical deposition of copper, A., ii, 159.

Dieckmann, *Wilhelm*, [in part with *A.* **Groeneveld**], cyclic β-ketonecarboxylic esters, A., i, 539.

Diels, *Otto*, fluorene, I., A., i, 521.

Diepolder, *Emil*, base from N-methyltriphenoxazinephenazonium salts (N-methyltriphenazinoxazinecarbazole), A., i, 618.

Dieseldorff, *Arthur*, melonite, A., ii, 393.

Diesselhorst, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Jaeger**.

Dieterich, *Karl*, analysis of wax, A., ii, 139.

—— evaluation of gum arabic, A., ii, 584.

Dieterici, *Konrad*, relation between osmotic pressure and osmotic work, A., ii, 439.

Dietschy, *Richard*. See *Rudolf* **Nietzki**.

Dietz, *Rudolf*, *Robert* **Funk**, *J. von* **Wrochem**, and *Franz* **Mylius**, solubility of some salts in water, A., ii, 104.

Dietz, *Rudolf*. See also *Franz* **Mylius**.

Diller, *E.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, synthesis of luteolin, A., i, 476.

Dilthey, *Walther*, dry distillation of the salts of fatty acids, A., i, 498.

Dimroth, *Otto*, action of nitric acid on anthracene, A., i, 197.

Dimroth, *Otto*, and, in part, *Hermann* **Ilzhöfer** and *Richard* **Metzger**, direct introduction of mercury into aromatic compounds, A., i, 439.

Dinklage, *K.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.

Di Nola, *E.* See **Nola**.

Ditthorn, *Fritz*. See *Friedrich N.* **Schulze**.

Ditz, *Hugo*, estimation of *m*-cresol in cresol mixtures, A., ii, 44.

—— some reactions of cobalt and iron, and the influence of alcohols and other organic substances on the electrolytic dissociation of salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 222, 284.

—— formation and composition of bleaching powder, A., ii, 239.

—— estimation of cresol, A., ii, 289.

—— estimation of chlorate in electrolytic bleaching solutions and potassium chlorate lyes, A., ii, 687.

—— qualitative detection of small quantities of nickel in the presence of cobalt, A., ii, 694.

Divers, *Edward*, and *Tamemasa* **Haga**, nitrilosulphates, T., 1093; P., **1901**, 164.

Divers, *Edward*, and *Masataka* **Ogawa**, ammonium and other imidosulphites, T., 1099; P., **1900**, 113; **1901**, 163.

Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, interaction of urethanes and primary benzenoid amines, T., 102; P., **1900**, 207.

—— a form of tautomerism occurring amongst the thiocyanates of electronegative radicles, T., 541; P., **1901**, 50.

Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, halogen-substituted thiosinamines, T., 553; P., **1901**, 49.
Dixon, *Walter E.*, composition and action of orchitic extracts, A., ii, 259.
Dobbie, *James Johnstone*, *Alexander* **Lauder**, and *Photios G.* **Paliatseas**, the alkaloids of *Corydalis cava*: conversion of corybulbine into corydaline, T., 87; P., **1900**, 205.
Dobbie, *James Johnstone*. See also *Walter Noel* **Hartley**.
Dobbin, *Leonard*, interaction of potassium permanganate and alkali thiosulphates in neutral solutions, A., ii, 311.
—— solubility of barium sulphate in solution of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 348.
Dobroserdoff, *D.*, hexahydrate of the double iodide of manganese and mercury, A., ii, 103.
—— nona-hydrated double iodide of mercury and lithium, A., ii, 160.
—— modifications of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 509.
—— double salts of mercuric iodide with the iodides of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 510.
—— types of double salts of mercuric iodide with iodides of metals of different valencies, A., ii, 510.
Doebner, *Oscar* [*Gustav*], synthesis of fumaric acid from glyoxylic and malonic acids, A., i, 188.
Doebner, *Oscar*, and *Simon* **Gärtner**, compounds of glyoxylic acid with guanidine and aminoguanidine, A., i, 261, 630.
Doebner, *Oscar*, and *G.* **Glass**, glyoxylic acid, A., i, 629.
Doebner, *Oscar*, and *A.* **Wolff**, sorbic acid, A., i, 578.
Doht, *Walther*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.
Domke, *J.*, and *H.* **Harting**, [with *F.* **Plato**], density, expansion and capillarity of aqueous sucrose solutions, A., i, 189.
Donath, *Edward*, some cobalt reactions, A., ii, 389.
—— precipitation of certain metallic sulphides with sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 424.
Donath, *P.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Donnan, *Frederick George*, theory of colloidal solution, A., ii, 439.
Dootson, *Frederick William*. See *William James* **Sell**.
Doran, *Robert Elliott*, the action of lead thiocyanate on the chlorocarbonates. Part II. Carboxymethyl- and carboxyamyl-thiocarbimides and their derivatives, T., 906; P., **1901**, 130.
Dorp, *Willem Arne van*, and *P. M. van* **Haarst**, maleanilide, A., i, 137.
Dowzard, *Edwin*, a modification of Gutzeit's test for arsenic, T., 715; P., **1901**, 92.
Doyer van Cleeff. See **Cleeff**.
Drawe, *Paul*, commercial copper oxide, A., ii, 508.
Drescher, *B.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Drossbach, *G. Paul*, cerium, A., ii, 102.
Drost, *P.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Drucker, *Karl*, two cases of catalysis in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 230.
—— velocity and catalysis in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 376.
Drucker, *Karl*. See also *W.* **Herz**.
Duane, *William*, velocity of chemical reactions, A., ii, 440.
Duboin, *André*, reducing properties of magnesium and aluminium, A., ii, 315.
Dubois, *A.*, analysis of sour milk; preservation of milk for the purpose of analysis, A., ii, 429.
Dubois, *Raphael*, luminosity obtained with certain organic compounds, A., ii, 217.
Dubourg, *Elisée*. See *Ulysse* **Gayon**.
Dubreuil, *L.* See *L. J.* **Simon**.
Ducceschi, *V.*, nature of melanins and allied substances, A., i, 354.
Duclert, *L.*, and *R.* **Sénéquier**, digestibility of dextrose, A., ii, 458.
Ducru, *O.*, ammoniacal cobalt arsenates, A., ii, 23.
—— ammoniacal nickel arsenates, A., ii, 23.
—— estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 73.
—— estimation of arsenic as ammonium magnesium arsenate, A., ii, 125.
—— ammoniacal arsenates of cobalt and nickel; application in the estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 243.
Duden, *Paul*, and *D.* **Heynsius**, a characteristic fission of the pyrrole ring, A., i, 747.
Düll, *Ernst*, minerals [garnet] from the Fichtelgebirge, A., ii, 113.
Dünkelsbühler, *Julius*, hydrindene, A., i, 44.
Dufau, *Émile*, magnesium aluminate, A., ii, 553.
Dufet, *Henri*, ceruleite, a new mineral, A., ii, 64.
Dugast, *J.*, carob, A., ii, 683.
Duhem, *Pierre*, liquefaction of a mixture of two gases; composition of the liquid and of the vapour, A., ii, 227.
—— vaporisation of binary mixtures, A., ii, 372.
Dumont, *J.*, absorption of monocalcium phosphate by arable soil and humus, A., ii, 274.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Harold* **Brown**, the alkaloid of *Hyoscyamus muticus* and of *Datura Stramonium* grown in Egypt, T., 71; P., **1900**, 207.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Ernest* **Goulding**, the action of alkyl haloids on aldoximes and ketoximes. Part II. Alkylated oximes and iso-oximes, and the constitution of aliphatic oximes, T., 628; P., **1901**, 84.

—— —— the supposed existence of two isomeric triethyloxamines, T., 641; P., **1901**, 85.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Thomas Anderson* **Henry**, nature and origin of the poison of *Lotus arabicus*, A., i, 39, 647.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*. See also *John Theodore* **Cash**.

Duparc, *Louis*, and *Francis* **Pearce**, koswite, a new pyroxenite from the Urals, A., ii, 398.

—— —— dunite from Koswinsky-Kamen, Urals, A., ii, 664.

Dupont, *C.* See *Pierre Paul* **Dehérain**.

Dupouy, *R.*, arsenic triiodide, A., ii, 17.

Dupré, *Louis W.*, estimation of foreign volatile components of explosives containing nitroglycerol, A., ii, 582.

Durand, Huguenin & Co., and *Philippe* **Barbier**, ianthone; a condensation product of mesityl oxide and lippial or citral, A., i, 727.

Dustin, *Guy K.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.

Dutoit, *M.* See *W.* **Feuerstein**.

Duyk, *Maurice*, source of error in the permanganate (Kubel-Tiemann) process for estimating organic matter in potable water, A., ii, 351.

Dyer, *Bernard*, chemical study of the phosphoric acid and potash contents of the wheat soils of Broadbalk field, Rothamsted, A., ii, 339.

—— some analyses of pure oatmeal, A., ii, 481.

Dyer, *Charles Stanley*. See *William Arthur Harrison* **Naylor**.

Dzierzgowski, *S.*, and *Sergei* **Salaskin**, formation of ammonia by the action of trypsin and pepsin on proteids, A., ii, 666.

E.

Earle, *Richard B.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Eason, *J.* See *Diarmid* **Noël-Paton**.

Easterfield, *Thomas Hill*, and *Bernard Cracroft* **Aston**, tutu. Part I. Tutin and coriamyrtin, T., 120; P., **1900**, 211.

Ebeling, *A.*, potassium thiocyanate as indicator in the reduction of ferric to ferrous salts, A., ii, 424.

Eberhard, *Otto*, formation of chloroform from lactic acid, A., i, 357.

Ebers, *A.* See *Theodor* **Posner**.

Ebert, *Gustav*, and *Baptist* **Reuter**, derivatives of 1-phenyl-2 : 3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (antipyrine), A., i, 294.

Ecalle, *H.*, estimation of aconitine in preparations of aconite, A., ii, 707.

Eckles, *C. H.*, estimation of fat in creams, A., ii, 137.

Edinger, *Albert*, sulphur derivatives of aromatic amines, A., i, 166.

Edinger, *Albert*, and *W.* **Arnold**, acridine, I., A., i, 753.

Edinger, *Albert*, and *Paul* **Goldberg**, iodination of alkylbenzenes, A., i, 22.

—— —— bromination of alkylbenzenes, A., i, 23.

Edinger, *Albert*, and *A.* **Schumacher**, iodo-derivatives of quinoline, isoquinoline, and 1-methylquinoline, A., i, 46.

Egidi, *U.* See *Clemente* **Montemartini**.

Ehrenfeld, *R.* See *Josef* **Habermann**.

Ehrström, *Robert*, a new histon from fish-sperm, A., ii, 401.

Eibner, *Alexander*, halogen-substituted aminomercaptans, A., i, 321.

—— study of aldehydes: compounds of Schiff's bases with sulphurous acid and the alkali hydrogen sulphites, A., i, 376.

—— *o*-toluquinaldine [2 : 8-dimethylquinoline], a correction, A., i, 611.

—— the supposed existence of Miller and Plöchl's stereoisomeric anil compounds [constitution of Eckstein's ethylideneaniline], A., i, 640.

Eibner, *Alexander*, and *O.* **Lange**, constitution of quinophthalone and the two isomeric quinophthalines, A., i, 348.

Eibner, *Alexander*, and *Frz.* **Peltzer**, stereoisomeric Schiff's bases, A., i, 97.

Eibner, *Alexander*, and *Georg* **Purucker**, conversion of anil compounds of isovaleraldehyde into A. W. von Hofmann's corresponding alkyl-substituted ethylene bases, A., i, 168.

Eibner, *Alexander*, and *Fr. A.* **Senf**, an additive reaction of nitriles, A., i, 166.

Eibner, *Alexander*, and *E.* **Simon**, constitution of *p*-toluquinophthalone [*p*-methylquinophthalone], A., i, 611.

Eichhorn, *Otto*, modification of Hübl's method of estimating the acid and saponification numbers of wax, A., ii, 48.

Eichler, *Josef.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Eidmann, *Wilhelm*, and *Ludwig* **Moeser**, formation of magnesium nitride by heating magnesium in air, A., ii, 240.
Eifler, *L.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Eijk, *C. van*, formation of mixed crystals of thallium nitrate and thallium iodide, A., ii, 19.
Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Richard* **Escales**, carbohydrazides of the dihydroxybenzenes, A., i, 652.
Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Hermann* **Pfeiffer**, disalicylide, A., i, 712.
Einstein, *Albert*, deductions from capillary phenomena, A., ii, 228.
Eitner, *Paul*, and *Gustav* **Keppeler**, estimation of phosphorus and sulphur in acetylene and other combustible gases, A., ii, 689.
Ekecrantz, *Thor*, constitution of the oxime hydrochlorides, A., i, 277.
Ekenstein, *Alberda van.* See **Alberda van Ekenstein.**
Elbs, *Karl*, electro-chemical reduction of mononitro-compounds in slightly alkaline solutions, A., i, 74.
Elbs, *Karl*, and *F.* **Fischer**, plumbic sulphate, A., ii, 99.
Elbs, *Karl*, and *Fritz* **Foerster**, electrolytic synthesis of organic substances, A., i, 109.
Elbs, *Karl*, and *B.* **Schwarz**, azo-derivatives of *o*-nitro-*p*-toluidine, A., i, 619.
Elbs, *Karl*, and *F.* **Silbermann**, electrochemical reduction of aromatic mononitro-compounds to amines, A., i, 459.
Elias, *Curt*, formalinsulphuric acid as a reagent for alkaloids, A., ii, 630.
Ellinger, *Alexander*, cantharidin and cantharidin-immunity, A., ii, 180.
Ellis, *Thomas Flower*, obituary notice of, T., 872.
Ellms, *Joseph W.*, and *Jay C.* **Beneker**, estimation of carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 627.
Eltschaninoff, *E.* See *Pavel Iw.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko.**
Embden, *Gustav*, detection of cystin and of cystein in the decomposition products of proteids, A., i, 491.
Emelianoff, (*Miss*) *A.* See (*Miss*) *A.* **Serdobinsky.**
Emerson, *Benjamin Kendall*, [enstatite from Massachusetts], A., ii, 250.
Emerson, *William Henry*, abrasive efficiency of corundum, A., ii, 61.
Emich, *Friedrich*, [with *Heinrich* **Walland**, and *V. von* **Cordier**], inflammability of thin layers of explosive gases, III., A., ii, 150.
Emmerling, *Adolph*, *C.* **Weber**, *Fr.* **Bachér**, and *H.* **Hilbert**, composition of grasses from different meadows, A., ii, 186.
Emmerling, *Oskar*, synthetic action of yeast maltase, A., i, 258, 624.
Ende, *Carl L. von*, behaviour of lead salts in solution, A., ii, 241.
Engelen, *Alph. van*, estimation of organic nitrogen by the processes of Kjeldahl and Will and Varrentrap, A., ii, 343.
Engelen, *Alph. van*, and *P.* **Wauters**, butter fat, A., ii, 36.
Engelhardt, *A. N.*, phosphorite and green manure, A., ii, 276.
Engelhardt, *Max*, fat of human blood, A., ii, 665.
Engler, *Carl*, and *E.* **Albrecht**, petroleum in fossiliferous limestone from Baden, A., ii, 662.
Engler, *Carl*, and *Wilhelm* **Frankenstein**, the rendering active of oxygen, VII., A., i, 657.
Enklaar, *J. E.*, influence of acids on the solubility of salts containing the same ion, A., ii, 494.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, synthesis of indacene derivatives, A., i, 688.
Epstein, *Stanislaus*, lactic acid fermentation and its practical use, A., ii, 119.
Eras, *K.* See *Franz* **Kunckell.**
Erb, *Walter*, compounds of certain proteids with hydrogen chloride, A., i, 621.
Erben, *Franz*, and *L.* **Ceipek**, albite from Amelia, Virginia, A., ii, 169.
Erdmann, *Ernst*, oil of jasmine-blossoms, A., i, 601.
Erdmann, *Ernst*, and *Hugo* **Erdmann**, oil of neroli, A., i, 601.
—— —— methyl anthranilate, A., i, 709.
Erdmann, *Hugo*, conversion of derivatives of anthranilic acid into indigo, A., i, 536.
—— action of formaldehyde on methyl *o*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 591.
—— the standard of atomic weights, A., ii, 379.
Erdmann, *Hugo.* See also *Ernst* **Erdmann.**
Ericson-Aurén, *T.*, rate of solution of zinc in acids, A., ii, 451.
Erlanger, *Joseph*, and *Albion Walter* **Hewlett**, metabolism in dogs with shortened small intestine, A., ii, 609.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil, jun.*, partial conversion of 'phenyloxyacrylic acid' into phenylpyruvic acid, A., i, 32.
—— analogies between oxygen, nitrogen, and carbon in similar linkings, A., i, 61.

Erlenmeyer, *Emil, jun.*, addition of hydrogen and other simple molecules to unsaturated compounds, A., i, 357.
—— intramolecular migration and its explanation based on the intramolecular mobility of multivalent elements, A., i, 357.
—— the benzene problem from the stereochemical standpoint, A., i, 373.
—— the closer coalescence of the multivalent atoms of molecular systems containing neighbouring double-linkings, A., i, 373.
—— condensation of pyruvic acid with benzaldehyde, A., i, 390.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil, jun.*, and *Julius* **Kunlin**, synthesis of *r*-leucine, A., i, 468.
Ernst, *Carl*, catalysis of electrolytic gas by colloidal platinum, A., ii, 495.
Ernyei, *Edmund*, hydrogen telluride, A., ii, 94.
Errera, *Giorgio*, condensation of cyanoacetamide with chloroform, A., i, 43.
—— mixed methenyl compounds. III. Action of ethyl ethoxymethylenacetoacetate on cyanoacetamide, A., i, 43.
Errera, *Giorgio*, and *F.* **Perciabosco**, action of halogens on ethyl sodiocyanoacetate, A., i, 18.
Errera, *Leo*, magnetism and atomic weight, A., ii, 83.
—— the "myriotone" as unit in osmotic measurements, A., ii, 375.
Escales, *Richard*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn** and *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Esch, *E.*, rocks from the volcano of Etinde, Cameroons, A., ii, 322.
Étard, *Alexandre* [*Léon*], breaking down of albuminoids or protoplasmides, A., i, 490.
—— chemical nature of the tissues, A., ii, 563.
Euler, *Hans*, theory of chemical catalytic action, A., ii, 57, 376.
—— equilibrium between ester, water, acid, and alcohol, A., ii, 307.
—— inversion of cane sugar, A., ii, 441.
—— catalysis. III. Theory of contact action, A., ii, 495.
Euler-Chelpin, *H. von*. See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Evans, *John William*, alteration of pyrites by underground water, A., ii, 167.
—— monchiquite from Mount Girnar, India, A., ii, 456.
Evans, *Robert C. T.* See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Eve, *F. C.*, effect of temperature on the activity of the upper cervical ganglion, A., ii, 178.
Ewers, *Erich*. See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Exner, *Sigm.*, the absorption of artificially coloured fats, A., ii, 403.
Eydmann, *F. H., jun.*, temperature of ignition of phosphorus, A., ii, 312.
Eyre, *John Vargas*. See *Raphael* **Meldola**.
Eyre, *William*. See *George* **Young**.

F.

Faber, *E.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.
Fabris, *Guido*, analysis of fruit essences, A., ii, 49.
Fages, detection of chlorates and bromates by the use of strychnine, A., ii, 191.
Fahrenholtz. See *Conrad von* **Seelhorst**.
Fahrenhorst, *Johannes*, dolomite [ankerite] from Magdeburg, A., ii, 248.
Fairbanks, *Harold W.*, [mineral analyses], A., ii, 168.
Fairley, *Thomas*, arsenic estimations relating to malt kilns, A., ii, 577.
Falta, *W.*, formation of carbamide by the oxidation of physiological nitrogenous substances by means of permanganate in acid solution, A., ii, 705.
Fanara, *S.* See *Francesco* **Angelico**.
Farbenfabriken vorm. *F.* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of alkyl and aryl carbonates, A., i, 662.
—— alkyl carbonates, A., i, 662.
—— carbamates of the secondary alcohols, A., i, 662, 663.
—— 8 : 8′-dihydroxy-2 : 2′-dinaphthylamine-6 : 6′-disulphonic acid, A., i, 696.
—— chlorocarbonates of alcohols, phenols, and their derivatives, A., i, 697.
—— 2 : 3-dicyanoquinol, A., i, 699.
—— alkyl carboxyanthranilates from phthalimide derivatives containing halogen radicles attached to nitrogen, A., i, 709.
—— alkyl acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylates, A., i, 709.
—— condensation products of the haloid derivatives of hydroxytolualdehyde and hydroxytoluic acid with the phenols, A., i, 712.
—— preparation of condensation products from substituted hydroxybenzyl haloids and amines, A., i, 713.
—— halogen-methyl derivatives of the aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 727.
—— transformation of anthradiquinones and anthradiquinoneimides into hydroxyanthraquinones and aminohydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 729.
—— colouring matters of the phenylanthracene series, A., i, 729.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *F.* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of anthracene derivatives containing a halogen radicle in the meso-ring, A., i, 729.
—— [*p*-diaminochrysazinsulphonic acid], A., i, 760.
—— [diaminodihydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acid], A., i, 760.
—— preparation of [potassium] permanganate by means of ozone, A., ii, 658.
Farbwerk Mühlheim vorm. *A.* **Leonhardt & Co.**, ω-cyanomethylanthranilic acid (nitrile of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid), A., i, 709.
—— neutral esters of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 710.
—— phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid from anthranilic acid, A., i, 710.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, and **Brüning**, preparation of dinitronaphthalenesulphonic acids, A., i, 687.
—— tetrahydrobenzylamine derivatives, A., i, 691.
—— hydroxyhexahydrobenzylamine derivatives, A., i, 692.
—— preparation of indigotin and its N-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 714.
—— phthalic acid colouring matters of the naphthalene series, A., i, 734.
—— di-*p*-substituted diphenylamine derivatives with free ortho-positions, A., i, 755.
—— 4 : 4′-diaminodiphenylamine-3′-sulphonic acid, A., i, 766.
Farmer, *Robert Crosbie*, a new method for the determination of hydrolytic dissociation, T., 863 ; P., **1901**, 129.
Farmer, *Robert Crosbie.* See also *Percy Faraday* **Frankland.**
Farrington, *Oliver Cummings*, new mineral occurrences [inesite], A., ii, 65.
Favrel, *G.*, action of methylacetylacetone and ethylacetylacetone on diazochlorides, A., i, 167.
—— action of ethereal alkylcyanoacetates on diazonium chlorides, A., i, 363.
—— action of alkylmalonic esters on diazonium chlorides, A., i, 621.
Fay, *Henry*, and *Edward* **North**, nature of lead amalgams, A., ii, 240.
Feigin, *J.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**
Feist, *Franz*, conversion of coumalic acid into an isomeride of dehydromucic acid, A., i, 557.
Feist, *Karl*, nitrostilbazoles, A., i, 290.
Feliciani, *G.* See *Giovanni* **Giorgis.**
Fendler, *Georg*, the constituents of cascarilla oil, A., i, 219.
Fendler, *Georg.* See also *Hermann* **Thoms.**
Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, note on the sugars of cellulose, P., **1901**, 166.
Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, and (*Miss*) *Mildred* **Gostling**, the action of hydrogen bromide on carbohydrates, T., 361 ; P., **1901**, 22.
—— —— derivatives of methylfurfural, T., 807 ; P., **1901**, 119 ; discussion, P., 119.
Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, relationships of oxalacetic acid, T., 91 ; P., **1900**, 205.
—— —— note on a method for comparing the affinity values of acids, P., **1901**, 24 ; discussion, P., 26.
Fenyvessy, *Béla von*, physiological action of certain isomeric hydroxyquinolines, A., ii, 31.
Férée, *Jules*, new method of preparing ferrous oxide, A., ii, 513.
—— electrolytic chromium, A., ii, 513.
—— a new oxide of chromium, CrO, A., ii, 513.
—— a new hydrate of chromium sesquioxide, Cr_2O_3,H_2O, A., ii, 513.
—— chromium nitride, A., ii, 514.
—— uranium amalgam and pyrophoric uranium, A., ii, 514.
Fernbach, *Aug.*, tannase, A., i, 179.
Ferrand, *Lucien*, dichlorinated *o*-xylenes, A., i, 636.
Ferraro, *Annibale*, detection of ammonia by mercuric chloride, A., ii, 192.
Ferreira da Silva, *Antonio Joaquim*, detection and estimation of salicylic acid in wines, A., ii, 291.
—— sensibility of the methods for the detection of salicylic acid in wines, A., ii, 585.
Ferrero, *Efisio*, internal friction of solutions of chrome alum, A., ii, 494.
Ferrier, *Calixte*, examination of glycerol, A., ii, 203.
Ferro, *A. A.*, sphærocobaltite from Libiola, Italy, A., ii, 395.
Fest, *A.* See *Georg* **Baumert.**
Feuerstein, *W.*, 3 : 4 : 3′ : 4′-tetramethoxystilbene, A., i, 274.
—— some substituted benzylideneindanones, A., i, 279.
—— occurrence of maltol in the needles of the silver fir (*Abies alba*), A., ii, 526.
Feuerstein, *W.*, and *M.* **Dutoit**, [and, in part, *W.* **Feuerstein**, and *Jean* **Wallach**], the phthalein of hydroxyquinol, A., i, 723.
Feuerstein, *W.*, and *M.* **Heimann**, synthesis of acetylpiperone, A., i, 465.
Feuerstein, *W.*, and *A.* **Musculus**, 2-hydroxybenzylacetophenone, A., i, 279.
Fezer, *O.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Sylvain* **Hirsch**, the β-lactone of *as*-dimethylmalic acid, A., i, 65.
—— —— attempted synthesis of a γδ-unsaturated acid, A., i, 594.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Werner* **Langguth**, δε-hexenoic acid, A., i, 63.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Béda* **Scheuermann**, condensation products of furfuraldehyde with succinic acid, A., i, 479.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Heinrich* **Schiess**, benzylated ethyl acetonedicarboxylates, A., i, 544.
Finckh, *L.*, [fassaite from Syria], A., ii, 172.
Finkenbeiner, *Hermann*. See *Oskar* **Blank**.
Fiora, *Paolo*, characteristic reaction of phenol, A., ii, 425.
Fiorini, *Carlo*, absorption spectra of chloroanilic and bromoanilic acids and their alkaline salts, A., ii, 367.
Fiquet, *Edmond*, nitrilophenols, A., i, 469.
—— [toxicity of compounds containing both cyano- and hydroxyl groups], A., ii, 464.
Fischer, *Arthur*, electrolytic preparation of alkali metals from fused alkali chlorides, A., ii, 96.
Fischer, *Emil*, synthesis of αδ-diaminovaleric acid, A., i, 191.
—— esters of amino-acids, A., i, 192.
—— derivatives of helicin, A., i, 275.
—— synthesis of αγ-diaminobutyric acid, A., i, 674.
—— production of pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid and of phenylalanine by the hydrolysis of egg-albumin, A., i, 745.
—— synthesis of 2:6-piperidinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 746.
—— hydrolysis of casein by means of hydrochloric acid, A., i, 780.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**, synthesis of disaccharides, A., i, 189.
—— —— isomeric acetyl halogen derivatives of dextrose, A., i, 257.
—— —— isomeric acetyl halogen derivatives of dextrose, and the synthesis of glucosides, A., i, 671.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Ernest* **Fourneau**, derivatives of glycine, A., i, 675.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Wolf von* **Loeben**, heat of combustion of glucosides, A., ii, 225.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Georg* **Roeder**, synthesis of thymine and other uracils, A., i, 294.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Otto* **Seuffert**, indazole, A., i, 411.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Aladar* **Skita**, fibroin from silk, A., i, 783.
Fischer, *F.* See *Karl* **Elbs**.
Fischer, *J.*, forcing plants with ether, A., ii, 335.
Fischer, *Otto*, etherification of triphenylcarbinols by alcohols, A., i, 82.
—— alkaloids of *Peganum Harmala*, A., i, 405.
Fischer, *Otto*, [with *G. A.* **Bruhn**, and *M. von* **Cammerloher**], study of the isorosinduline and isorosindone reactions, A., i, 416.
Fischer, *Otto*, [with *O.* **Fezer**, *Ernst* **Fussenegger**, and *Ludwig* **Reindl**], iminazoles of the benzene and naphthalene series, A., i, 413.
Fischer, *Richard*, alkaloids of *Sanguinaria canadensis*, A., i, 742.
—— alkaloids of *Glaucium luteum*, A., i, 743.
—— alkaloids of *Eschscholzia californica*, A., i, 743.
Fischer, *Richard*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Fischer, *Th.*, and *P.* **Müller**, ferricyanides of the alkali earths, A., i, 455.
Fisher, *Walter William*, alkaline waters from the chalk, A., ii, 627, 665.
—— Trafalgar Square well water, A., ii, 665.
Fittica, *Friedrich*, alleged conversion of phosphorus into arsenic, A., ii, 59.
—— conversion of phosphorus into antimony, A., ii, 59.
—— detection of nitrogen in arsenic, and the conversion of arsenic into antimony, A., ii, 236, 313.
—— composition of amorphous phosphorus, A., ii, 312.
Fittig, *Rudolph*, polymeric phenylisocrotonic acid, A., i, 145.
Fittig, *Rudolph*, [and, in part, *Oskar* **Gottsche**, *Tom* **Guthrie**, *Ernst* **Roth**, *Harry* **Salomon**, *Wilhelm* **Sternberg**], dilactones, A., i, 120.
Flath, *J.*, estimation of small quantities of zinc in iron-spar, A., ii, 625.
Flatow, *L.*, action of bromine and chlorine on the esters of sodiodiketohydrindenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 543.
Flemming, *A.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Fletcher, *Lazarus*, meteoric stones which fell at Zomba, British Central Africa, A., ii, 400.
Fleury, *Gustave* [*Clement*], toxicological detection of nitric acid, A., ii, 277.
Flink, *Gustav*, [synchysite and molybdophyllite], A., ii, 663.
Flürscheim, *Bernhard*, ethyl *p*-methylbenzylideneacetoacetate, A., i, 387.
Flusin, *G.*, osmosis of liquids across animal membranes, A., ii, 148.

Flusin, *G.*, osmosis across a membrane of copper ferrocyanide, A., ii, 439.
Foerster, *Fritz*, transformation of hypochlorites into chlorates, A., ii, 309.
Foerster, *Fritz*. See also *Karl* **Elbs**.
Foerster, *Otto*, value of the molybdate process when estimating the citrate-solubility of basic slag, A., ii, 576.
Folin, *Otto*, estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 575.
—— estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 630.
Folin, *Otto*, and *Phil A.* **Shaffer**, estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 585.
Fonzes-Diacon, *Henri*, cobalt selenide, A., ii, 22.
—— cadmium selenide, A., ii, 60.
—— copper selenides, A., ii, 100,
Forcrand, *Robert de*, vaporisation and hydration of ethylene glycol, A., i, 307.
—— molecular weight of chloral hydrate at the boiling point, A., i, 668.
—— sodium peroxide, A., ii, 155.
—— specific heat and latent heat of fusion of ethylene glycol, A., ii, 224.
—— generalisation of Trouton's law, A., ii, 372.
—— thermal properties of solid hydrates of sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 593.
—— thermal study of the solid hydrates of potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 593.
—— molecular weight at the boiling point, A., ii, 594.
—— calculation of the heat of volatilisation and heat of fusion of some elements, A., ii, 641.
Formánek, *Emmanuel*, the toxicity of expired air, A., ii, 174.
Formánek, *Julius*, colouring matter of beetroot and its absorption spectrum, A., ii, 35.
—— detection of metals by the absorption spectra of their compounds with alkanna. II. Rare metals, A., ii, 128.
—— absorption spectra of the colouring matters of blood, A., ii, 711.
Formenti, *Carlo*, solidification of acetone, A., i, 13.
—— analysis of supposed Italian bauxites, A., ii, 557.
Fornaro, *A.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, infracampholenic acid, an isomeride of campholytic and isolauronolic acids, T., 108 ; P., **1900**, 211.
—— studies in the camphane series. Part II. Nitrocamphene, aminocamphene, and hydroxycamphene, T., 644 ; P., **1901**, 85.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, studies in the camphane series. Part III. Action of hydroxylamine on the anhydrides of bromonitrocamphane, T., 653 ; P., **1901**, 88.
—— studies in the camphane series. Part IV. The isomerism of α-benzoylcamphor, T., 987 ; P., **1901**, 167.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *William* **Robertson**, preparation and properties of 2:6-dibromo-4-nitrosophenol, T., 686 ; P., **1901**, 116.
—— —— studies in the camphane series. Part V. Halogen derivatives of *p*-cymene from substituted nitrocamphanes, T., 1003 ; P., **1901**, 169.
Fortmann, *Georg*. See *Friedrich* **Russig**.
Fosse, *Robert*, the supposed dinaphthylene alcohol, A., i, 322, 384.
—— naphthylol-naphthyl-oxynaphthylmethane, A., i, 323.
—— hydroxynaphthaldehyde or 1-methanal-2-naphthylol, A., i, 328.
—— dinaphthoxanthones, A., i, 604.
—— action of hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids on the so-called dinaphthylene glycol, A., i, 643.
Fourneau, *Ernest*, 3-phenyladenine, A., i, 238.
Fourneau, *Ernest*. See also *Emil* **Fischer**.
Fowler, *Gilbert John*, iron nitride, T., 285 ; P., **1900**, 209.
Fowler, *Gilbert John*, and *Philip Joseph* **Hartog**, the heat of formation and constitution of iron nitride, T., 299 ; P., **1900**, 210.
Fox, *John Jacob*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Fränkel, *Adolf*, estimation of free phosphorus in phosphorised oils, A., ii, 423.
Fränkel, *Kurt*, dihydroisoindole (*o*-xylylenimine), A., i, 44.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Leo* **Langstein**, products of the digestion of albumin. III. The so-called amphopeptone, A., i, 575.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *V.* **Recchi**, naphthalic acid and naphthalimide, A., i, 721.
Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas*, [with **Lublin**], new class of nitroamines, A., i, 674.
Franke, *Adolf*, action of sodium hydroxide on α-hydroxyisobutaldehyde, A., i, 188.
Frankenstein, *Wilhelm*. See *Carl* **Engler**.
Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Francis W.* **Aston**, influence of a heterocyclic group on rotatory power : the ethyl and methyl esters of dipyromucyltartaric acid, T., 511 ; P., **1901**, 41.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Robert Crosbie* **Farmer**, liquid nitrogen peroxide as a solvent, T., 1356; P., **1901**, 201.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, *Frederick Malcolm* **Wharton**, and *Henry* **Aston**, the amide, anilide, and *o*- and *p*-toluidides of glyceric acid, T., 266; P., **1901**, 6.

Franzen, *H.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Fraprie, *Frank Roy.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Fraps, *George S.*, composition of a wood oil, A., i, 188.

—— loss of sulphur in preparing ash of plants, A., ii., 421.

—— estimation of pentosans, A., ii, 536.

Fraps, *George S.*, and *J. A.* **Bizzell**, methods of estimating proteid nitrogen in vegetable matter, A., ii, 140.

Fraps, *George S.* See also *W. A.* **Withers**.

Fredericq, *Léon*, cause of apnœa, A., ii, 174.

Freer, *Paul C.*, and *A. M.* **Clover**, constitutents of Jamaica dog-wood, A., ii, 333.

Frehse, a new starchy product used for confitures and creams, A., ii, 536.

French, *P. R.* See *S. P.* **Mulliken**.

Frentzel, *Johannes*, and *Felix* **Reach**, the source of muscular energy, A., ii, 254.

Frentzel, *Johannes*, and *Max* **Schreuer**, nutritive value of flesh, A., ii, 609.

Frerichs, *Gustav*, estimation of iodoform in dressing materials, A., ii, 42.

—— new method for the volumetric estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 201.

—— analysis of surgical dressings, A., ii, 203.

—— improvement of Küster's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, A., ii, 311.

Frerichs, *Gustav*, and *Heinrich* **Beckurts**, action of potassium thiocyanate on chloroacetanilides, A., i, 80.

Frese, *Hans*, *d*- and *l*-2-ethylpiperidine, A., i, 163.

Fresenius, *Heinrich*, water from the Kiedrich spring near Eltville, Rhine, A., ii, 66.

Fresenius, *Wilhelm*, and *Leo* **Grünhut**, adulteration of saffron; "saffron essence," A., ii, 211.

Freund, *Martin*, isomeric diamino-bases of α-cyanostilbene, A., i, 690.

—— formation of substantive azo-dyes from di-*p*-aminophenylcyanobutadiene, A., i, 711.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Adolf* **Friedmann**, cytisine, A., i, 288.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Th.* **Paradies**, tetrazole, A., i, 770.

Freund, *O.*, detection of peptone in urine and fæces, A., ii, 710.

Freundler, *Paul*, action of acid chlorides on ethers in the presence of zinc, A., i, 445.

—— phenylhydrazine phenylcarbazinate, A., i, 776.

Freundler, *Paul*, and *L.* **Bunel**, new mode of decomposition of bisulphite derivatives, A., i, 505.

Freyss, *Georges*, nitro-derivatives of *o*-anisidine, A., i, 321.

Frič, *V.* See *Emil* **Votoček**.

Fricke, *Ernest*, plants containing zinc, A., ii, 34.

Friebel, *Georg*, and *Berthold* **Rassow**, hydrazo-compounds; reduction products of *o*- and *p*-nitrodiphenyl and the products of the transformation of hydrazodiphenyls, A., i., 574.

Fried, *G. A.*, and *William J.* **Gies**, does muscle contain mucin? A., ii, 255.

Friedel, *Georges*, termierite and lassallite, two new silicates, A., ii, 397.

Friedel, *Jean*, influence of pressure on chlorophyllous assimilation, A., ii, 267.

—— chlorophyllous assimilation without living organisms, A., ii, 411.

Friedjung, *Ernst*, and *Gustav* **Mossler**, condensation of isobutaldol with aniline, A., i, 641.

Friedjung, *Josef K.* See *Adolf* **Jolles**.

Friedländer, *Jacob*, remarkable phenomena in the neighbourhood of the critical point of partially miscible liquids, A., ii, 643.

Friedmann, *Adolf.* See *Martin* **Freund**.

Friend, *G. Clausen*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith**, atomic weight of antimony, A., ii, 604.

Fritchle, *Oliver P.*, analysis of uranium and vanadium ores, A., ii, 200.

Fritsch, *Paul*, a new method of preparing *p*-alkyloxybenzylanilines and their homologues, A., i, 268.

Fromm, *Emil*, and *Georg* **Mangler**, ethenyltrisulphide [tetraethenyl hexasulphide] and its derivatives, A., i, 184.

Fromm, *Otto*, evaluation of gum arabic, A., ii, 426.

Frouin, *Albert*, digestive power of gastric juice, A., ii, 561.

Frouin, *Albert*, and *M.* **Molinier**, action of alcohol on the gastric secretion, A., ii, 402.

Fruwirth, *C.*, and *W.* **Zielstorff**, autumnal return of substance in hops, A., ii, 185.

Fuchs, *F.* See *Hans* **Buchner**.

Fürth, *Otto von*, metabolism in Cephalopods, A., ii, 115.

Fürth, *Otto von*, proteids of invertebrate muscle, A., ii, 117.
Fuld, *E.*, and *Karl* **Spiro,** the rennet and anti-rennet-like action of blood, A., ii, 67.
Fulda, *Hugo Ludwig*, 3-*p*-toluoyl-picolinic acid and the products of its oxidation, A., i, 226.
Fulweiler, *W. H.*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith,** precipitation and separation of silver by electrolysis, A., ii, 692.
Funcke, *R.* See *Friedrich* **Krafft.**
Funk, *Robert.* See *Rudolf* **Dietz.**
Fussenegger, *Ernst.* See *Otto* **Fischer,** and *Wilhelm von* **Miller.**

G.

Gabler, *M.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**
Gabriel, *Siegmund*, pyrimidine from barbituric acid, A., i, 168.
Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *James* **Colman,** syntheses in the purine group, A., i, 427.
Gabrielli, *Fausto*, nutritive value of orange residues in Calabria, A., ii, 71.
Gabutti, *Emilio*, bromal acetate, acetylbromal chloride and bromide, A., i, 11.
—— action of alcohols on chloral, A., i, 367.
Gabutti, *Emilio*, and *G.* **Bargellini,** bromide and iodide of acetylchoral, A., i, 366.
Gadamer, *Johannes*, dextrorotatory *sec.*-butylamine, A., i, 582.
—— relation of hyoscyamine to atropine and of scopolamine to *i*-scopolamine, A., i, 605.
Gadamer, *Johannes*, and *D.* **Bruns,** corybulbine, A., i, 288.
Gaertner, *Gustav*, new instrument for the estimation of the amount of hæmoglobin in blood, A., ii, 712.
Gärtner, *Simon.* See *Oscar* **Doebner.**
Gailhat, *J.*, modification of the manganimetric method, A., ii, 420.
Galimard, *J.*, action of bromine on cinchonidine; two isomeric α- and β-dibromocinchonidines, A., i, 162.
Galli-Valerio, *Bruna*, and *Casimir* **Strzyzowski,** biological test for arsenic, A., ii, 194.
Galloni, *M.* See *C.* **Manuelli.**
Gamel, *G.*, excretion of oxygen compounds of phosphorus, A., ii, 610.
Gamgee, *Arthur*, behaviour of oxyhæmoglobin, carbon monoxide hæmoglobin, methæmoglobin, and certain of their derivatives in the magnetic field, with a preliminary note on the electrolysis of the hæmoglobin compounds, A., i, 782.
Gamper, *M.* See *C.* **Hartwich.**
Ganike, *A. E.*, apparatus for the autoregulation of combustion in organic analysis, A., ii, 195.
Gansser, *Aug. W. E.* See *Robert* **Gnehm.**
Garben, *E.* See *Emil* **Besthorn.**
Garelli, *Felice*, and *Vittorio* **Bassani,** cryoscopic experiments with the bromides of arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 373.
—— —— cryoscopic experiments with methylene iodide, A., ii, 541.
Garner, *W. W.* See *Ira* **Remsen.**
Garnier, *Léon.* See *M.* **Lambert.**
Garrard, *Charles Cornfield*, decomposition-potentials of fused and solid electrolytes, A., ii, 54.
Garrard, *Charles Cornfield*, and *E.* **Oppermann,** hydration of dissolved substances, A., ii, 13.
Garrett, *Frederick Charles*, and *John Armstrong* **Smythe,** the bases contained in Scottish shale oil, P., **1900,** 190.
Garrigou, *F.*, preliminary operations at the spring for the detection of metals present in minute quantities in natural waters, A., ii, 75.
Garrod, *Archibald Edward.* See *Kennedy Joseph Previte* **Orton.**
Garsed, *W.*, characters of oil of akee, A., ii, 136.
Garsed, *W.*, and *John Norman* **Collie,** on the estimation of cocaine and on cocaine hydriodide periodide, T., 675; P., **1901,** 89.
Gartzen, *P. von.* See *Bernhard* **Kühn.**
Gasselin, estimation of calcium in water, A., ii, 133.
Gaus, *W.*, influence of neutral salts on the tension of ammonia in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 7.
Gautier, [*Émile Justin*] *Armand*, origin of atmospheric hydrogen, A., ii, 14.
—— production of nitrogen compounds in volcanoes, A., ii, 63.
—— volume of hydrogen evolved by the action of acids on granite. A correction, A., ii, 92.
—— gaseous products liberated by the action of heat on some igneous rocks, A., ii, 171.
—— production of hydrogen in igneous rocks. Action of steam on ferrous salts, A., ii, 171.
—— combustible gases of the atmosphere: atmospheric hydrogen, A., ii, 232.
—— estimation of sulphides, hydrosulphides, polysulphides, and thiosulphates existing together in solutions and particularly in sulphuretted mineral waters, A., ii, 277.

Gautier, [*Émile Justin*] *Armand*, origin of hot sulphuretted waters: thiosilicates and oxysulphides derived from natural silicates, A., ii, 322.
—— presence of nitrides, argonides, arsenides, and iodides in the crystalline rocks, A., ii, 399.
Gautier, *Armand*, *Allyre* **Chassevant**, and *Louis* **Magnier de la Source**, dilution of wine and its detection, A., ii, 353.
Gayon, *Ulysse*, and *Elisée* **Dubourg**, a ferment which produces mannitol, A., i, 784.
Gengou, *O.*, origin of the alexin of normal [blood] serums, A., ii, 256.
Genvresse, *P.*, new preparation of terpineol, A., i, 280.
— new alcohol derived from limonene, A., i, 281.
Georgievics, *Georg von*, and *L.* **Springer**, behaviour of the dyes obtained from the sulphonic acids of α-naphthylamine and β-naphthol with sheep's wool, A., i, 239.
Georgievics, *Georg von*, [and in part, with *Eduard* **Valenta**], azo-dyes from β-naphthol and the monosulphonic acids of α-naphthylamine, A., i, 239.
Georgs, *N.* See *Conrad von* **Seelhorst**.
Gérard, *Ernest*, conversion of creatine into creatinine by a soluble dehydrating ferment in the organism, A., ii, 178.
Gerb, *L.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Gerbert, *S.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Gerbidon, *Marcel*, chemical study of seed mangolds, A., ii, 337.
Geret, *L.* See *Hans* **Buchner** and *Martin* **Hahn**.
Gerin, *F.* See *Léo* **Vignon**.
Gerlach, *Max*, feeding experiments with molasses and maize-germ molasses, A., ii, 337.
—— plot experiments at Jersitz-Posen in 1898—1899 and 1899—1900, A., ii, 416.
—— estimation of the manurial requirements of typical soils, A., ii, 417.
—— effect of various carbonaceous compounds on the amount of nitrogen in soil, and on the development of plants, A., ii, 574.
—— value of nitrogen in horn-meal as compared with nitric nitrogen, A., ii, 574.
Gerlach, *Max*, and **Vogel**, albumin-forming bacteria, A., ii, 675.
Gerlach, *Max*. See also **Krenz**.
Gerock, *J. E.*, ferrisalicylic acid as an acidimetric indicator, A., ii, 190.
Geuther, *Theodor*, modification of Welmans' reaction, A., ii, 48.
Gibb, *Allan*, estimation of arsenic and antimony in cupreous materials, A., ii, 345.
Gibson, *Harriet Winfield*. See *Hermann T.* **Vulté**.
Giemsa, *G.*, compounds of glycuronolactone, A., i, 11.
Gies, *William J.*, excretion of kynurenic acid, A., ii, 407.
—— artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 665.
Gies, *William J.* See also *G. A.* **Fried**, *P. B.* **Hawk**, *J. E.* **Kirkwood**, *L. D.* **Mead**, *A. N.* **Richards**, and *G. W.* **Vandergrift**.
Giesel, *Fritz*, radioactive substances, A., ii, 99.
Gigli, *Torquato*, spontaneous conversion of uric acid into carbamide, A., i, 677.
Giglioli, *Italo*, cultivation of wheat, A., ii, 527.
Gilbody, *Alexander William*, and *Charles H. G.* **Sprankling**, the influence of the methyl group on ring formation, P., **1900**, 224.
Gilbody, *Alexander William*, *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *J.* **Yates**, brazilin and hæmatoxylin, T., 1396; P., **1899**, 27, 75, 241; **1900**, 105.
Giles, *William B.*, potassium and sodium thiocyanates and a blue colour produced by heating them, A., i, 262.
Gillern, *H. von*. See *Oscar* **Kellner**.
Gillot, *Henri*, decomposition of normal ammonium oxalate, A., i, 118.
—— influence of the nature and intensity of light on the inversion of sucrose by mineral acids, A., i, 127.
—— hydrolysis and utilisation of raffinose by *Penicillium glaucum*, A., ii, 121.
Giorgis, *Giovanni*, and *G.* **Feliciani**, technical analysis and softening of feed-water for boilers, A., ii, 581.
Girard, [*Antoine*] *Charles*, utilisation of gorse, A., ii, 187.
Girard, *C.*, and *Fred.* **Bordas**, analysis of travertine from Vichy, A., ii, 561.
Girardet, *Fernand*, a simple ureometer, A., ii, 362.
Giustiniani, *Ercole*, humidity of soils and denitrification, A., ii, 569.
Glaessner, *Karl*, zymogens of the stomach, A., ii, 666.
Glaessner, *Karl*, and *Leo* **Langstein**, origin of kynurenic acid in the organism, A., ii, 669.
Glage, *Friedrich*, the guaiacum test in practice, A., ii, 429.

Glasenapp, *Maximilian*, composition of the coprogenic mud of Kanger Lake in Livonia, A., ii, 37.
Glaser, *F.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.
Glaser, *L.*, electrolytic deposition of lead from solutions, A., ii, 158.
Glass, *G.* See *Oscar* **Doebner**.
Gley, *Eugène.* See *Lucien* **Camus**.
Glücksmann, *Carl*, action of Denigès' acetone reagent on terpenes, A., ii, 202.
—— new method of testing "saccharin," A., ii, 588.
Gmeiner, *M.* See *Ernst von* **Meyer**.
Gnehm, *Robert*, and *Aug. W. E.* **Gansser**, derivatives of gallamic acid, A., i, 326.
Gnehm, *Robert*, and *Thor* **Scheutz**, alkylated aminobenzenesulphonic acids and *m*-aminophenols, A., i, 519.
Gnezda, *Julius*, formation of an isatin derivative from albumin, A., i, 780.
Godlewski, *Emil*, food requirements of cultivated plants, A., ii, 572.
Godlewski, *Emil*, and *F.* **Polzeniusz**, production of alcohol during the intramolecular respiration of seeds in water, A., ii, 618.
Godshall, *L. D.*, assay of cupriferous materials for gold and silver, A., ii, 42.
Göckel, *Heinrich*, flask for the estimation of carbon in iron and steel, A., ii, 39.
Göhlich, *Wilhelm*, estimation of iron in "ferrum oxydatum saccharatum" containing a large percentage of iron, A., ii, 132.
Goetzel-Albers, *O.*, estimation of sugar in urine by Lehmann's method, A., ii, 355.
Goldberg, *Alwin*, canarin and ψ-thiocyanogen, A., i, 193.
—— thiocyanogen, the so-called ψ-cyanogen and the yellow colouring matters obtained from thiocyanates, A., i, 516, 677.
Goldberg, *E. G.* See *A. W.* **Speransky**.
Goldberg, *Paul*, derivatives of *o*-xylylidenephthalide, A., i, 32.
Goldberg, *Paul.* See also *Albert* **Edinger**.
Goldberger, *Paul*, application of the reducing action of hyposulphurous acid, A., i, 23.
Goldblatt, *N.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Goldhaber, *Joseph.* See *Hans* **Jahn**.
Goldschmidt, *Carl*, action of formaldehyde on *p*-formylphenetidine, A., i, 322.
—— camphoric acid phenetidide, A., i, 590.
Goldschmidt, *Carl*, phenacylphenacetin, A., i, 643.
—— [condensation products of] formaldehyde, A., i, 652.
—— *o*-toluoyl chloride: esters of anthranilic acid, A., i, 709.
Gomberg, *Moses*, preparation of triphenylchloromethane, A., i, 77, 374.
—— triphenylmethyl. An instance of tervalent carbon, A., i, 77, 319, 638, 690.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *O. W.* **Voedisch**, tritolylchloromethane, A., i, 374.
Gonnermann, *Max*, value of molasses-foods, A., ii, 71.
Goodwin, *William.* See *Alfred* **Senier**.
Gorazdowski, *L.*, analyses of rock-forming minerals from the Tatra Mountains, A., ii, 170.
Gordan, *Paul*, and *Wladimir* **Alexéeff**, agreement between chemical formulæ and the theory of invariants, A., ii, 13.
Gordan, *Paul*, and *Leonhard* **Limpach**, some relations between physical constants and constitution in benzenoid amines. Part II., T., 1080; P., 1901, 154.
Gordin, *Harry Mann*, evaluation of medicinal drugs containing alkaloids, A., ii, 485.
Gordin, *Harry Mann.* See also *Albert B.* **Prescott**.
Gore, *Herbert C.* See *William* **McPherson**.
Gorni, *F.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.
Gosio, *B.*, arsenic mould (*Penicillium brevicaule*), A., ii, 182, 193.
Gostling, (*Miss*) *Mildred.* See *Henry John Horstman* **Fenton**.
Gotthelf, *August Henry*, synthesis of alkyl ketodihydroquinazolines from anthranilic acid, A., i, 764.
Gottsche, *Oskar.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Goulding, *Ernest.* See *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**.
Gouy, *A.*, electrocapillary properties of mixtures, and electrocapillary viscosity, A., ii, 83.
—— electrocapillary properties of some organic compounds in aqueous solution, A., ii, 435.
—— electrocapillary action of non-dissociated molecules, A., ii, 592.
Graebe, *Carl*, euxanthic acid, A., i, 85.
—— direct production of aromatic amines from the hydrocarbon, A., i, 523.
—— preparation of chlorine from sodium chlorate; preparation of phosphorus trichloride, A., ii, 309.
Graebe, *Carl*, and *S.* **Rostowzew**, 3:4:6-trichorophthalic acid, A., i, 543.

Graeger, *Erdmann.* See *Hans von* **Pechmann.**
Granger, *Albert,* mercury iodoantimonide, A., ii, 386.
Granichstädten, *Emerich,* and *Friedrich* **Werner,** action of zinc ethyl on anhydrides of organic acids, oxides, and lactones, A., i, 518.
Grassi-Cristaldi, *Giuseppe,* and *F.* **Schiavo-Leni,** action of methylenechlorohydrin on aromatic amines, A., i, 55.
Grassi-Cristaldi, *Giuseppe,* and *G.* **Tomarchio,** bis-*p*-dimethyl-*o*-carboxycinnamic and bisdimethylphthalic acids from the oxidation of bisdihydrosantinic acid, A., i, 35.
Grassini, *R.,* colour reaction of alcohol, A., ii, 43.
Gray, *G. Watson,* estimation of calcium in high-grade ferro-silicon, A., ii, 578.
Gray, *Thomas,* note on acetonylacetone, T., 681; P., **1901,** 89.
—— condensation of acetonylacetone with hydrazine hydrate, T., 682; P., **1901,** 90.
Greeley, *Arthur W.,* analogy between loss of water and lowering of temperature, A., ii, 668.
Green, *Arthur George, Charles Frederick* **Cross,** and *Edward John* **Bevan,** the diazotype process in photographic printing, A., ii, 634.
Greenwood, *Alfred.* See *John* **Ryder.**
Gregor, *Adalbert,* creatinine, A., ii, 67.
Gréhant, *Nestor,* treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning by oxygen at atmospheric pressure, A., ii, 409.
Greiss, *Max.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Greshoff, *Maurits,* echinopsine a new crystalline alkaloid, A., i, 338.
Greshoff, *Maurits,* and *J.* **Sack,** waxes, A., i, 445.
Grether, *E.* See *A.* **Bernoulli.**
Griffiths, *Arthur Bower,* and *N. J.* **Bluman,** nitrogenous bases in Roumanian petroleum, A., i, 609.
Griffiths, *Arthur Bower,* and *F. W.* **Warren,** composition of the orange pigment of *Uraster rubens,* A., i, 94.
Griffon, *Ed.,* photosynthesis and the coloration of plants, A., ii, 331.
Grignard, *Victor,* action of esters of monobasic fatty acids on mixed organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 250.
—— mixed organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 263.
—— action of mixed organomagnesium compounds on naphthyl methyl ketones, A., i, 393.
Grignard, *Victor,* mixed organomagnesium compounds and their application to the synthesis of acids, alcohols, and hydrocarbons, A., i, 679.
Grignard, *Victor.* See also **Tissier.**
Grimaux, *Edouard,* blue colouring matters derived from triphenylmethane, A., i, 269.
—— red colouring matters derived from triphenylmethane, A., i, 269.
—— derivatives of triphenylmethane, A., i, 269.
—— preparation of *m*-alkylaminophenols, A., i, 269.
—— colouring matters derived from *m*-dialkylaminoalkyloxybenzenes, A., i, 269.
Grimaux, *Edouard,* and *Léon* **Lefévre,** new colouring matters, A., i, 268.
Grimbert, *Léon,* production of acetylmethylcarbinol by *Bacillus tartricus,* A., ii, 328.
Grimbert, *Léon,* and *G.* **Legros,** modification of the functions of *Bacillus coli,* A., ii, 265.
Grimmer, *Joh.,* asbestos from Alilovci, district of Sauskimost, A., ii, 561.
Grindley, *Harry S., J. L.* **Sammis,** *E. F.* **Ladd,** *Isabel* **Bevier,** and *Elizabeth C.* **Sprague,** [dietary studies], A., ii, 518.
Grob, *Jacob.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Grober, *Jul. A.,* variation of the quantity of thiocyanate contained in human saliva and its causes in health and disease, A., ii, 402.
Gröger, *Max,* alkali copper carbonates, A., ii, 240.
Groeneveld, *A.* See *Wilhelm* **Dieckmann.**
Grohmann, *Alfred.* See *Max* **Busch.**
Groll, *Friedrich.* See *Richard* **Wolffenstein.**
Gros, *Oscar,* sensitiveness to light of fluorescein, its substituted derivatives and the leuco-bases, A., ii, 433.
Groschuff, *Erich,* isomerism in the piperidine series, A., i, 745.
Groshans, *J. A.,* isobaric aqueous solutions, A., ii, 644.
Grothe, *W.,* anilides of alkylsulphonacetic acids, A., i, 79.
—— action of potassium hydrosulphide, potassium cyanide, and potassium thiocyanate on chloroacetanilides, A., i, 79.
Grotowsky, *Hans.* See *Carl* **Bülow.**
Grube, *Karl,* pathology of diabetic coma, A., ii, 68.
Grünbaum, *A. S.,* influence of boric acid and borax on metabolism in children, A., ii, 517.
Grünhut, *Leo.* See *Wilhelm* **Fresenius.**

Grünling, *Fr.*, minerals of Ceylon, A., ii, 111.

Grüss, *J.*, dependence of the production of transitory starch on temperature and on the action of oxydases, A., ii, 33.

—— oxidase in yeast, A., ii, 615.

Grützner, *Bruno*, the precipitation of albumin in urine by clarifying agents, A., ii, 295.

Grunmach, *Leo*, experimental determination of the surface tension of liquid air, A., ii, 646.

Gruyter, *Paul de.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**

Guareschi, *Icilio*, [with *Silvio* **Baldi**, and *Carlo* **Mensio**], synthesis of derivatives of pyridine and of trimethylenepyrrole, A., i, 341.

Guareschi, *Icilio*, [with *Edoardo* **Peano**], $\beta\beta$-dialkylglutaric and γ-cyano-β-alkylvinylacetic acids, I., A., i, 630.

Guarnieri, *P.* See *Girolamo* **Mazzara.**

Gubser, *Al.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Gucci, *Pietro*, isopropylphthalide, A., i, 544.

Guépin, *Henri*, cultivation of gorse, A., ii, 271.

Guerbet, *Marcel*, action of heptylic alcohol on its sodium derivative; new method for the synthesis of alcohols, A., i, 182.

—— action of octyl alcohol on its sodium derivative; synthesis of di- and tricaprylic alcohols, A., i, 307.

—— action of ethyl alcohol on barium ethoxide; synthesis of *n*-butyl alcohol, A., i, 625.

Gürich, *Georg*, a dilivual boulder of nephrite in a street pavement at Breslau, A., ii, 321.

Guérin, *Gabriel*, characteristics of ovalbumin, serum-albumin (sérines), and serum-globulin, A., ii, 211.

Gueroult, *Georges*, estimation of lead in cupriferous minerals with calciferous gangue, A., ii, 130.

Guerrieri, *Floriano*, pressed grapes, compared with hay and straw, for cattle food, A., ii, 683.

Güsewell, *Paul.* See *August* **Michaelis.**

Guffroy, *Ch.*, influence of variety [of potatoes] and manures on the quality of the starch, A., ii, 684.

Guggenheim, *Bernhard.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Guichard, *Marcel*, action of steam and of mixtures of steam and hydrogen on molybdenum and its oxides, A., ii, 62.

—— action of water on molybdenum pentachloride, A., ii, 243.

—— oxides, sulphides, and iodides of molybdenum, A., ii, 659.

Guichard, *Marcel.* See also *Edouard* **Defacqz.**

Guillemard, *H.*, use of silicotungstic acid as a reagent for the alkaloids in urine; variations in alkaloidal nitrogen, A., ii, 521.

Guillemonat, *A.* See *Albert* **Charrin.**

Guillet, *Léon*, aluminium alloys; combination of aluminium and tungsten, A., ii, 388.

—— aluminium alloys; compounds of aluminium and molybdenum, A., ii, 512, 602.

Guinchant, *Joseph*, compressibility of solutions, A., ii, 227.

Gulewitsch, *Wladimir von*, urea formation in the body. I. Introduction, A., ii, 29.

Gulewitsch, *Wladimir von*, and *A.* **Jochelsohn**, urea formation in the body. II. The occurrence of arginine in the spleen, A., ii, 29.

Gully, *Eugen*, estimation of phosphoric acid in soils by centrifugalising the ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 576.

Gunkel, *E.* See *August* **Michaelis.**

Guntz, *Antoine*, barium hydride, A., ii, 385.

Gustavson, *Gabriel*, action of bromine on trimethylene under different conditions, A., i, 3.

—— action of bromine on 1:1-dimethyltrimethylene, A., i, 61.

—— preparation of aluminium chloride, bromide, and iodide, A., ii, 316.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, thio-1-methylpyridone and thio-1-methylquinolone, A., i, 96.

—— reduction of phenylthiocarbimide, A., i, 528.

—— tellurium, A., ii, 501.

—— gravimetric estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 687.

Guthrie, *A.*, solubility of lime in water at different temperatures, A., ii, 315.

Guthrie, *Tom.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig.**

Guthzeit, *Max*, [and *A.* **Weiss**], bimolecular ethyl dicarboxyglutaconate, A., i, 314.

Guye, *Philippe A.*, optical activity of certain ethers and esters, T., 475; P., **1901**, 48.

—— active amyl derivatives, A., i, 442.

Guye, *Philippe A.*, and *Achille* **Baud**, polymerisation of organic liquids, A., ii, 437.

—— —— capillary constants of organic liquids, A., ii, 543.

Guye, *Philippe A.*, and *F. Louis* **Perrot**, employment of the method of counting drops for the measurement of surface tensions, A., ii, 374.

Guyot, *Alfred*. See *Albin* **Haller**.
Gwiggner, *A.*, apparatus for the evolution of dry hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 93.

H.

Haarmann & Reimer, isolation of isoirone from bearswort oil, A., i, 727.
Haarst, *P. M. van*. See *Willem Arne van* **Dorp**.
Haase, *E.* See *Ludwig* **Claisen**.
Haber, *Fritz*, autoxidation: supplementary note, A., ii, 93.
—— autoxidation and its connection with the theories of ions and of the galvanic cell, A., ii, 299.
—— ferrite solutions, A., ii, 555.
—— [electrochemical reduction], A., ii, 638.
Haber, *Fritz*, [and, in part, *Waldemar* **Pick**], soluble alkali salts of ferric oxide and of ferric acid, A., ii, 103.
Habermann, *Josef*, cigar smoke, A., ii, 680.
Habermann, *Josef*, and *R.* **Ehrenfeld**, proteids, A., i, 57.
—— —— action of nascent chlorine on casein, A., i, 622.
Hackhofer, *Theodor*, [condensation of] benzaldehyde with propaldehyde, A., i, 277.
Haeussermann, *Carl*, tertiary aromatic amines, IV., A., i, 229.
Haeussermann, *Carl*, and *Aug.* **Müller**, some derivatives of phenyl ether, A., i, 382.
Haeussermann, *Carl*, and *Alb.* **Sigel**, perchloric acid, A., ii, 124.
Haeussermann, *J.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Haga, *Tamemasa*. See *Edward* **Divers**.
Hagenbach, *August*, change of conductivity with temperature up to and above the critical temperature in solutions of salts in liquid sulphur dioxide; electrolytic conduction in gases and vapours; absorption spectra of solutions of iodides, A., ii, 434.
Hahn, *Martin*, chemical processes in the juice of *Arum maculatum*, A., ii, 121.
Hahn, *Martin*, and *Ludwig* **Geret**, endotrypsin, an enzyme from yeast, A., i, 59.
—— —— [proteolytic enzyme from yeast]. A reply to Kutscher, A., ii, 677.
Halász, *Z.*, the Blondlot-Dusart method in chemico-legal cases, A., ii, 343.
Haldane, *John Scott*, the red colour of salted meat, A., ii, 462.
—— a rapid method of estimating carbon dioxide in air, A., ii, 477.
Haldane, *John Scott*, colorimetric determination of hæmoglobin, A., ii, 488.
Hale, *William J.* . See *Isaac K.* **Phelps**.
Hall, *A. D.*, uniformity in soil analyses, A., ii, 80.
Hall, *Harold*. See *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.
Hall, *Roy D.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.
Halla, *Ad.* See *Franz W.* **Dafert**.
Haller, *Albin*, new synthesis effected by the aid of compounds containing the methylene group attached to one or two acid radicles: action of epichlorohydrin and epibromohydrin on the sodium derivatives of benzoylacetic esters, A., i, 538.
Haller, *Albin*, and *Georges* **Blanc**, alkylcyanomalonic esters and their corresponding alkylcyanoacetic acids, A., i, 260.
Haller, *Albin*, and *Alfred* **Guyot**, tautomerism of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 146.
—— —— dialkylamino-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 276.
—— —— dialkylaminobenzylbenzoic acids derived from the benzoyl acids, II., A., i, 276.
—— —— preparation and properties of dialkylaminoanthraquinones, III., A., i, 279.
—— —— new derivatives of dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 324.
—— —— tetramethyldiaminophenylanthranol and tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol, A., i, 350.
—— —— synthesis of a phenyldiphenylenemethane colouring matter, A., i, 569.
Haller, *Albin*, and *Jules* **Minguin**, new derivatives of benzylcamphor and benzylidenecamphor, A., i, 599.
Haller, *Albin*, and *Herm.* **Umbgrove**, dimethyl- and diethyl-aminobenzoyltetrachlorobenzoic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 469.
—— —— derivatives of dialkylaminobenzoyltetrachlorobenzoic and dialkylamino-*m*-hydroxybenzoyltetrachlorobenzoic acids; corresponding dialkylaminoanthraquinones and dialkylaminohydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 644.
Halliburton, *William Dobinson*, physiological action of extracts of nervous tissues, A., ii, 181.
Halliburton, *William Dobinson*, and *Frederick W.* **Mott**, chemistry of nerve degeneration, A., ii, 260.
Halliburton, *William Dobinson*. See also *Frederick W.* **Mott**.

Halpern, *Jakob H.*, acetaldol [aldol], A., i, 255.
Halphen, *Georges*, use of amyl alcohol in the analysis of fats, A., ii, 359.
Hamberger, *Paul*, a simple fermentation saccharimeter, A., ii, 354.
Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, permeability of the red blood corpuscles for NO_3 and SO_4 ions, A., ii, 175.
Hamilton, *Lewis P.*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith**, alloys made in the electric furnace, A., ii, 385.
Hammarsten, *Olof*, bile of polar animals. I. Bile of the polar bear, A., ii, 520.
Hamonet, *Jules*, electrolysis of hydroxy-acids: preparation of β-amyloxypropionic acid and the diamyl derivative of butylene glycol, A., i, 187.
—— αδ-dibromobutane and αδ-diiodobutane; new synthesis of adipic acid, A., i, 247.
—— new diprimary glycol; αδ-butanediol or tetramethylene glycol and its diacetin, A., i, 251.
—— action of zinc on tetramethylene dibromide and diiodide, A., i, 305.
Hanamann, *Joseph*, Lysimeter experiments in 1899, A., ii, 276.
—— vegetation experiments in 1899, A., ii, 528.
Hanke, *Erwin*. See *Hans von* **Pechmann**.
Hanriot, *Maurice*, mechanism of the action of enzymes, A., i, 243.
—— mechanism of the actions of diastases, A., ii, 175.
—— mechanism of lipolytic reactions, A., ii, 324.
—— lipase, A., ii, 562.
Hansen, *C.* See *Valdemar* **Henriques**.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], the formula of cotarnine, A., i, 162.
—— influence of non-electrolytes on the conductivity of electrolytes, A., ii, 54.
Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Martin* **Lehmann**, bisazoxyacetic acid, bisazoxymethane, and hydraziacetic acid, A., i, 132.
—— —— derivatives of isodiazomethane, A., i, 678.
Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Otto* **Schwab**, condensation products of aldehydes and amines, A., i, 378.
Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *A.* **Vagt**, so-called diazoguanidine, A., i, 194.
Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *E.* **Voegelen**, [with *Max* **Buchner**], the so-called isoamides and true amides, A., i, 676.
Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Rudolf* **Witz**, anils of thiophenaldehyde, A., i, 401.
Hanuš, *Jos.*, estimation of vanillin in the presence of piperonaldehyde, A., ii, 206.
Harden, *Arthur*, the chemical action of *Bacillus coli communis* and similar organisms on carbohydrates and allied compounds, T., 610; P., **1901**, 57; discussion, P., 58.
—— fermentation of sugars by *Bacillus coli communis* and allied organisms, I., A., ii, 410.
—— fermentation of glucose by *Bacterium icteroides*, A., ii, 567.
Harden, *Arthur*, and *J.* **Okell**, note on the action of nitrous acid on β-nitroso-α-naphthylamine, P., **1900**, 229.
Harden, *Arthur*, and *Sydney* **Rowland**, autofermentation and liquefaction of pressed yeast, T., 1227; P., **1901**, 189.
Harding, *Everhart P.*, and *Lillian* **Cohen**, preparation of 2:5-dimethylbenzaldehyde; the establishment of its constitution and preparation of some of its derivatives, A., i, 725.
Hardy, *P.*, composition of cows' milk in different stages of milking, A., ii, 672.
Hare, *Hobart A.*, action of strychnine on the spinal cord of rabbits, A., ii, 522.
Harker, *Alfred*, average composition of British igneous rocks, A., ii, 114.
Harker, *George*, labradorite and topaz from N. S. Wales: estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 320.
Harlay, *V.*, reserve carbohydrate in the root swellings of *Arrhenatherum bulbosum*, A., ii, 267.
Harries, *Carl D.*, formaldehyde, A., i, 254.
—— succindialdehyde, A., i, 451.
—— auto-oxidation of carvone, A., i, 551.
—— conversion of pyrrole into the tetramethylacetal of succindialdehyde, A., i, 633.
—— behaviour of caoutchouc towards nitrous acid, A., i, 733.
Harries, *Carl D.*, [with *Suren* **Adamiantz**, and *Ernest* **Atkinson**], preparation of doubly unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 194.
Harries, *Carl D.*, and **Pappos**, a trimethyltriose, A., i, 673.
Harries, *Carl D.*, and *Otto* **Schauwecker**, semialdehyde of β-methyladipic acid, A., i, 448.
—— —— constitution of citronellaldehyde, A., i, 730.
Harries, *Carl D.*, [and *Carl* **Stirm**], Δ^6-menthene-2-one and carvotanacetone, A., i, 551.
Harries, *Carl D.*, and *Maurus* **Weiss**, a method of preparing hydantoin, A., i, 71.

Hart, *Edwin*, decomposition products of proteids, A., i, 783.
Harting, *H.* See *J.* **Domke.**
Hartleb, *C.*, estimation of sulphuric acid in drinking waters, A., ii, 627.
Hartley, *Walter Noel*, action of heat on the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of saline solutions, A., ii, 53.
—— spark spectrum of silicon as rendered by silicates, A., ii, 367.
Hartley, *Walter Noel*, *James Johnstone* **Dobbie**, and *Alexander* **Lauder,** the absorption spectra of cyanogen compounds, T., 848; P., **1901**, 125.
Hartley, *Walter Noel*, and *Hugh* **Ramage,** a simplified method for the spectrographic analysis of minerals, T., 61; P., **1900**, 191.
—— —— spectra of flames resulting from operations in the open-hearth and basic Bessemer processes, A., ii, 366.
—— —— mineral constituents of dust and soot from various sources, A., ii, 399.
Hartman, *Robert Nelson.* See *Arthur* **Michael.**
Hartmann, *R.*, volumetric estimation of chromium oxide in chromium oxide mordants, A., ii, 626.
Hartog, *Philip Joseph.* See *Gilbert John* **Fowler.**
Hartogh, and *O.* **Schumm,** sugar formation from fat, A., ii, 176.
Hartwell, *Burt L.* See *Homer J.* **Wheeler.**
Hartwich, *C.*, and *M.* **Gamper,** angostura barks, A., ii, 70.
Harvey, *Alfred William.* See *William Jackson* **Pope.**
Haslam, *H. C.*, hexon bases in heteroalbumose and in peptone (deuteroalbumose), A., i, 492.
Hasselberg, *Clas Bernhard*, cosmic diffusion of vanadium, A., ii, 251.
Hatfield, *H. S.* See *William* **Ramsay.**
Hauke, *Rudolph*, "*Radix Naregamiæ*," A., ii, 70.
Hauser, *M.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**
Hauser, *Max.* See *Hans von* **Pechmann.**
Hauser, *Otto.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino.**
Hausser, *Jean* [*Louis*]. See **Cathelineau.**
Hawk, *P. B.*, and *William J.* **Gies,** gluco-proteid of bone, A., i, 298.
—— —— osseo-mucoid, A., ii, 520.
Hayashi, *H.*, chemical nature of the tetanus poison, and the chemistry of albumoses, A., i, 354.
Haywood, *John K.*, composition and analysis of London purple, A., ii, 126.
Hazard, *J.*, [analysis of] soils, A., ii, 282.
Heathcote, *Henry L.*, rendering passive, passivity, and rendering active of iron, A., ii, 445.
Hébert, *Alexandre*, action of zinc powder on saturated fatty acids, A., i, 251.
—— saps, III., A., ii, 34.
Hébert, *Alexandre*, and *Georges* **Reynaud,** specific absorption of X-rays by metallic salts, A., ii, 215.
Hébert, *Alexandre.* See also *Eugène* **Charabot.**
Heckel, *Edouard*, presence of copper in plants and the amount they may contain, A., ii, 331.
Hedin, *Sven Gustav*, and *Sydney* **Rowland,** a proteolytic enzyme in the spleen, A., ii, 402.
—— —— proteolytic enzymes in the organs and tissues of the body, A., ii, 462.
Hédon, *E.*, hæmolysis produced by solanine, A., ii, 325.
—— the affinity of red blood corpuscles, for acids and alkalis and the resistance so produced towards solanine, A., ii, 611.
Hefelmann, *Rudolf*, improving the delicacy of the diphenylamine test for nitric acid, A., ii, 532.
—— estimation of soluble lead in resinate-driers, A., ii, 532.
—— the amount of pentosans in gum arabic, A., ii, 535.
Heffter, *K. W. Arthur*, cactus alkaloids, IV., A., i, 736.
—— behaviour of cacodylic acid in the organism and its detection in urine, A., ii, 464.
Hegeler, *A.*, influence of chemical reaction on the bactericidal action of serum, A., ii, 567.
Heide, *C. von der.* See *Eduard* **Buchner.**
Heidenreich, *Ole N.*, estimation of copper in pyrites, A., ii, 197.
Heidepriem, *W.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann.**
Heidrich, *Martin*, 1-methyl-2-vinylpiperidine, A., i, 561.
Heimann, *M.* See *W.* **Feuerstein.**
Heine, *M.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Heinemann, *H. Newton*, influence of foods on muscular work, A., ii, 254.
Heinrichs, *Carl.* See *Max* **Busch.**
Heinze, *Max.* See *Richard* **Möhlau.**
Heizmann, *G.* See *Friedrich* **Krafft.**
Helbronner, *André*, combination of camphor with β-hydroxy-α-naphthaldehyde, A., i, 600.
Helmer, *L. Leslie.* See *William Albert* **Noyes.**
Hemmelmayr, *Franz von*, ononin, A., i, 160.
Hempel, *Hans.* See *Adolf* **Beythien.**

Hempel, *Walther*, carbon oxysulphide, A., ii, 651.
—— [analysis of mixtures of carbon oxysulphide, hydrogen sulphide, and carbon dioxide], A., ii, 691.
Hemsalech, *G. A.*, band spectrum of nitrogen in oscillatory spark, A., ii, 433.
Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *Robert Henry* **Corstorphine**, condensation of benzil with dibenzyl ketone, T., 1256; P., **1901**, 190.
Henderson, *George Gerald*. See also *George Thomas* **Beilby**.
Henderson, *William E.*, symmetrical chloride of *p*-nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid, A., i, 208.
Henke, *A.* See *Karl* **Seubert**.
Henle, *Karl*. See *Hugo von* **Soden**.
Hennig, *Anders*, apophyllite from Sulitelma, A., ii, 112.
Henning, *G. F.*, new calcium chloride apparatus, A., ii, 420.
Hennings, *R.* See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.
Henri, *Victor*, action of invert sugar on the inversion of sucrose by sucrase, A., i, 438.
Henri, *Victor*, and *Larguier des* **Bancels**, simultaneous action of hydrochloric acid on sucrose and methyl acetate, A., ii, 647.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, constitution of mononitroso-orcinol, A., i, 464.
Henriet, *H.*, estimation of nitrates in water by means of stannous chloride, A., ii, 422.
Henriques, *Valdemar*, and *C.* **Hansen**, composition of fatty substances in the animal organism, A., ii, 405.
Henry, *Louis*, amino-alcohols, A., i, 16, 68.
—— alternation of volatility in the series of normal primary diamines, A., i, 128.
—— ethylene derivatives, A., i, 577.
—— action of acid chlorides on methanal [paraformaldehyde], A., i, 581.
Henry, *Louis*, [and *Paul* **Dalle**], derivatives of ethylene ethyl alcohol and ethylene acetic acid, A., i, 582.
Henry, *Thomas Anderson*, the constituents of the sandarac resins, T., 1144; P., **1901**, 187.
Henry, *Thomas Anderson*. See also *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**.
Hensay, salivary digestion of carbohydrates in the stomach, A., ii, 666.
Hensgen, *C.*, dissociation of electrolytes; chemical dissociation of copper sulphate under the influence of water and temperature, A., ii, 540.
Henze, *Martin*, hæmocyanin, A., i, 783.
Henze, *Martin*, presence of free aspartic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 178.
Henze, *Martin*. See also *Johannes* **Wislicenus**.
Henzold, *Otto*. See **Uhl**, and *H.* **Weigmann**.
Henzold, *Ottomar*, new test for gelatin and isinglass, A., ii, 52.
Herbst, *Carl*. See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Hérissey, *Henri*, influence of sodium fluoride on the action of seminase on the carbohydrates in the horny albumens of the seeds of Leguminosæ, A., ii, 570.
Hérissey, *Henri*. See also *Émile* **Bourquelot**.
Herold, *Willy*. See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.
Herting, *Otto*, a peculiar double cyanide, A., i, 516.
—— analysis of tungsten- and chrome-steel; estimation of tungstic acid and its separation from silicic acid, A., ii, 284.
—— analysis of commercial cyanides; estimation of cyanic acids; a peculiar double cyanide; antidote for cyanides, A., ii, 534.
Herty, *Ch.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Hertz, *A. F.* See *R.* **Jamison**.
Herz, *W.*, action of substituted ammonia bases on zinc salts, and a new method for the estimation of zinc, A., ii, 240.
—— estimation of zinc, A., ii, 281.
—— estimation of metals by organic bases, A., ii, 478.
—— cobalt sulphide, A., ii, 513.
Herz, *W.*, and *K.* **Drucker**, estimation of magnesium by organic bases, A., ii, 348.
Herz, *W.* See also *Richard* **Abegg**.
Herzen, *Alex.*, influence of certain materials on the quantity and quality of gastric juice, A., ii, 323.
—— the *rôle* of the spleen in trypsin formation, A., ii, 324.
Herzfeld, *Alexander*, Scheibler's extraction method for the determination of the polarisation of beets, A., ii, 426.
—— acids soluble in ether contained in molasses residues, A., ii, 681.
Herzfeld, *Alexander*, [and *Carl* **Stiepel**], atomic weight of calcium, A., ii, 239.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *M.* **Hauser**, alkyl ethers of the phloroglucinols. III. Ethers of dimethylphloroglucinol, A., i, 206.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *H.* **Kaserer**, alkyl ethers of the phloroglucinols. IV. Trimethyl ether of phloroglucinol, A. i, 206.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Jacques* **Pollak** brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part VI Brazilein, A., i, 478.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Franz* **Theuer**, alkyl ethers of phloroglucinols. II. Ethers of methylphloroglucinol, A., i, 205.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *P.* **Wengraf**, carbinol compounds of triphenylmethane and its derivatives, A., i, 702.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, [and, in part, *Paul* **Altmann**], esters of phloroglucinolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 473.

Herzog, *Johannes*. See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Herzog, *R. O.*, and *O.* **Kruh**, condensation of isobutaldehyde with aromatic ortho-aldehydes, A., i, 213.

Herzog, *R. O.*, and *R.* **Leiser**, action of iodine on the silver salts of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 499.

Heslop, *Oliver*. See *James Terence* **Conroy**.

Hess, *H.* See *August* **Michaelis**.

Hesse, *Albert*, essential oil of jasmine blossom, A., i, 220, 732.

Hesse, *Albert*, and *Otto* **Zeitschel**, essential oil of orange blossoms, I., A., i, 733.

—— —— estimation of methyl anthranilate in essential oils, A., ii, 209.

Hesse, *August*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Hesse, *Oswald*, lichens and their characteristic constituents, A., i, 85, 149, 595.

—— lobaric and usnetic acids, A., i, 645.

—— acetyltropic acid, A., i, 713.

—— alkaloids of mandragora roots, A., i, 740.

Hester, *C.*, decomposition and formation of fat in the tissues, A., ii, 461.

Heteren, *W. J. van*, aromatic nitro-compounds. XIV. Action of potassium cyanide on 1-chloro-2 : 4-dinitrobenzene in alcoholic solution, A., i, 460.

Heun, *Georg*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *John Jacob* **Fox**, the nitration of benzeneazosalicylic acid, T., 49 ; P., **1900**, 189.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *James Henry* **Lindfield**, the nitration of the three tolueneazophenols, T., 155 ; P., **1900**, 222 ; discussion, P., 222.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *Henry Ablett* **Phillips**, the bromination of *o*-oxyazo-compounds and its bearing on their constitution, T., 160 ; P., **1900**, 223.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *John N.* **Tervet**, action of bromine on the three tolueneazophenols, T., 1090 ; P., **1901**, 172.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *Alfred John* **Turner**, action of β-naphthol on aldehydes, A., i, 207.

Hewlett, *Albion Walter*. See *Joseph* **Erlanger**.

Hewlett, *Richard T.*, indole-like reaction given by cultures of the diphtheria and pseudo-diphtheria bacilli, A., ii, 567.

Heycock, *Charles Thomas*, and *Francis Henry* **Neville**, results of chilling copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 508.

Heyden, *von*. See **Chemische Fabrik von Heyden**.

Heyl, *Georg*, tannin contained in *Sequoia gigantea*, A., i, 648.

—— occurrence of alkaloids and saponins in Cactaceæ, A., i, 738.

Heynsius, *D.* See *Paul* **Duden**.

Hiby, *Walther*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Hicks, *G. H.*, germination of seeds as affected by certain chemical manures, A., ii, 330.

Higgins, *C. Longuet*, the preparation of an exact standard acid, A., ii, 190.

Hilbert, *H.* See *Adolph* **Emmerling**.

Hildebrandt, *A.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.

Hildebrandt, *Hermann*, synthesis in the animal organism. II. Compounds of the camphor group, A., ii, 180.

—— relationships between physiological action, chemical constitution, and chemical change in the organism, A., ii, 614.

—— syntheses in the animal organism. III. Oxidation products of citral in the organisms and some cyclic isomerides, A., ii, 669.

Hildesheimer, *Arnold*, condensation of isobutaldehyde with *p*-hydroxy- and *p*-ethoxy-benzaldehydes, A., i, 645.

Hilger, *Albert*, estimation of malic acid, A., ii, 290.

Hill, *Arthur Croft*, a method of isolating maltose when mixed with glucose, P., **1901**, 45.

—— taka-diastase and reversed ferment action, P., **1901**, 184.

—— synthetic action of yeast maltase, A., i, 452.

Hill, *Henry Barker*, dehydromucic acid, A., i, 555.

Hill, *Henry Barker*, and *Alvin S.* **Wheeler**, reduction of dehydromucic acid, A., i, 556.

Hillebrand, *William Francis*, some principles and methods of rock analysis, A., ii, 75.

Hillebrand, *William Francis*, and *Henry N.* **Stokes**, influence of pyrites and other sulphides on the estimation of bivalent iron, A., ii, 424.

Hillringhaus, *F.* See *August* **Michaelis**.

Hillyer, *Homer Winthrop*. See *A. N.* **Cook**.

Hiltner, *Lorenz*, assimilation of free atmospheric nitrogen by Mycelia in the above-ground portions of plants, A., ii, 32.

Hiltner, *Lorenz*. See also *Friedrich* **Nobbe**.

Hiltner, *R. S.*, and *R. W.* **Thatcher**, rapid estimation of sugar in beets, A., ii, 535.

Hinrichsen, *Willy*. See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.

Hinsberg, *Oscar*, diagnosis of primary and secondary amines, A., i, 128.

Hird, *Jas. Morton*. See *Frank Geo.* **Pope**.

Hirsch, *Robert*, nitrosulphosalicylic acids, A., i, 84.

Hirsch, *Sylvain*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Hirschel, *Wilhelm*, distillation in a vacuum with Hempel's dephlegmator, A., ii, 87.

Hirschfeld, *S.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.

His, *Wilhelm*, *jun.*, and *Theodor* **Paul**, physico-chemical researches on the behaviour of uric acid and its salts in solution, A., i, 131.

Hlavnička, *Ottokar Josef*, allocinchonine, A., i, 404.

Höber, *Rudolf*, platinum catalysis: observations on gas cells, A., ii, 151.

—— absorption in the intestine, A., ii, 610.

Hödlmoser, *Carl*, arsenic in the organs of the body, A., ii, 673.

Hönigschmid, *Otto*, tetrahydrodiphenylene oxide, A., i, 700.

Höpfner, *Wilhelm*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.

Hofbauer, *Ludwig*, the absorption of artificially coloured fats, A., ii, 403.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, crystallisation of complex salt solutions with particular reference to oceanic salt deposits, A., ii, 558.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *H. von* **Euler-Chelpin**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XIX. Maximum vapour pressure at 25° of solutions of the chlorides and sulphates of magnesium and potassium, the solutions being saturated with sodium chloride: the formation of kainite at 25°, A., ii, 249.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, *Willy* **Hinrichsen**, and *Fritz* **Weigert**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XXII. Gypsum and anhydrite. II. The soluble anhydrite ($CaSO_4$), A., ii, 506.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Wilhelm* **Meyerhoffer**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XXI. Formation of kainite at 25°, A., ii, 396.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Harold A.* **Wilson**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XX. Formation of syngenite at 25°, A., ii, 249.

Hoffmann, *G. Christian*, new mineral occurrences in Canada, A., ii, 250, 319.

Hoffmann, *H.* See *Kurt von* **Rümker**.

Hoffmann, *J.*, some derivatives of dibromothymoquinone, A., i, 473.

Hoffmann, *Paul*, examination of the bog earth of Bad-Sülze, and Göldenitz, with a comparative table of certain bog earths, A., ii, 188.

—— estimation of iron in normal and pathological human urine, A., ii, 326.

—— iron in the hen's egg, A., ii, 608.

Hoffmeister, *Wilhelm*, estimation of cellulose, &c., in plants, &c., A., ii, 205.

Hofman-Bang, *N. O.* See *Robert* **Chodat**.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *W.* **Heidepriem**, analysis of a bröggerite, A., ii, 396.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, *A.* **Korn**, and *Eduard* **Strauss**, action of cathode rays on radio-active substances, A., ii, 216.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**, zirconium earth in euxenite from Brevig, A., ii, 387.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Eduard* **Strauss**, radio-active lead and radio-active rare earths, A., ii, 19.

—— —— radio-active lead, A., ii, 159, 385, 655.

Hofmann, *Karl A.* See also *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.

Hohenemser, *W.*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, stereochemistry of the piperidine series, II., A., i, 606.

Holborn, *Ludwig*, and *Arthur* **Day**, air thermometer at high temperatures, A., ii, 84.

—— —— melting point of gold, A., ii, 85.

Holde, *D.*, and *J.* **Marcusson**, quantitative reactions to distinguish between petroleum or cannel coal pitches and pitches from distillation of fats, A., ii, 76.

Holde, *D.*, and *M.* **Stange**, mixed glycerides in natural fats, A., i, 577.

Hollander, *Charles*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Hollard, *Auguste*, analysis of commercial copper, A., ii, 478.

—— estimation of silver in ores containing sulphur, A., ii, 578.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, isonitroso-compounds, A., i, 3.
—— nitration of *o*-chloro- and *o*-bromo-benzoic acids, A., i, 275.
—— simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution derivatives of benzene, A., i, 318.
—— structure of Kalle and Co.'s *o*-chlorodinitrobenzoic acid, A., i, 591.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *B. R. de* **Bruyn**, nitration of *o*- and *m*-chloro- and -bromo-benzoic acids, A., i, 591.
Hollmann, *Reinhard*, vapour pressure of mixed crystals of isomorphous salts, A., ii, 436.
Holm, *E.*, *A. V.* **Krarup**, and *P. V. F.* **Petersen**, refractive power, amount of volatile fatty acids, and the iodine number of butter fat, A., ii, 291.
Holmes, *John*. See *Thomas Edward* **Thorpe**.
Holmes, *Willis B.*, action of the chlorides of *o*-sulphobenzoic and of *p*-nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acids on carbamide, A., i, 271.
Holroyd, *George W. F.*, the electrolytic reduction of nitrourea, T., 1326; P., **1901**, 197.
Holsboer, *H. B.*, heats of solution, especially that of $CdSO_4 8/3H_2O$, A., ii, 226.
Holzmann, *Herm*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Hopkins, *Arthur John*, crystallisation of copper sulphate, A., ii, 452.
Hopkins, *F. Gowland*, and *Sidney W.* **Cole**, Adamkiewicz's proteid reaction, chemistry of glyoxylic acid, A., i, 310.
Horn, *D. W.* See *Harmon Northrup* **Morse**.
Hoskins, *A. Percy*. See *James Lorrain* **Smith**.
Hosseus, *C.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Hotter, *Eduard*, estimation of calcium oxide in soils, A., ii, 623.
Hubaleck, *M.* See *Carl* **Paal**.
Huber, *Hermann von*, titration of the alkalinity of solutions containing hypochlorites, chlorates and chromates, A., ii, 276.
Hünckel d'Herculais, *J.*, locusts as manure, A., ii, 342.
Hünnemeier, *B.* See *Josef* **König**.
Hüttner, *Erwin*, oxides of cobalt, A., ii, 389.
Hugershoff, *A.*, action of halogens on thiocarbamides, A., i, 757.
Hugershoff, *A.*, and *W. Chr.* **König**, reaction of the isomeric acetylthiocarbamides with aqueous sodium hydroxide, A., i, 27.
—— —— some isomeric acetylthiocarbamides of the naphthalene series, A., i, 27.
Hugershoff, *A.*, and *W. Chr.* **König**, action of bromine on acetyldiphenylthiocarbamide in chloroform solution, A., i, 758.
Hughes, *John*, basic superphosphate, its preparation and use as a manure, A., ii, 471.
Hugot, *Charles*, action of sodammonium and potassammonium on certain metalloids, A., ii, 18.
Hugounenq, *Louis*, oxidising action of ammonium persulphate on products of the animal organism, A., i, 242.
—— presence of guanine in commercial uric acid, A., i, 262.
—— formation of urea by the oxidation of albumin by means of ammonium persulphate, A., i, 491.
—— mineral composition of the human fœtus and new-born child, A., ii, 405.
Huiskamp, *W.*, proteids of the thymus, A., ii, 461.
Huiskamp, *W.* See also *Cornelis A.* **Pekelharing**.
Huizenga, *H. E.* See *H.* **Wibbens**.
Huldschinsky, *Ernst*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Hulett, *George Aug.*, connection between surface tension and solubility, A., ii, 493.
Humphrey, *Ed.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Hunger, *F. W. T.*, oxydase and peroxydase reactions, A., i, 784.
Hunkel, *Carl G.*, chemistry of rhubarb, A., ii, 268.
Hunt, *Reid*, substances which lower blood-pressure in suprarenal extracts, A., ii, 259.
—— intravenous injection of minimal doses of epinephrine sulphate, A., ii, 259.
Hunter, *Albert E.* See *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.
Hurtley, *William Holdsworth*, the chlorodibromo- and dichlorobromo-benzenes, T., 1293; P., **1901**, 191.

I.

Ibbotson, *Fred*, and *Harry* **Brearley**, estimation of manganese and chromium in tungsten alloys, A., ii, 198.
—— —— analysis of ferro-silicons and silico-spiegel, A., ii, 199.
—— —— estimation of tungsten in steel and steel-making alloys, A., ii, 199.
—— —— estimation of phosphorus in steel and iron, A., ii, 343.
Ide, *Manille*, antidotes for chemically pure proteids, A., ii, 464.
Ikeda, *Kikunaye*. See *Georg* **Bredig**.
Ilzhöfer, *Hermann*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.

Imbert, *Henri*, action of pyridine bases on tetrahalogenated benzoquinones, A., i, 651.
—— action of pyridine bases on tetrahalogen derivatives of quinone, A., i, 652.
—— acidimetric estimation of protocatechuic acid, A., ii, 45.
Immendorff, *Heinrich*, methods for the valuation of calcareous soil improvers and the estimation of readily soluble alkaline earths and their carbonates in soils, A., ii, 130.
—— free humic acids in mineral soil and their importance in agriculture, A., ii, 620.
Immerwahr, *Cl.*, electrochemical studies of the solubility of precipitates containing heavy metals, A., ii, 301.
Immerwahr, *Cl.* See also *Richard* **Abegg**.
Indemans, *W. G. A.*, Ceylon oil in margarine and butter, A., ii, 78.
Innes, *William Ross*, note on the use of pyridine for molecular weight determinations by the ebullioscopic method, T., 261; P., **1900**, 223.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir*, pyrogenic reactions of organic compounds, A., i, 248.
—— synthesis of methylheptenone, A., i, 256.
—— action of zinc dust on the dibromides $C_nH_{2n}Br_2$, A., i, 305.
Ipsen, *Carl*, value of the hæmatoporphyrin test for the forensic detection of blood, A., ii, 296.
Irvine, *James C.*, preparation of *o*-dimethoxybenzoin, and a new method of preparing salicylaldehyde methyl ether, T., 668; P., **1901**, 88.
Irvine, *James C.* See also *Thomas* **Purdie**.
Irwin, *Wilfrid*, [estimation of sulphur in commercial benzene intended for enriching illuminating gas], A., ii, 473.
Issaew, *W.*, enzymes, A., ii, 262.
Itzig, *Herrmann*, influence of molybdates and tungstates on the specific rotation of tartrates, A., i, 448.
—— influence of molybdic acid and molybdates on the specific rotation of malates, A., i, 580.
Iwanoff, *M.*, production of proteids in plants in absence of light, A., ii, 184.
Iwanowski, *D.*, and *S.* **Obrastzoff**, influence of oxygen on the fermentation produced by different species of yeast, A., ii, 568.

J.

Jablonski, *Siegfried*. See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *G. E.* **Behr**, symmetrical tri-iodobenzene, A., i, 586.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Wallace P.* **Cohoe**, derivatives of *m*-dibromodinitrobenzene, A., i, 585.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Richard B.* **Earle**, action of sodium sulphite on tribromodinitrobenzene and tribromotrinitrobenzene, A., i, 585.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Waldemar* **Koch**, derivatives of *o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 597.
Jackson, *Henry*, molecular weight of glycogen, A., i, 371.
Jackson, *Henry*. See also *Richard Harrison* **Solly**.
Jackson, *Holmes C.* See *Leon* **Asher**.
Jackson, *Percy George*. See *Leonard* **Archbutt**.
Jackson, *W.*, and *E. M.* **Rich**, proximate analysis of clays, A., ii, 198.
Jacob, *Paul*, sulphonic derivatives of methyl *p*-amino-*m*-hydroxybenzoate (orthoform), A., i, 31.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *Adolf* **Steinbrenck**, condensation products of aldehydes and amines, A., i, 380.
Jacoby, *Martin*, first appearance of aldehydase in the mammalian embryo, A., ii, 670.
—— autolysis of the lung, A., ii, 670.
—— ricin immunity, A., ii, 673.
Jacoby, *Richard*. See *Richard Jos.* **Meyer**.
Jacquemin, *Georges*, preparation of bottom fermentation yeasts having the property of fermenting at high temperatures, and the method of employing them, A., ii, 567.
Jaeger, *A.*, behaviour of fluorides of the heavy metals in solution, A., ii, 386.
Jaeger, *Karl*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Jaeger, *Wilhelm*, and *H.* **Diesselhorst**, thermal and electrical conductivity, thermal capacity, and thermo-electric efficiency of some metals, A., ii, 84.
Jaeger, *Wilhelm*, and *Stephan* **Lindeck**, researches on standard cells, especially the Weston cadmium cell, A., ii, 368.
Jaffé, *Max*, red colouring matter occurring in urine after administration of pyramidone, A., ii, 672.
Jahn, *Hans*, the Nernst formula for the E.M.F. of concentration elements, A., ii, 299.
—— degree of dissociation and dissociation equilibrium in the case of highly dissociated electrolytes, A., ii, 491, 592.
Jahn, *Hans*, [*Ernst* **Berliner**, *Petru* **Bogdan**, *David* **Bukschnewski**, *Joseph* **Goldhaber**, *Milan* **Metelka**, *Sally* **Oppenheimer**, and *Berthold* **Redlich**], speed of migration of ions in dilute solutions, A., ii, 540.

Jahn, *M.*, estimation of fat in fodders, A., ii, 431.
Jahrmarkt, *Moritz.* See *Johannes* **Wislicenus.**
Jakowkin, *Alexander A.*, osmotic pressure of complex solutions, A., ii, 87.
Jambon, *L.*, some pentachlorophenoxides, A., i, 28.
Jambon, *L.* See also *Étienne* **Barral.**
Jamieson, *G. S.* See *Horace Lemuel* **Wells.**
Jamison, *R.*, and *A. F.* **Hertz**, the 'skin' of warmed milk, A., ii, 672.
Janda, *F.*, uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 603.
Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *William B.* **Davidson**, phenanthroxazine, A., i, 401.
Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *W.* **Maitland**, formation of carbazoles: preliminary note, P., **1901**, 176.
Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *Andrew N.* **Meldrum**, homologues of anhydracetonebenzil, T., 1024; P., **1901**, 174.
Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *Arthur C.* **Michie**, reduction of $\alpha\gamma$-dibenzoylpropane and dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene, T., 1010; P., **1901**, 173.
Jaross, *K.* See *Max* **Scholtz.**
Jaubert, *George F.*, new synthesis of aniline, A., i, 320.
—— properties of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 96.
—— preparation and properties of hydrates of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 155.
Jaumann, *Gustav*, theory of solutions, A., ii, 89.
Javal, *Adolphe*, variations in the excretion of nitrogen and chlorides during insufficient nutrition, A., ii, 565.
Jean, *Ferdinand*, estimation of tannic acid, organic and mineral acids in tan liquor, A., ii, 294.
—— wine analysis; modification of the "sum of alcohol-acid rule," A., ii, 353.
—— sunflower oil, A., ii, 483.
—— estimation of sulphur in oils, A., ii, 687.
Jean, *Ferdinand*, and *J.* **Bruhat**, composition of a so-called blood rain from Sicily, A., ii, 456.
Jeancard, *Paul*, and *C.* **Satie**, surface tension and viscosity of some essential oils, A., i, 394.
—— —— essence of geranium from Cannes, A., i, 396.
—— —— essence of thyme, A., i, 733.
Jeffrey, *J. A.* See *F. H.* **King.**
Jenkins, *Edward H.*, and *A. W.* **Ogden**, testing food products for boric acid with turmeric paper, A., ii, 346.
Jenks, *Robert Leonard.* See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**, and *Robert Francis Wood* **Smith.**
Jennings, *Herbert S.*, and *J. H.* **Crosby**, reaction of bacteria to chemical stimuli, A., ii, 615.
Jerdan, *David Smiles.* See *William Arthur* **Bone.**
Jerwitz, *W.*, new fat extraction apparatus, A., ii, 586.
Job, *André*, measurement of the velocity of gaseous evolutions; application to the voltameter, A., ii, 83.
—— new form of urinometer, A., ii, 139.
—— the amperemanometer, A., ii, 222.
Job, *Robert*, and *Charles T.* **Davies**, method for the rapid estimation of carbon in steel, A., ii, 127.
Jochelsohn, *A.* See *Wladimir von* **Gulewitsch.**
Jochem, *Emil*, conversion of amino-fatty acids into the corresponding chloro-acids, A., i, 129.
Jörgensen, *Sofus Mads*, constitution of platinum bases, A., i, 163.
Johannsen, *Wilhelm* [*Ludwig*], nitrogen in peas, A., ii, 35.
Johannsen, *Wilhelm*, and *Fr.* **Weis**, relation between the weight and the percentage of nitrogen in wheat grain, A., ii, 72.
John, *Conrad Heinrich von*, phosphates from Moravia, A., ii, 248.
—— triplite from Moravia, A., ii, 248.
—— chloropal from Moravia, A., ii, 250.
Johnson & Sons, the assay of gold sodium chloride, A., ii, 350.
Johnson, *Treat B.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**
Johnson, *W. G.*, some physiological effects of hydrogen cyanide on plants, A., ii, 334.
Jolles, *Adolf*, oxidation of hippuric acid to carbamide, A., i, 30.
—— glycine, A., i, 191.
—— asparagine and aspartic acid, A., i, 262.
—— proteids, A., i, 490.
—— carbamide as the product of oxidation of nitrogenous substances, A., i, 583.
—— metabolism of hippuric acid, A., ii, 115.
—— oxidation relationships of urine components, A., ii, 259.
—— positive indications with the phenylhydrazine test in the absence of sugar, A., ii, 425.
—— [estimation of nitrogen] in urine for clinical purposes, A., ii, 688.
Jolles, *Adolf*, and *Josef K.* **Friedjung**, iron in human milk, A., ii, 671.

Jolles, *Adolf*, and *Ferdinand* **Winkler**, relationship of iron in the urine and in the blood, A., ii, 30.
Jollyman, *Walter Henry*. See *Walter Charles Cross* **Pakes**.
Jones, *Edward William Taylor*, arsenic in beer, A., ii, 280.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *B. Palmer* **Caldwell**, aqueous solutions of double salts. IV. Iodides, cyanides, nitrates, and sulphates, A., ii, 375.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, substituted ammonium compounds of the type $NR'R''R'''_2X$, A., i, 376.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*. See also *Henry John Horstman* **Fenton**.
Jones, *Lewis Ralph*, *Bacillus carotovorus*, the cause of a white rot of carrots, A., ii, 264.
Jones, *Walter*, and *John* **Auer**, oxidation of melaninic acid, A., i, 554.
Jong, *A. W. K. de*, action of pyruvic acid on its ammonium salt, A., i, 130.
—— action of hydrochloric acid on pyruvic acid, A., i, 446.
Jorissen, *Armand*, a reaction of apiole, A., ii, 205.
—— detection of cinnamic acid in presence of benzoic acid, A., ii, 207, 291.
Jouniaux, reduction of silver chloride by hydrogen and the inverse reaction, A., ii, 448.
—— action of solar radiations on silver chloride in the presence of hydrogen, A., ii, 506.
—— action of silver on hydrogen bromide and the inverse reaction, A., ii, 601.
Jouve, *Adolphe*, iron silicides, A., ii, 317.
—— crystallised calcium oxide, A., ii, 384.
—— detection of selenium in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 421.
Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, the constitution of pilocarpine. Parts II. and III., T., 580, 1331; P., **1901**, 56, 198.
—— a new synthesis of α-ethyltricarballylic acid, T., 1346; P., **1901**, 199.
Judin, *A.* See *Alexandr A.* **Samoiloff**.
Jüptner, *Hanns von*, iron and steel from the standpoint of the phase rule, A., ii, 161.
Jüttner, *Ferencz*, calculation of heats of dilution, according to Kirchhoff's formula, A., ii, 592.
—— chemical processes in the system: ether—water—hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 595.
Juliusburger, *Paul*, Dupré-Rankine vapour tension law, A., ii, 86.
Jung, meat extract, A., ii, 258.
Jungfleisch, *Émile*, and *Eugène* **Léger**, hydrocinchonine, A., i, 287.
—— —— cinchonine, A., i, 338.
Jurisch, *Konrad W.*, testing of Weldon-deposit, A., ii, 198.
Just, *Gerhard*, solubility of gases in organic solvents, A., ii, 439.

K.

Kahlenberg, *Louis*, differences of potential between metals and non-aqueous solutions of their salts, II., A., ii, 81.
—— latent heats of evaporation of some organic nitrogenous compounds, A., ii, 492.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, [with *Arthur A.* **Koch**, and *Roy D.* **Hall**], the theory of electrolytic dissociation as viewed in the light of facts recently ascertained, A., ii, 540.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, and *Hugo F.* **Mehl**, toxic action of electrolytes on fishes, A., ii, 327.
Kahlert, *Bruno*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Kalischer, *Otto*, biology of the peptonising bacteria of milk, A., ii, 119.
Kalle & Co., preparation of 1:5-dinitro- and 1:3:8-trinitro-naphthalenes, A., i, 687.
—— primary aminobenzohydrols, A., i, 697.
—— thioacridone, A., i, 752.
Kanonnikoff, *Innocentius I.*, true density of chemical compounds and its relation to composition and constitution. II. Oxygenated compounds, A., ii, 305.
—— the critical state, A., ii, 438.
Kappeller, *G.* See *Rudolph F.* **Weinland**.
Karchowski, *D. von*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Kasatkin, *N.* See *Herman* **Decker**.
Kaserer, *H.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Kassner, *Georg*, new case of chloroform of crystallisation: leprarinchloroform, A., i, 283.
Kassner, *Georg*, and *H.* **Keller**, barium manganate and manganite, A., ii, 657.
Kastle, *J. H.*, and *A. S.* **Loevenhart**, lipase, the fat-splitting enzyme, and the reversibility of its action, A., i, 178.
Katsuyama, *K.*, influence of certain diuretics on the excretion of alkalis, A., ii, 407.
Katsuyama, *K.* See also *S.* **Saito**.

Kattwinkel, *P.*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, dibenzyldinitrile [4:4′-dicyano-*s*-diphenylethane], A., i, 594.

Katzenellenbogen. See *Leopold* **Spiegel.**

Kauffmann, *Hugo*, the benzene ring system, A., i, 318.

Kaufler, *Felix*, influence of the substituting radicle on the tautomerism of phloroglucinol [derivatives], A., i, 206.

—— regularities in the melting points of aliphatic diamines, A., i, 259.

—— aromatic dicarbylamines, A., i, 462.

Kaufler, *Felix*, and *Cæsar* **Pomeranz**, aliphatic isocyanides and nitro-compounds, A., i, 634.

Kaufler, *Felix*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, orientating influence of the methoxy-group on the nitro-group, A., i, 590.

Kaufmann, *A.*, behaviour of an iron cathode in a solution of ammonium nitrate; a new ferrous ferric oxide, A., ii, 554.

Kaufmann, *Martin*, the cause of the increase of proteid decomposition during inanition, A., ii, 254.

Kayser, *E.*, intracellular nutrition of yeast, A., ii, 263.

Kebler, *Lyman F.*, rapid method for the evaluation of chromic acid and soluble chromates, A., ii, 694.

Kegel, *Ernst.* See *Richard* **Möhlau.**

Kehrer, *Eduard Alexandre*, phenacyllævulic acid and a new carboxylic acid, $C_{13}H_{13}O_2N$, of the pyrrole group, A., i, 389.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, relation between the constitution of quinols and their tendency to form quinones, A., i, 29.

—— relationship between the constitution and colour of isomerides of rosinduline, A., i, 52.

—— azoxonium compounds, A., i, 484.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Gregoire* **Barche**, syntheses of oxazine and azine derivatives by means of acetylaminonaphthalic acid A., i, 47.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *A.* **Denk**, 5-acetylamino-1 : 2-naphthaquinone and the isorosindulines obtained therefrom, A., i, 89.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Josef* **Eichler**, nitro- and amino-flavindulines, A., i, 421.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Bernhard* **Guggenheim**, fluorindine, A., i, 421.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Walther* **Hiby**, chloro-derivatives of azonium dyes, I., A., i, 418.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Otto* **Kramer**, preparation and reactions of isophenosafranine, A., i, 52.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *S.* **Krazler**, chloro-derivatives of azonium dyes, III., A., i, 420.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Emile* **Misslin**, constitution of isorosinduline No. 8. Derivatives of trinitro-α-naphthol [OH : $(NO_2)_3$ = 1 : 2 : 4 : 8], A., i, 422.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *H.* **Müller**, chloro-derivatives of azonium dyes, II., A., i, 419.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Paul* **Nüesch**, the fifteenth isomeride of rosinduline, A., i, 767.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Emil* **Ott**, the fourteenth isomeride of rosinduline, A., i, 767.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *M.* **Silberstein**, the thirteenth isomeride of rosinduline, A., i, 102.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *G.* **Steiner**, the twelfth isomeride of rosinduline, A., i, 100.

—— —— constitution of isorosinduline No. 9, A., i, 101.

—— —— constitution of the naphthapicric acid melting at 145°, A., i, 101.

—— —— two new nitroaminodiphenylamines, A., i, 754.

Keller, *H.* See *Georg* **Kassner.**

Kellner, *Oscar*, and *O.* **Böttcher**, manurial action of bone phosphoric acid, A., ii, 275.

Kellner, *Oscar*, *O.* **Zahn**, and *H. von* **Gillern**, feeding experiments with molasses and peat meal, A., ii, 469.

Kelly, *Agnes*, conchite, a new form of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 168.

Kemp, *James Furman*, recalculation of rock analyses, A., ii, 251.

Kempf, *Theodor*, preparation of quinone and quinol, A., i, 728.

Kenrick, *Frank B.* See *William Lash* **Miller.**

Keppeler, *Gustav.* See *Paul* **Kitner.**

Keppich, *Paul.* See *Eduard* **Lippmann.**

Kerschbaum, *Max.* See *Ferdinand* **Tiemann.**

Ketel, *B. A. van*, estimation of the amount of alkaloids in cinchona barks, A., ii, 362.

Kijanitzin, *J. J.*, the influence of sterilised air on animals, A., ii, 115.

Kijner, *Nic. M.*, an amine from trimethylenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 509.

King, *F. H.*, and *J. A.* **Jeffrey**, soluble salts of cultivated soils, A., ii, 338.

Kippenberger, *Karl*, analytical chemistry of the alkaloids. IV. Action of bromine on strychnine and brucine, A., ii, 52.

Kippenberger, *Karl*, analytical chemistry of the alkaloids. V. Employment of tannic acid for purifying alkaloid residues in chemicotoxicological analysis, A., ii, 79.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, isomeric hydrindamine camphor-π-sulphonates. Racemisation of α-bromocamphor, T., 370; P., **1901**, 32.

—— experiments on the production of optically active compounds from inactive substances, P., **1900**, 226.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *G.* **Clarke**. α-amino-β-methylhydrindene, P., **1901**, 181.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Harold* **Hall**, isomeric salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Part VII. Benzylhydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonates, T., 430; P., **1901**, 37.

—— —— isomeric hydrindamine mandelates and phenylchloroacethydrindamides, T., 442; P., **1901**, 36.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Albert E.* **Hunter**, pheno-α-ketoheptamethylene and its derivatives, T., 602; P., **1901**, 68.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Lorenzo Lyddon* **Lloyd**, organic derivatives of silicon; triphenylsilicol and alkyloxysilicon chlorides, T., 449; P., **1901**, 32.

Kirchner, *W.*, magnesium nitride, A., ii, 459.

Kirchner, *Wilhelm*, and *R.* **Racine**, the Reichert-Meissl number of Dutch dairy butter, A., ii, 137.

Kirkby, *P. J.* See *John S.* **Townsend**.

Kirkwood, *J. E.*, and *William J.* **Gies**, composition of the cocoanut during germination, A., ii, 267.

Kirpal, *Alfred*, derivatives of quinolinic and cinchomeronic acids, A., i, 227.

—— betaine of quinolinic acid, A., i, 564.

Kišpatić, *M.*, [mineral analyses], A., ii, 321.

Kissin, *W.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.

Kissling, *Richard*, occurrence of paraffins in tobacco leaf, A., ii, 680.

Kistiakowsky, *Wladimir A.*, sensitiveness to light of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution on addition of ferro- and ferri-cyanide, A., ii, 58.

Kitt, *Moriz*, Hübl's iodine solution, A., ii, 587.

Klapproth, *W.* See *Hermann* **Ost**.

Klason, *Peter*, a new oxide of molybdenum: molybdenum semipentoxide, A., ii, 162.

—— the molybdic acids, A., ii, 162.

—— molybdenum blue, A., ii, 163.

Klaveness, *J.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.

Klaveren, *K. H. L. van*, Arnold's neutral hæmatin, A., i, 782.

Kleiber, *Albert*, estimation of volatile acids and chlorides in wines, A., ii, 629.

Klein, *Arthur*, alteration of free energy during the formation of some slightly soluble metallic salts, A., ii, 225.

Klein, *Carl*, brushite from the island of Mona, West Indies, A., ii, 558.

Klein, *J.*, pig feeding experiments with molasses, peat molasses, and palm-kernel molasses at Proskau, A., ii, 416.

—— pig feeding experiments with sugar and palm-kernel seed at Proskau, A., ii, 416.

Klein, *Otto H.*, and *Stephen Farnum* **Peckham**, cement testing, A., ii, 579.

Klement, *Constantin*, theories of the origin of petroleum, A., ii, 319.

—— uralitised diallage from the Ardennes, A., ii, 321.

Klenze, *W. von*, ivy as a calcareous plant, A., ii, 185.

—— analysis of butter fat, A., ii, 292.

Kley, *P.*, a [microchemical] test for indium, A., ii, 626.

Klimont, *J.*, composition of cocoa butter; preliminary communication, A., i, 663.

Kling, *André*, oxidation of propylene glycol by *Mycoderma aceti*, A., i, 625.

Klobb, [*Constant*] *Timothée*, crystalline form of luteocobaltic chlorosulphate and chloroselenate, A., ii, 103.

Klug, *Ferd.*, proteinochrome, A., i, 623.

Knaps, *Peter*, estimation of zinc by means of iodine solution, A., ii, 579.

Knecht, *Wilhelm*, selection of carbohydrates by different yeasts during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 568.

Knez-Milojković, *Dobr.* See *Alexander* **Zega**.

Knight, *Nicholas*, some Iowa dolomites, A., ii, 398.

Knoll & Co., mixed acid anhydrides, A., i, 703.

—— anthrapurpurin diacetate, A., i, 730.

Knorr, *Eduard*. See *Wilhelm* **Koenigs**.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Paul* **Rabe**, the occurrence of intermediate products in the synthesis of pyrroles from 1 : 4-diketones, A., i, 163.

Kobert, *Rudolf*, methæmoglobin, A., i, 242.

—— interesting abnormal urines, A., ii, 68.

Koburger, *J.* See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.

Koch, *Arthur A.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.

Koch, *B.*, influence of the amount of water consumed on the secretion of milk, A., ii, 407.

Koch, *Hugo*, and *Theodor* **Zerner**, condensation of propaldehyde and formaldehyde, A., i, 633.

Koch, *Waldemar*. See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**,
Kochan, *Hans*. See *Emil* **Bose**.
Kock, *A. C. de*, aromatic nitro-compounds. XV. Replacement of the nitro-group by methoxyl in 1-chloro-3:5-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 460.
Koech, *Paul*, and *Robert* **Behrend**, transformation of isodialuric acid into dialuric acid, A., i, 262.
Koechlin, *Rudolf*, blödite from Hallstatt, A., ii, 64.
Köhler, *Albert*, composition and heat value of the muscular substance from different animals, A., ii, 255.
—— peas, beans, and vetches and their mill products, A., ii, 528.
Koenig, *George August*, mohawkite, stibio-domeykite, domeykite, algodonite, and some artificial copper arsenides, A., ii, 108.
König, [*Franz*] *Josef*, estimation of organic carbon in water, A., ii, 351.
—— estimation of water in mixtures of organic substances and sodium hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 473.
König, *Josef*, and *B.* **Hünnemeier**, smallest amount of oxygen in water necessary to fish life, A., ii, 457.
König, *Josef*, *Alb.* **Spieckermann**, and *W.* **Bremer**, decomposition of fodder and food by micro-organisms. I. Organisms destroying fats, A., ii, 676.
König, *Josef*. See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**.
König, *W. Chr.* See *A.* **Hugershoff**.
Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, and *Eduard* **Knorr**, derivatives of dextrose and of galactose, A., i, 369.
Koenigsberger, *Johann*, colouring matter of smoky quartz, A., ii, 167.
Körber, *Heinrich*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Kohler, *Elmer P.*, molecular weight of aluminium compounds, A., ii, 21.
Kohlhammer, *Erich*. See *Adolf* **Pinner**.
Kohlrausch, *Friedrich*, electrical conductivity of solutions of the alkali iodates, and a formula for the calculation of the conductivity, A., ii, 221.
Kohlrausch, *Friedrich*, and *Margaret E.* **Maltby**, electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of alkali chlorides and nitrates, A., ii, 82.
Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, uranium red, A., ii, 165.
—— occurrence of nitrogen and helium in uranium minerals, A., ii, 598.
Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *H.* **Rossi**, urano-oxalic acid, A., i, 448.
Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, the electrolysis of copper sulphate as a basis for acidimetry, A., ii, 190.
Kohn, *Hugo*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Kohn, *Moriz*, condensation of isobutaldehyde with propaldehyde, A., i, 255.
—— oxime of diacetoneamine, A., i, 367.
Kohner, *Emil*, action of formaldehyde and nascent hydrogen cyanide on anthranilic acid, A., i, 537.
Kohnstamm, *Ph.*, vapour pressures of binary mixtures in the light of van der Waals' theory, A., ii, 145.
Kohnstamm, *Ph.*, and *B. M. van* **Dalfsen**, vapour tensions of mixtures of ether and chloroform, A., ii, 641.
Kolb, *A.*, reduction of mercuric salts by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 160.
Kolkwitz, *R.*, respiration of quiescent seeds, A., ii, 570.
Kollock, *Lily G.*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith**, electrolytic estimation of molybdenum, A., ii, 694.
—— —— electrolytic estimation of uranium, A., ii, 695.
Komppa, *Gustav*, condensation of ketones with ethyl cyanoacetate, A., i, 114.
—— undecanedicarboxylic acid and the electrosynthesis of decanedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 365.
—— complete synthesis of apocamphoric acid (camphopyric acid), A., i, 668.
Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, abnormal behaviour of polyhaloid compounds with alcoholic potash, A., i, 62, 305.
—— polymerisation of diisopropenyl, A., i, 625.
—— artificial camphor and camphene, A., i, 646.
Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, and *N.* **Bachtschéeff**, ethereal oil of buchu leaves, and the constitution of its constituents, A., i, 334.
Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, and *Eugen* **Lutschinin**, fenchene and camphene, A., i, 282.
Koninck, *Lucien L. de*, estimation of nitrites and their separation from nitrates, A., ii, 73.
—— estimation of ferrous oxide in silicates: influence of pyrites, A., ii, 284.
—— potassium thiocyanate as indicator when reducing ferric salts, A., ii, 694.
Koning, *C. J.*, action of enzymes on chromatophores and dissolved dyes, A., i, 177.
Konkorowitsch, *L.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, nitrating action of nitric acid on derivatives of saturated hydrocarbons. II. Action of nitric acid on alcohols, A., i, 249.

Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, observations on oximes and their reduction to the corresponding amines, A., i, 281.
—— nitration by means of nitrates in presence of water, A., ii, 501.
Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, and (*Mme.*) *A.* **Plotnikoff**, composition of Grosny naphtha, A., i, 246.
Koritzky, *R.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Korn, *A.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Kort, *A.*, effect of gestation on the amount of mineral matter, especially phosphoric acid and calcium, in cow's milk, A., ii, 27.
Korten, *H.*, and *Roland* **Scholl**, ω-halogenacetophenone oximes, A., i, 549.
Kóssa, *Julius von*, action of phloridzin on the kidneys, A., ii, 31.
Kossel, *Albrecht* [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], nucleohiston, A., i, 57, 299.
—— nucleic acids, A., i, 299.
—— proteids, A., i, 490.
Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *Fr.* **Kutscher**, composition of proteids, A., i, 107.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, synthesis of luteolin, A., i, 335.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Lorenzo Lyddon* **Lloyd**, studies in the chromone series, A., i, 735.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, *L.* **Paul**, and *Josef* **Tambor**, 7-hydroxychromone, A., i, 735.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *A.* **Różycki**, formation of chromone derivatives, A., i, 222.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, *A.* **Różycki**, and *Josef* **Tambor**, synthesis of luteolin, A., i, 92.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *J.* **Steuermann**, 5:7:3′-trihydroxyflavone, A., i, 223.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Josef* **Tambor**, 3′-hydroxyflavone, A., i, 558.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Josef* **Tambor**, [with *W.* **Orth**, *L.* **Paul**, and *W.* **Winter**], syntheses in the chromone group, A., i, 558.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Franz* **Webel**, an isomeride of apigenin, A., i, 479.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*. See also *E.* **Diller**.
Kostin, *S.*, detection of minute quantities of carbon monoxide in blood and air, A., ii, 281.
Kostin, *S.* See also *Nathan* **Zuntz**.
Kostjamin, *N. N.*, estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 38.
Kovář, *František*, analyses of minerals from the neighbourhood of Polička, A., ii, 606.
Kovář, *Frantisek*, [analyses of Moravian minerals], A., ii, 606.
Kowalewski, *Katharina*, and *Sergei* **Salaskin**, formation of uric acid in the liver of birds, A., ii, 671.
Kowalski, *J. de*, and *Jean de* **Modzelewski**, refractive indices of mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 537.
Kozai, *Yoshinai*. See *Oscar* **Loew**.
Kraatz-Koschlau, *K. von*, and *Lothar* **Wöhler**, colours of minerals, A., ii, 166.
Kraemer, *Gustav*, and *Adolf* **Spilker**, insoluble coumarone- and indene-resins, A., i, 557.
Kraemer, *Gustav*, and *Rudolf* **Weissgerber**, diphenylene oxide in coal tar, and the derived diphenol, A., i, 535.
Krafft, *E. von*. See *Hans von* **Pechmann**.
Krafft, *Friedrich*, and *R.* **Funcke**, action of water on heptylamine soaps, A., i, 63.
Krafft, *Friedrich*, and *G.* **Heizmann**, derivatives of tetradecylacetylene, A., i, 110.
Krafft, *Friedrich*, and *R.* **Neumann**, replacements in the phosphorus-arsenic-antimony group, A., ii, 235.
Krafft, *Friedrich*, and *W.* **Rosiny**, preparation of the higher acid anhydrides, A., i, 113.
Krafft, *Friedrich*, and *R.* **Seldis**, transformation of ικ-undecenoic acid into θι-undecenoic acid and brassylic acid, A., i, 115.
Krafft, *Friedrich*, and *O.* **Steiner**, replacements in the sulphur-selenium-tellurium group, A., ii, 235.
Krafft, *Friedrich*, and *F.* **Tritschler**, derivatives of the higher unsaturated carboxy-acids, A., i, 115.
Krafft, *Friedrich*, and *W.* **Wilke**, isolation of sulphonic acids by vacuum distillation, A., i, 74.
Krahe, *W.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Kramer, *Otto*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Kramers, *G. H.* See *Frederick Pearson* **Treadwell**.
Krannich, *Carl*, benzophenone-*o*-sulphonic acid and some of its homologues, A., i, 153.
Krarup, *A. V.* See *E.* **Holm**.
Krassusky, *K.*, mode of addition of hypochlorous acid to the olefines, A., i, 246.
Kraus, manurial experiments with ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 340.
Kraus, *E. H.*, some salts of the rare earths, A., ii, 453.

Kraus, *E. H.*, and *J.* **Reitinger**, hussakite, a new mineral allied to xenotime, A., ii, 395.
Krause, *K.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Krawkow, *S.*, movement of water and solutions of salts in soil, A., ii, 73.
Krazler, *S.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Krejčí, *A.*, [tremolite from Pisek, Bohemia], A., ii, 607.
Kremann, *Robert.* See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**.
Kremers, *Edward*, and *I. W.* **Brandel**, $\Delta^{1,4}$-terpadiene-3-oxime-6-one (nitrosothymol), A., i, 729.
Kremers, *Edward.* See also *I. W.* **Brandel**.
Krenz, and *Max* **Gerlach**, bacteria which destroy nitrates and their action in the soil, A., ii, 410.
—— —— losses of nitrogen in fresh cow urine and cow dung kept in thin layers, alone and with straw, A. ii, 418.
—— —— experiments with excrement, A., ii, 621.
Kritzler, *H.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.
Kröber, *E.*, estimation of pentosans by the hydrochloric acid phloroglucinol method, A., i, 371 ; ii, 288.
Kromer, *Nicolai*, formation of β-hydroxy-α-methylbutyric acid in the action of barium hydroxide on jalapin, A., i, 629.
—— purgic acid, A., i, 629.
—— acetyl derivatives of jalapin and jalapic acid, A., i, 647.
—— occurrence of sucrose in the fruit of *Paris quadrifolia*, A., ii, 618.
Krüger, *Friedrich*, precipitability of proteïds by chloroform, A., i, 621.
—— electromotive force and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 145.
—— quantitative action of pepsin, A., ii, 561.
Krüger, *Martin*, 6-methylxanthine, A., i, 170.
Krüger, *Martin*, and *Julius* **Schmid**, estimation of the nitrogen of amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 290.
—— —— influence of caffeine and theobromine on the excretion of purine substances in urine, A., ii, 463.
Krüger, *W.*, and *W.* **Schneidewind**, are lower chlorophyllous algæ able to assimilate free nitrogen and to increase the amount of nitrogen of the soil ? A., ii, 411.
—— —— cause and importance of decomposition of nitrates in soil, A., ii, 470.
Kruh, *O.* See *R. O.* **Herzog**.
Krusch, *P.*, tellurides of gold and silver from Western Australia, A., ii, 393.
Kubierschky, *K.*, explosion of mixtures of combustible vapours or fumes and air, A., ii, 232.
Kügelgen, *Fr. von*, reduction by means of calcium carbide, A., ii, 98, 448.
Kühling, *Otto*, volumetric estimation of phosphorous acid, A., ii, 38.
—— behaviour of arsenious oxide towards permanganate, A., ii, 237.
—— combined action of carbon dioxide and alkali salts on cupric oxide, A., ii, 656.
Kühn, *A.*, detection of indican in urine containing iodides, A., ii, 487.
Kühn [*Carl*] *Bernhard*, [and, in part, *W.* **Spindler**, and *P. von* **Gartzen**], new reaction of phosgene, A., i, 42.
Kuenen, *J. P.*, mixtures of hydrogen chloride and methyl ether, A., ii, 146.
Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, the electrical arrangements of the chemical laboratory of the mining school at Clausthal, A., ii, 217.
—— simultaneous deposition of iron and nickel from mixed solutions of their sulphates, A., ii, 555.
Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *A.* **Thiel**, estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, IV., A., ii, 124.
Küster, *William*, constitution of the hæmatic acids, A., i, 58, 298.
Kufferath, *A.*, indicators for use with artificial light, A., ii, 684.
Kullgren, *Carl*, hydrolysis of salts, A., ii, 149.
—— influence of non-electrolytes on the hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, A., ii, 496.
Kunckell, *Franz*, preparation of amino-hydroxy- and chloroaminohydroxy-ketones, A., i, 213.
—— preparation of substituted iminazoles [glyoxalines], A., i, 293.
Kunckell, *Franz*, and *R.* **Bauer**, phenacylidenebenzamidine and some homologues, A., i, 758.
—— —— action of benzamidine on certain aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 759.
Kunckell, *Franz*, and *P.* **Donath**, 1:2:4-substituted iminazoles, A., i, 567.
Kunckell, *Franz*, and *K.* **Eras**, some chloromethoxystyrenes, A., i, 75.
Kunckell, *Franz*, and *A.* **Hildebrandt**, 1 : 3 : 5-triacylated benzenehydrocarbon and some compounds of dichloroacetylmesitylene, A., i, 552.
Kunckell, *Franz*, and *R.* **Koritzky**, αβ-dichlorostyrenes and some acetylenes, A., i, 75.
Kunckell, *Franz*, and *Robert* **Zimmermann**, selenium derivatives of aromatic ketones, A., i, 214.

Kunlin, *Julius*. See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**, *jun.*

Kunz, *J.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.

Kunz, *Rudolf*, estimation of lactic anhydride in lactic acid, A., ii, 428.

—— occurrence and estimation of lactic acid in wines, A., ii, 700.

Kupzis, *J.*, minimum quantity of oxygen required by fish ; poisonous quantities of carbon dioxide in the water, A., ii, 665.

Kuraéeff, *D.*, iodohæmoglobin, A., i, 298.

—— coagulating action of papayotin on solutions of peptone, A., i, 435.

—— protamine from *Accipenser stellatus*, A., ii, 462.

Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.* See *S.* **Schemtschuschny**.

Kursanoff, *Nicolai*, propylhexamethylene, A., i, 493.

—— haloid derivatives of menthol, and hydrocarbons derived from them, A., i, 553.

Kutscher, *Fr.*, decomposition products of proteids, A., i, 107.

—— antipeptone, A., i, 108, 354.

—— conversion of dextrorotatory arginine into its optically inactive isomeride, A., i, 561.

—— oxidation products of arginine, II., A., i, 561.

—— autofermentation of yeast, A., ii, 466.

—— yeast trypsin, A., ii, 523.

Kutscher, *Fr.*, and *John* **Seemann**, digestion in the small intestine, A., ii, 667.

Kutscher, *Fr.* See also *Elophe* **Bénech**, and *Albrecht* **Kossel**.

Kym, *Otto*, benzazoles and dyes derived from them, A., i, 47.

L.

Laar, *J. J. van*, development of the thermodynamical potential in terms of *uc* and *p* in the case of compound components, A., ii, 224.

Laband, *L.*, occurrence of zinc in the vegetable kingdom, A., ii, 467.

Lacroix, *Alfred*, manganese minerals from Hautes-Pyrénées, A., ii, 395.

Ladd, *E. F.* See *Harry S.* **Grindley**.

Ladenburg, *Albert*, hydrogenation with sodium and alcohol, A., i, 181.

—— method for determining the molecular weight of ozone, A., ii, 232.

—— density of ozone, A., ii, 499.

Ladenburg, *Albert*, and *Reinhold* **Quasig**, estimation of ozone, A., ii, 420.

Ladenburg, *R.*, determination of the dielectric constants of some substances of the pyridine and piperidine series by Drude's method, A., ii, 634.

Lajoux, *Henri*, human colostrum, A., ii, 671.

Lamar, *William R.*, assay of coca, A., ii, 631.

Lambert, *M.*, and *Léon* **Garnier**, action of chloroform on the reducing power of blood, A., ii, 257.

Landau, *Josef.* See *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Lander, *George Druce*, alkylation of acylarylamines, T., 690 ; P., **1901**, 59.

—— preparation of aliphatic iminoethers from amides, T., 701 ; P., **1901**, 61.

—— action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on benzoylacetic ester, deoxybenzoin, and benzyl cyanide, P., **1901**, 59.

Landriset, *E.* See *Arnold* **Rossel**.

Lang, *S.*, excretion of nitrogen after extirpation of the liver, A., ii, 407.

Langbein, *Hermann*, chemical and calorimetric analysis of fuel, A., ii, 128.

Lange, *Cornelia de*, composition of the ash of milk and of the newborn child, A., ii, 174.

Lange, *O.* See *Alexander* **Eibner**.

Langer, *Friedrich*, tautocinchonine, A., i, 403.

—— bases analogous to nichine from cinchonine, A., i, 403.

Langguth, *Werner.* See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Langley, *John Newport*, stimulation and paralysis of nerve-cells and nerve-endings, A., ii, 671.

—— physiological action of suprarenal extract, A., ii, 673.

Langstein, *Leo*, the carbohydrate group of crystallised egg-albumin, A., i, 108.

Langstein, *Leo.* See also *Sigmund* **Fränkel**, and *Karl* **Glaessner**.

Lanser, *Theodor.* See *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, the form of change in organic compounds and the function of the α-meta-orientating groups, T., 1265 ; P., **1900**, 108, 132 ; **1901**, 2, 93, 95.

—— note on isomeric change and meta-substitution in benzenoid amines, P., **1901**, 2.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *Edgar Marsh* **Chapman**, αα-hydroxycamphorcarboxylic acid, T., 377 ; P., **1901**, 28.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *Walter Henry* **Lenton**, the constitution of camphanic acid and of bromocamphoric anhydride, T., 1284 ; P., **1901**, 37.

—— —— the constitution of the acids obtained from α-dibromocamphor, P., **1901**, 148.

Larter, *A. T.*, displacement of alkyls from phenols by nitration. I. Thymol, P., **1901**, 183.

Lasne, *Henri*, composition of amblygonite, A., ii, 455.
Lauder, *Alexander*. See *James Johnstone* **Dobbie**, and *Walter Noel* **Hartley**.
Lauffer, *E.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Lauffer, *H.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Laurent, *Jules*, exosmosis of diastase by young seedlings, A., ii, 69.
Lawes, *Sir John Bennet*, obituary notice of, T., 873, 890.
Lawrence, *William Trevor*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, formation of aromatic compounds from ethyl glutaconate and its derivatives: the reduction of trimesic acid and the conversion of tetrahydrotrimesic acid into tetrahydroisophthalic acid, P., **1901**, 47.
Lawrence, *William Trevor*. See also *William* **Carter**.
Lawroff, *D.*, decomposition products of oxyhæmoglobin from horses, A., i, 243.
—— excretion of antipyrine, A., ii, 463.
—— peptic and tryptic digestion of proteid, A., ii, 666.
Lax, *W.*, derivatives of ethyl phenylhydrazonecyanoacetate, A., i, 230.
Leather, *J. Walther*, composition of the milk of Indian cows and buffaloes, A., ii, 291.
Lebbin, *Georg*, new process for the estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 45.
Lebeau, *Paul*, a new cobalt silicide, A., ii, 242.
—— constituents of commercial ferrosilicons, A., ii, 317.
Lebeau, *Paul*. See also *Henri* **Moissan**.
Le Bon, *Gustave*, alterations in the chemical properties of elements produced by the addition of traces of foreign substances, A., ii, 20.
Le Comte, *Octave*, estimation of fat in milk by means of anhydrous sodium sulphate, A., ii, 359.
Lederer, *Anton*, action of barium hydroxide and of sodium on several aldehydes, A., i, 669.
Ledoux, *L.*, estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphatic manures, by precipitation in the cold as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 576.
Lee, *Theophilus Henry*, note on tecomin, a colouring matter derived from the heart-wood of *Bignonia Tecoma*, T., 284; P., **1901**, 4.
Lees, *Charles H.*, viscosities of mixtures of liquid and solutions, A., ii, 148.
Lees, *Frederick H.*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, the action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, T., 332; P., **1898**, 111; **1899**, 23; **1900**, 18.
Lees, *Frederick H.* See also *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver**.
Lefebvre, *Pierre*, alcohols and calcium carbide, A., i, 441.
Lefévre, *Léon*. See *Edouard* **Grimaux**.
Léger, *Eugène*. See *Émile* **Jungfleisch**.
Legrand, analysis of calculi from the pancreas, A., ii, 566.
Legros, *G.* See *Léon* **Grimbert**.
Lehfeldt, *R. A.*, electromotive force and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 4.
—— electrolytic solution pressure, A., ii, 5.
—— Jahn's measurement of the E.M.F. of concentration cells, A., ii, 433.
Lehmann, *Erich*. See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Lehmann, *Franz*, sugar as food for cattle, A., ii, 415.
—— fish meal and its future in Germany, A., ii, 469.
Lehmann, *Fritz*, condensation of benzaldehydecyanohydrin with urethane, A., i, 275.
Lehmann, *Hans*, infra-red spectra of the alkalis, A., ii, 142.
Lehmann, *Martin*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Lehmann, *P.* See *Rudolph F.* **Weinland**.
Leidié, *Émile*, general method of separating the metals that accompany platinum, A., ii, 62.
Leidié, *Émile*, and **Quennessen**, estimation of platinium and iridium in platinum ore, A., ii, 695.
Leighton, *Virgil L.* See *Arthur* **Michael**.
Leimbach. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Leiser, *R.* See *R. O.* **Herzog**.
Lemcke, *Alfred*, hemp cake, A., ii, 272.
Léméray, relation between expansion and melting points of metals, A., ii, 145.
Lemme, *Georg*. See *Ferdinand* **Tiemann**.
Lemmermann, *Otto*, processes of denitrification, A., ii, 524.
Lemmermann, *Otto*. See also *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.
Lemoult, *Paul*, relation between the chemical constitution of triphenylmethane colouring matters and the absorption spectra of their aqueous solutions, A., i, 100.
—— absorption spectra of indophenols: law of auxochromic groups containing tertiary nitrogen, A., i, 232.
—— the law of auxochromes, A., i, 351.
—— reaction between substituted aminobenzophenones and aromatic amines in presence of sulphuric acid, A., i, 425.
Lenher, *Victor*, sulphohaloids of lead, A., ii, 654.
Lenormand, *C.* See *E.* **Bodin**.

Lenton, *Walter Henry*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.
Leoncini, *Giovanni*. See *Mario* **Betti**.
Leonhardt, A., & Co. See **Farbwerk Mühlheim vorm. A. Leonhardt & Co.**
Lepierre, *Charles*, glucoproteins as new chemically definite culture media for the study of micro-organisms, A., i, 622.
—— estimation of phosphates in potable waters, A., ii, 689.
Lépine, *Raphael*, and **Boulud**, maltosuria in a diabetic patient, A., ii, 409.
—— —— the sugars of the blood, A., ii, 610.
Leroy, *Émile*, thermochemical researches on the principal opium alkaloids, A., ii, 6.
Leser, *Georges*, cyclic β-diketones, II., A., i, 278.
Lessing, *Rudolf*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel*, the products of the action of fused potassium hydroxide on dihydroxystearic acid, T., 1313 ; P., **1900**, 91.
Leteur, *F.*, action of hydrogen sulphide on acetylacetone, A., i, 581.
Leupold, *Ernst*, [derivatives of] some unsaturated aromatic acids, A., i, 711.
Levene, *P. A.*, composition of nucleic acids, A., i, 299.
—— ichthulin from the cod, A., i, 433.
—— chemical nature of trypsin, A., i, 576.
—— preparation and analysis of some nucleic acids, A., i, 623.
—— biochemical studies on the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 675.
Levene, *P. A.*, and *C.* **Alsberg**, paranucleic acid, A., i, 300.
Levene, *P. A.*, and *Lafayette B.* **Mendel**, decomposition products of edestin, A., i, 656.
Levene, *P. A.* See also *E. R.* **Baldwin**.
Levi, *M. G.*, basic energy of silver oxide in solution, A., ii, 654.
Levi, *M. G.* See also *Giacomo* **Carrara**.
Levin, *Isaac*, blood of animals deprived of their suprarenals, A., ii, 256, 518.
Levinstein, Limited, benzaldehyde-*o*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 725.
Levy, *Arthur Garfield*, analysis of samarskite, A., ii, 281.
Lewin, *Carl*, hippuric acid metabolism in man, A., ii, 518.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, a new conception of thermal pressure and a theory of solution, A., ii, 10.
—— law of physico-chemical processes, A., ii, 639.
Lewis, *Thomas*. See *Swale* **Vincent**.
Lewkowitsch, *Julius*, estimation of glycerol, A., ii, 285.
—— examination of varnish resins, A., ii, 292.
Ley, *Heinrich*, hydroxyamidines, A., i, 759.
Leyden, *Paul*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Leys, *Alexandre*, new reaction of "saccharin" (*o*-benzoicsulphinide), A., ii, 488.
Lichtenfelt, *H.*, value of proteid in nutrition, A., ii, 609.
—— nutrition during training, A., ii, 609.
Lidoff, *Alexander P.*, action of nitrous acid on wool, A., i, 243.
Lieben, *Adolf*, condensation of aldehydes, A., i, 449.
Liebermann, *Carl* [*Theodor*], eupittone and pittakall, A., i, 384.
—— dyeing with oxidic mordants, A., i, 478.
—— dihydroxyfluorescein, A., i, 595.
—— theory of colour shade, A., ii, 368.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Josef* **Landau**, carminone compounds, A., i, 545.
—— —— hydroxytrisdiketohydrindene, A., i, 552.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Theodor* **Lanser**, the fluorescent substance derived from ethyl 2-bromo-α-naphthaquinone-3-acetoacetate, A., i, 465.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Fritz* **Wiedermann**, derivatives of eupittone [hexamethoxyaurin], A., i, 384.
—— —— colouring matters of the æsculetin series, A., i, 736.
Liebermann, *J.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Liebig, *Max*, volumetric estimation of lead dioxide in red lead, A., ii, 692.
Liew, *Randolph van*, sources of loss in the estimation of gold and silver in copper bars, and a method for its avoidance, A., ii, 41.
Lillie, *Ralph*, action of various salts on ciliary and muscular movements in arenicola larvæ, A., ii, 179.
Limpach, *Leonhard*. See *Paul* **Gordan**.
Limpricht, *Heinrich*, *p*-methyl-*o*-benzylbenzoic acid, A., i, 145.
—— tolylphthalide, A., i, 146.
Lincoln, *Azariah T.*, solvent action of vapours, A., ii, 89.
Linde, *Otto*. See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Lindeck, *Stephan*. See *Wilhelm* **Jaeger**.
Lindenbaum, *S.*, action of 2 : 3-dibromo-α-naphthaquinone on *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-phenylenediamine and some new derivatives of αβ-naphthaphenazine, A., i, 423.
Lindet, *Léon*, estimation of dextrose and dextrin in commercial glucose, A., ii, 134.

Lindfield, *James Henry*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Lindner, *Paul*, fermentation experiments with various yeasts and sugars, A., ii, 182, 263.
Lindsay, *Charles F.*, conductivities of some double salts as compared with the conductivities of mixtures of their constituents, A., ii, 143.
—— presence of acid sulphate of copper in mixtures of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid and copper sulphate, A., ii, 386.
Ling, *Arthur R.*, and *Thomas Henry* **Pope**, refractometric method of determining alcohol and solid matter in beer, A., ii, 628.
Linossier, *Georges*, elimination of sodium salicylate by the bile, A., ii, 564.
Lipliawsky, *S.*, new method of detecting acetic acid in urine, A., ii, 428.
Lipp, *Andreas*, 2-ethylpiperidine and its properties, A., i, 162.
Lippert, *Walther*, and *H.* **Reissiger**, acid and saponification numbers of some copals, A., ii, 50.
Lippmann, *Edmund O. von*, occurrence of quinic acid, A., i, 389.
—— inversion of cane sugar, A., ii, 89.
Lippmann, *Eduard*, and *Paul* **Keppich**, the ketones of anthracene, A., i, 37.
Lippmann, *Eduard*, and *Isidor* **Pollak**, action of sulphur monochloride on anthracene, A., i, 690.
—— —— preparation of anthraphenone, A., i, 728.
Lipschitz, *Alfred*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Litterscheid, *Franz M.*, chloro- and bromo-methyl alcohols, A., i, 443.
—— ammonio-compounds of cupric and cuprous thiocyanates, A., i, 635.
Liveing, *George Downing*, and *James* **Dewar**, spectrum of the more volatile gases of atmospheric air which are not condensed at the temperature of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 213.
—— —— separation of the least volatile gases of atmospheric air, and their spectra, A., ii, 598.
Liverseege, *John F.*, approximate estimation of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 483.
Liversidge, *Archibald*, crystalline structure of silver and copper nuggets, A., ii, 662.
—— crystalline structure of gold nuggets, A., ii, 662.
Ljubarsky, *Eugen*, hydrocarbon, C_6H_{10}, from dimethylallylcarbinol, A., i, 181.
Lloyd, *H. D.* See *Allen* **Cleghorn**.
Lloyd, *Lorenzo Lyddon*. See *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Lobry de Bruyn, *C. A.* See **Bruyn**.
Locke, *James*, gradations in the properties of alums, A., ii, 656.
Lockyer, *Sir Joseph Norman*, and *F. E.* **Baxandall**, arc spectrum of vanadium, A., ii, 489.
Loczka, *Jozsef*, analysis of tetrahedrite from Mount Botes, Hungary, A, ii, 247.
Loeb, *Jacques*, transformation and regeneration of organs, A., ii, 177.
—— artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 177.
—— a new form of muscular irritability, A., ii, 519.
Löb, *Walther*, electrolytic preparation of benzidine, A., i, 487.
—— pyrogenetic reactions induced by the electric current, A., ii, 371.
Loeben, *Wolf von*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Loebisch, *Wilhelm F.*, influence of urotropine on intestinal putrefaction, A., ii, 667.
Loebner, *Paul*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Löhr, *H.*, estimation of camphor in camphor oil, A., ii, 361.
Lœper. See *G.* **Meillère**.
Loevenhart, *A. S.*, lipase, A., ii, 253.
Loevenhart, *A. S.* See also *J. H.* **Kastle**.
Loevy, *J.*, estimation of gold and silver in pyrites, A., ii, 133.
Loew, *Oscar*, catalase, a new enzyme of general occurrence, with special reference to the tobacco plant, A., i, 435.
Loew, *Oscar*, and *Yoshinai* **Kozai**, physiology of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, A., ii, 675.
Löwenherz, *Richard*, decomposition by sodium of organic halogen compounds dissolved in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 308.
Loewi, *Otto*, nuclein metabolism, A., ii, 325.
Loewy, *A.*, and *Franz* **Müller**, metabolic studies in man, A., ii, 609.
Löwy, *Victor*, and *Fritz* **Winterstein**, action of sulphuric acid on the glycol from isobutaldehyde and isovaleraldehyde, A., i, 626.
Logan, *Lily*. See *Hermann T.* **Vulté**.
Loges, *Gustav*, and *Karl* **Mühle**, estimation of the acidity in fodder fats, A., ii, 702.
Long, *John Harper*, estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 705.
Longinescu, *G. G.*, observations on the boiling points of some organic liquids, A., ii, 640.
Loomis, *Elmer Howard*, freezing point of aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes, II., A., ii, 492.

Lopresti, *Francesco*, detection of alum in wines, A., ii, 198.
Lordkipanidzé, *S.* See *Pavel Iw.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
Lorenz, *Fritz.* See *Leopold* **Specht**.
Lorenz, *Norbert von*, detection of mineral phosphates in basic slags, A., ii, 193.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid in manures, soils, and ashes, by the direct weighing of the phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 278.
Lorenz, *P.* See *Chr.* **Tarnuzzer**.
Lorenz, *Richard*, theory of the decomposition potentials of fused salts, A., ii, 142.
—— electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 538.
Lossen, *Wilhelm* [*Clemens*], and *A.* **Treibich**, addition of bromine to acetylenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 632.
Lotmar, *H.*, hydration of dissolved substances, A., ii, 12.
Louïse, *Émile*, and **Riquier**, calculations employed in the analyses of skimmed and diluted milk, A., ii, 429.
Lowry, *T. M.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Lublin. See *Antoine Paul Nicolas* **Franchimont**.
Lucas, *Maurice*, estimation of oxygen in commercial copper, A., ii, 124.
Lucchesi, *Adolfo.* See *Ubaldo* **Antony**.
Ludwig, *Ernst*, and *Theodor* **Panzer**, hot springs of Gastein, A., ii, 114.
Luebert, *A. Gustav*, modification of the sulphuric acid test for formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 703.
Luedecke, *C.*, conditions of soil and water in the Province Rheinhessen in the Rheingau and Taunus, A., ii, 417.
Lührig, *H.*, estimation of fat in fæces, A., ii, 208.
—— volumetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 280.
Luginin, *Wladimir F.*, latent heats of vaporisation of some carbon compounds, A., ii, 145.
Lumia, *C.*, diffusion of enzymes in the seeds, with special reference to the fat-decomposing enzymes, A., ii, 33.
Lumière, *Auguste*, *Louis* **Lumière**, and **Chevrotier**, mercury-organometallic compounds, A., i, 244.
Lumière, *Auguste*, *Louis* **Lumière**, and *F.* **Perrin**, action of mercuric oxide on some organic substances, A., i, 356.
Lummerzheim, *Max.* See *Berthold* **Rassow**.
Lumsden, *John S.* See *James* **Walker**.
Lunge, *Georg*, testing of Weldon-deposit, A., ii, 198.
Lunge, *Georg*, du Pont's nitrometer, A., ii, 278.
Lunge, *Georg*, and *J.* **Bebie**, nitrocelluloses, A., i, 508.
Luschnikoff, *M.* See *Nicolaus I.* **Demjanoff**.
Luther, *Robert*, electromotive behaviour of substances with several stages of oxidation, II., A., ii, 301.
Lutschinin, *Eugen.* See *Iwan L.* **Kondakoff**.
Lutz, *Oskar*, action of ammonia and amines on halogen-succinic acids, A., i, 7.
Lyle, *H. Willoughby*, veratrine-like action of glycerol, A., ii, 181.
Lyon, *Albert C.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.
Lythgoe, *Hermann C.*, rapid method for the detection of aniline-orange in milk, A., ii, 139.

M.

Maas, *J. J. M.*, some colour reactions of citrophen, phenacetin, methacetin, acetanilide, and exalgin with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 210.
Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, composition of Texas petroleum, A., i, 441.
Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, and *Otto J.* **Sieplein**, chlorine derivatives of the hydrocarbons in California petroleum, A., i, 306.
—— —— comparative method for determining the fusing points of asphalts, A., ii, 352.
Macadam, *Stevenson*, obituary notice of, T., 897.
McCaffrey, *Charles F.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
McCay, *Le Roy Wiley*, action of alkali hydroxides and alkaline earths on arsenic pentasulphide, A., ii, 95.
McCrae, *John*, ethyl *sec.* octyl tartrate and its dibenzoyl and diacetyl derivatives, T., 1103 ; P., **1901**, 186.
McCrae, *John.* See also *Harry Medforth* **Dawson**.
Macfadyen, *Allan*, *George Harris* **Morris**, and *Sydney* **Rowland**, expressed yeast-cell plasma (Buchner's "zymase"), A., i, 59.
McGill, *A.*, proximate analysis of cloves, A., ii, 432.
MacGregor, *James Gordon*, diagram of freezing point depressions for electrolytes, A., ii, 8.
—— depression of the freezing point in aqueous solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 223.

MacIvor, *R. W. Emerson*, native tellurium from Hannan's District, Western Australia, A., ii, 167.
Mack, *Edouard*, isochores of ether from 1 c.c. to 1·85 c.c., A., ii, 438.
McKee, *Ralph H.*, oxygen ethers of the carbamides; methyl- and ethyl-isocarbamide, A., i, 755.
McKenzie, *Alexander*, the esterification of 3-nitrophthalic acid, T., 1135; P., **1901**, 186.
McKenzie, *Alexander*. See also *Willy* **Markwald**.
Mackenzie, *John Edwin*, the action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on benzophenone chloride and benzal chloride, T., 1204; P., **1901**, 150.
McLauchlan, *William Henry*, preparation of thio-oxyarsenates, A., ii, 552.
McLennan, *J. C.*, electrical conductivity in gases exposed to the action of cathode rays, A., ii, 490.
Macleod, *J. J. R.*, metabolism of creatinine, A., ii, 115.
McPherson, *William*, and *Herbert C.* **Gore**, constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 572.
Madan, *Henry George*, the colloid form of piperine, with special reference to its refractive and dispersive powers, T., 922; P., **1901**, 127.
Madsen, *Thorvald*, dependence of hydrolysis on temperature, A., ii, 228.
Maey, *E.*, the specific volume as the determining criterion of chemical combination in metal alloys, A., ii, 655.
—— new determination of the density of copper-tin, copper-zinc, and tin-zinc alloys, A., ii, 655.
Magnier de la Source, *Louis*. See *Armand* **Gautier**.
Magnus, *R.*, diuretic action of isotonic salt solutions, A., ii, 67.
Magnus, *R.*, and *Edward Albert* **Schäfer**, action of pituitary extract on the kidney, A., ii, 612.
Mailhe, *A.*, action of mercuric oxide on aqueous solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 452, 509.
—— action of cupric hydroxide on solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 601.
Maillard, *Louis*, indoxylic origin of certain red colouring matters of urine (indirubin), A., ii, 407.
Mainsbrecq, *V.*, analysis of tin and tin-plated wares, A., ii, 41.
Mainzer, *J.* See *Friedrich N.* **Schulz**.
Maitland, *W.* See *Francis Robert* **Japp**.
Majewski, *Karl von*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Makgill, *R. H.*, neutral-red as a means of detecting *Bacillus coli* in water, A., ii, 696.
Maldès. See *Gustave* **Massol**.
Maldotti, *Guido*, trinitrothymol and its derivatives, A., i, 80.
Malfatti, *Hans*, peptic digestion, A., ii, 67.
Malfitano, *G.*, protease of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 58.
Mallet, *John William*, formation of platinum tetrachloride from aqueous hydrochloric acid by atmospheric oxidation in contact with platinum black, A., ii, 454.
Malméjac, *F.*, action of alcohol on metals, A., i, 248.
—— new alkaloid from the elder tree, A., i, 607; ii, 572.
—— analysis of liquid obtained from a hydatid cyst of the liver, A., ii, 408.
—— composition of a liquid obtained by tapping, A., ii, 520.
—— albumins in dropsical pus, A., ii, 566.
—— milk from [cows grazing on] the plateau of Sétif (Algeria), A., ii, 572.
Malpeaux, *L.*, cultivation of leguminous plants, A., ii, 270.
—— inoculation of the soil with alinit, A., ii, 417.
Maltby, *Margaret E.* See *Friedrich* **Kohlrausch**.
Mamlock, *Leonard*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, action of hydrogen peroxide on fatty amines, II., A., i, 673.
Manasse, *E.*, analysis of limonite from Monte Valerio, A., ii, 394.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, the rendering active ("Activirung") of oxygen, A., ii, 93.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, [with *F.* **Glaser**], formation of active oxygen by ferrous oxide, A., ii, 549.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *Johannes* **Herzog**, oxidation of indigo-white with oxygen, A., i, 565.
—— —— auto-oxidation of hydrazobenzene, A., i, 574.
—— —— mechanism of the reaction on oxidation by gaseous oxygen, A., ii, 549.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *O.* **Wilhelms**, peroxides of iron and the catalytic action of iron salts, A., ii, 658.
Mangler, *Georg*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Manley, *J. J.* See *Victor Herbert* **Veley**.
Manoukian, *Wahan*, action of *p*-xylylene bromide on some primary, secondary, and tertiary amines and alkaloids, A., i, 528.
Manseau, characteristic reaction of phenol, A., ii, 697.
Manthey, *W.*, condensation of α-bromoallocinnamic acid, A., i, 31.

Manuelli, *C.*, lapachonone, III., A., i, 216.
Manuelli, *C.*, and *M.* **Galloni**, quinoxaline group, I., A., i, 413.
Manuelli, *C.*, and *V.* **Recchi**, action of urethane on aromatic diamines, A., i, 49.
Maquenne, *Léon*, and *Gabriel* **Bertrand**, active erythritols, A., i, 497.
—— —— racemic erythritol, A., i, 497.
Maquenne, *Léon*, and *E.* **Roux**, new base derived from glucose, A., i, 372.
Marc, *R.* See *E.* **Baur**.
March, *Fr.*, ethyl diacetylpropionate, A., i, 312.
—— action of bromoacetophenone on sodioacetylacetone, A., i, 596.
Marchis, *L.*, gradual change of glass and the variation of the zero point of thermometers. II. Accurate thermometry, A., ii, 491.
Marchlewski, [*Paul*] *Leon* [*Theodore*], and *J.* **Buraczewski**, studies on isatin, A., i, 347.
Marchlewski, *Leon*, and *L. G.* **Radcliffe**, isatin, VII., A., i, 416.
Marchlewski, *Leon*, and *J.* **Sosnowski**, isatin and its derivatives, A., i, 415, 615.
Marchlewski, *Leon*. See also *Marcellus* **Nencki**.
Marck, *J. L. B. van der*, *Samadera indica*, A., ii, 71, 334.
Marckwald, *E.* See *Richard Jos.* **Meyer**.
Marckwald, *Wilhelm*, and *Michael* **Chain**, preparation of morpholine, A., i, 380.
—— —— morpholine and its derivatives, A., i, 741.
Marcuse, *Arthur*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, stereochemistry in the piperidine series, II., A., i, 608.
—— —— hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 608.
Marcusson, *J.* See *D.* **Holde**.
Margulies, *Otto*, Neumann's modification of Fischer's phenylhydrazine test for the detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 135.
Marie, *Ch.*, action of hypophosphorous acid on acetone, A., i, 635.
Marino, *L.* See *Augusto* **Piccini**.
Marko, *Dmitri*, pentahydric alcohol from propyldiallylcarbinol, A., i, 251.
Markownikoff, *Wladimir B.*, congratulatory address to, and his reply, P., **1901**, 1, 83.
Mark-Schnorf, *Fr. R.*, two pure peptogens, A., ii, 401.
Markwald, *Willy*, separation of the amyl alcohols contained in fusel oil, I., A., i, 248.
Markwald, *Willy*, and *Alexander* **McKenzie**, separation of the amyl alcohols contained in fusel oil, II., A., i, 248.
—— —— fractional esterification and hydrolysis of stereoisomerides, A., ii, 229.
Marpmann, *Georg*, the bio-chemical arsenic test, A., ii, 125.
—— optical examination of fats and waxes, A., ii, 431.
Marquardt, *Albert*, estimation of metallic iron in reduced iron, A., ii, 693.
Marquis, *R.*, nitrofurfuran, A., i, 222.
Marshall, *Hugh*, action of silver salts on ammonium persulphate solution, A., ii, 156.
—— arrangements for electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 190.
—— volumetric estimation of thallium, A., ii, 196.
—— the detection and estimation of minute quantities of manganese, A., ii, 350.
Martin, *Charles James*, and [*David*] *Orme* **Masson**, the influence of cane sugar on the conductivities of solutions of potassium chloride, hydrogen chloride, and potassium hydroxide, with evidence of salt formation in the last case, T., 707 ; P., **1901**, 91.
Martin, *G.*, on a theory of chemical combination, P., **1901**, 169.
Martinand, *V.*, presence of invertin of sucrase in grapes, A., ii, 35.
Martin-Claude. See *R.* **Truchon**.
Martine, *Camille*, action of benzaldehyde on sodiomenthol ; new methods of preparing benzylidenementhone, A., i, 599.
Martinotti, *C.*, and *L.* **Cornelio**, iron citrate and iron ammonium citrate, A., i, 667.
Martre. See **Denoyés**.
Mascarelli, *L.* See *Giuseppe* **Testoni**.
Mascetti, *E.* See *Arturo* **Miolati**.
Maselli, *C.*, chloro-derivatives of *o*-benzoicsulphinide, A., i, 271.
Massa, *C.* See *Guido* **Pellizzari**.
Massaciu, *Cornelius*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.
Massol, *Gustave*, acidimetric value of monosubstituted benzoic acids, A., i, 323.
—— thermochemistry of *o*- and *p*-bromobenzoic acids, A., i, 323.
—— thermochemistry of *o*-chlorobenzoic acid, A., ii, 226.
—— thermochemistry of *o*-iodobenzoic acid, A., ii, 226.
—— acidimetric value (avidity) of *p*-sulphanilic acid, A., i, 532.

Massol, *Gustave*, and **Maldès**, solubility of mixtures of copper sulphate and sodium sulphate, A., ii, 594.
Masson, [*David*] *Orme*. See *Charles James* **Martin**.
Masson, *Henri*, syntheses of tertiary alcohols of the fatty series, A., i, 249.
Maszewski, *T.*, ptyalin activity, A., i, 178.
Mathews, *Albert P.*, division of unfertilised eggs, A., ii, 28.
—— salivary secretion, A., ii, 176.
—— artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 665.
Matignon, *Camille*, combination of nitrogen with metals of the rare earth group, A., ii, 60.
—— direct combination of hydrogen with the metals of the rare earths, A., ii, 61.
—— neodymium chloride, A., ii, 602.
Matignon, *Camille*, and *Marcel* **Delépine**, composition of thorium hydride and nitride, A., ii, 106.
Matteucci, *Raff. Vittorio*, simultaneous production of two nitrogen compounds in the crater of Vesuvius, A., ii, 63.
Matthes, *Hermann*, alcohol bases, A., i, 259, 513.
Matthews, *Francis Edward*, 2 : 3 : 5-trichlorobenzoic acid, T., 43; P., **1900**, 187.
Matthey, *Edward*, preparation of large quantities of tellurium, A., ii, 447.
Matuschek, *J.*, action of hydrofluosilicic acid on potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 262.
—— action of hydrofluosilicic acid on potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 454.
—— influence of light on the decomposition of aqueous solutions of potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 455, 584.
—— action of sunlight on aqueous solutions of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 635.
—— action of sulphur dioxide on [aqueous solutions of] potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 635.
—— action of sulphur dioxide on aqueous solutions of potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 635.
—— comparative experiments on the intensity of the action of light on aqueous solutions (containing equal amounts of iron) of potassium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide, A., i, 636.
—— formation of Berlin blue and ferric hydroxide by the action of sunlight on aqueous solutions of potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 677.
—— action of carbon dioxide on aqueous solutions of ferro- and ferri-cyanides, A., i, 677.
Maurel, *E.*, influence of nitrogenous food on the excretion of uric acid, A., ii, 565.
—— influence of diet on the phosphoric acid and sodium chloride of the urine, A., ii, 565.
Mavrojannis, preparation of the esters of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzoylcyanoacetic acid and crystallised *o*-nitro benzoic chloride, A., i, 470.
Mayer, *Adolf*, chlorine requirement of buckwheat, A., ii, 416.
—— conditions of the production of proteids in plants, A., ii, 526.
Mayer, *Paul*, behaviour of *d*-gluconic acid in the organism, A., ii, 261.
—— a new reducing substance in the blood, A., ii, 563.
Mayer, *Richard*. See *Johannes* **Pinnow**.
Mazé, *Pierre*, *rôle* of oxygen in germination, A., ii, 32.
Mazzara, *Girolamo*, action of sulphuryl chloride on methyl protocatechuate; dichloroprotocatechuic acid and dichloroveratric acid, A., i, 720.
Mazzara, *Girolamo*, and *P.* **Guarnieri**, action of sulphuryl chloride on ethyl gallate, A., i, 594.
—— —— action of sulphuryl chloride on the methyl and ethyl esters of gallic acid, A., i, 722.
Mazzotto, *Domenico*, specific heats of alloys, A., ii, 492.
Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, conversion of hyoscyamine into atropine by means of sodium alkyloxides in alcoholic solution, A., i, 161.
Mead, *L. D.*, and *William J.* **Gies**, physiological and toxicological effects of tellurium compounds, A., ii, 261.
Meade, *Richard K.*, method for preparing normal, seminormal, decinormal, &c., sulphuric acid of exact strength, A., ii, 342.
—— preparation of strictly tenth-normal, fifth-normal, &c., hydrochloric or nitric acid, A., ii, 530.
Means, *Thomas H.* See *Milton* **Whitney**.
Megele, *L.* See *Hans* **Buchner**.
Mehl, *Hugo F.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.
Mehner, *Hans*, *o*- and *p*-chlorophenylacetic acids, A., i, 208.
—— derivatives of anthranilic acid, A., i, 470.
—— esters of anthranilic acid, A., i, 644.
Meigen, *Wilhelm*, simple reaction for distinguishing aragonite and calcite, A., ii, 692.
Meillère, *G.*, presence of sucrose in Panama wood, A., ii, 185.

Meillère, *G.*, and *Ph.* **Chapelle**, estimation of reducing sugars in blood, A., ii, 354.

Meillère, *G.*, and **Lœper**, glycogen in animal organs, A., ii, 326.

Meisenheimer, *Jacob*, nitroanthracene, A., i, 135.

Meissl, *Emerich*, and *Wilhelm* **Bersch**, metabolism in the pig during feeding with sugar, starch, and molasses, A., ii, 668.

Meissner, *Richard*, occurrence and disappearance of glycogen in yeast cells, A., ii, 263.

Meister, Lucius & Brüning. See **Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning.**

Meldola, *Raphael*, and *John Vargas* **Eyre**, additional notes on dinitro-*o*-anisidine; a chemical reaction in which one of the products continues the same reaction, T., 1076; P., **1901**, 131, 185.

Meldola, *Raphael*, and *Frederick William* **Streatfeild**, note on Gallinek's aminomethylnaphiminazole, P., **1900**, 183.

Meldola, *Raphael*, and *Elkan* **Wechsler**, the nitration of acetamino-*o*-phenyl acetate (diacetyl-*o*-aminophenol): a correction, P., **1900**, 180.

Meldrum, *Andrew N.* See *Francis Robert* **Japp.**

Mellor, *J. W.*, some α-alkyl substitution products of glutaric, adipic and pimelic acids, T., 126; P., **1900**, 215.

—— on the union of hydrogen and chlorine. Parts I. to III., T., 216; P., **1900**, 221.

—— estimation of cyanides and cyanates, A., ii, 202.

Mendel, *Lafayette B.*, and *Edward C.* **Schneider**, excretion of kynurenic acid, A., ii, 259, 565.

Mendel, *Lafayette B.*, and *F. P.* **Underhill**, products of papain and bromelin proteolysis, A., i, 355.

Mendel, *Lafayette B.* See also *P. A.* **Levene.**

Menin, *Alfredo*. See *G.* **Pellini.**

Mennicke, *H.*, analysis of bone fat, A., ii, 138.

Mensio, *Carlo*. See *Icilio* **Guareschi.**

Merck, [*Carl*] *Emanuel*, compounds of the alkali metals and cyclic aminoketones, A., i, 670.

Merklin, *Prosper*. See *P.* **Nobécourt.**

Merriam, *Henry F.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**

Merrill, *L. H.*, box experiments with phosphoric acid from different sources, A., ii, 341.

Merzbacher, *Aaron*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith**, electrolytic oxidation of toluene, A., i, 134.

Meschlumjanz, *P.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**

Mesnil, *Félix*, intracellular digestion and enzymes in Actiniae, A., ii, 562.

Metelka, *Milau*. See *Hans* **Jahn.**

Methner, *Theodor*, the citric acid solubility of the phosphoric acid contained in bone meal, A., ii, 278.

Metzger, *F. J.* See *Horace Lemuel* **Wells.**

Metzger, *Richard*. See *Otto* **Dimroth.**

Meunier, *Jean*, molecular compound of methyl iodide with methyl alcohol, A., i, 442.

—— Lindet's process for the estimation of dextrose and dextrin in commercial glucose, A., ii, 286.

Meunier, *Léon*, estimation of rennet-ferment in gastric juice, A., ii, 115.

—— estimation of hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, A., ii, 342.

Meunier, *Stanislas*, meteorite from Lançon, France, A., ii, 66.

—— meteorite from Ceylon, A., ii, 322.

—— the red rain at Palermo in March, 1901, A., ii, 322.

Meusel, *W.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**

Meusser, *A.*, cobalt and nickel iodates and their solubility in water, A., ii, 555.

Meusser, *Adolf*. See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Meyer, *D.*, calcium compounds in soils; estimation of assimilable calcium, A., ii, 273.

Meyer, *Ernst von*, [with *R.* **Nacke**, and *M.* **Gmeiner**], *p*-toluenesulphinic acid, A., i, 264.

Meyer, *Ferdinand C.* See *Robert* **Behrend.**

Meyer, *Hans*, amino-acids, A., i, 190.

—— nitrogen derivatives of cantharidin, A., i, 221.

—— acid chlorides of the pyridine series, A., i, 407.

—— general method for preparing chlorides of organic acids, A., i, 628.

—— ester-formation with pyridinepolycarboxylic acids, A., i, 750.

Meyer, *Richard Jos.*, and *Richard* **Jacoby**, double nitrates of quadrivalent cerium and of thorium, A., ii, 510.

Meyer, *Richard Jos.*, and *E.* **Marckwald**, separation of cerite earths from monazite sand, A., ii, 21.

Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm*, reciprocal salt pairs. III. Melting points of reciprocal salt pairs; the preparation for analysis and the synthesis of minerals by double decomposition, A., ii, 639.

Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm*, and *F. G.* **Cottrell**, an acid triple salt, A., ii, 552.

Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm*. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.

Michael, *Arthur*, syntheses with ethyl sodioacetoacetate and the formation of rings of four carbon atoms by means of sodium ethoxide, A., i, 123.

—— methyl cyanide as a catalytic reagent; and a criticism of J. U. Nef's views on the Frankland, Wurtz, and Conrad reactions, A., i, 457.

Michael, *Arthur*, and *Wallace T.* **Conn**, action of iodine and bromine on chlorine heptoxide and perchloric acid, A., ii, 152.

Michael, *Arthur*, [with *Robert Nelson* **Hartman**], study of the Perkin reaction, A., i, 358.

Michael, *Arthur*, [and, in part, *Virgil L.* **Leighton**, and *F. D.* **Wilson**], isomeric isobutylene chlorohydrins and the decomposition of mixed ethers by hydrogen haloids, A., i, 625.

Michaelis, [*Carl Arnold*] *August*, remarks on the relation of inorganic to organic chemistry, A., i, 195.

Michaelis, *August*, and *K. von* **Arend**, action of phosphorus oxychloride on ethyl aminocrotonate, A., i, 609.

—— —— phosphorus suboxide, A., ii, 153.

Michaelis, *August*, and *H.* **Bindewald**, thiopyrine, A., i, 52.

Michaelis, *August*, [with *A.* **Buss**, *Hugo* **Ciani**, *L.* **Eifler**, *Paul* **Güsewell**, *M.* **Heine**, *H.* **Hess**, *C.* **Hosseus**, *D. von* **Karchowski**, *W.* **Krahe**, *Paul* **Loebner**, *Felix* **Ohm**, *Alfred* **Schaeuble**, *Paul* **Schönherr**, *Wilhelm* **Söchtig**], aromatic chlorophosphines and their derivatives, A., i, 300.

Michaelis, *August*, and *A.* **Flemming**, dibenzylmethane- and hydroxymethylenecamphor-phosphinic acids, A., i, 438.

Michaelis, *August*, and *E.* **Gunkel**, action of aniline and of ammonia on 5-chloro-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole methochloride, A., i, 351.

Michaelis, *August*, [with *F.* **Hillringhaus**, *E.* **Richter**, and *G.* **Thevénot**], aromatic boron compounds, A., i, 355.

Michaelis, *August*, *U.* **Voss**, and *Max* **Greiss**, some 5-halogenphenylalkylpyrazoles, A., i, 407.

Michaelis, *Leonor*, dyes for fats, A., i, 489.

Micheli, *F. Jules*, electromotive force and optical constants of chromium, A., ii, 82.

Michie, *Arthur C.* See *Francis Robert* **Japp**.

Miers, *Henry Alexander*, Rammelsberg memorial lecture, T., 1; P., **1900**, 219.

Miklaszewski, *Bol.*, and *Stefan von* **Niementowski**, the three isomeric β-aminophenylbenziminoazoles, A., i, 760.

Miller, *Wilhelm von*, and *Georg* **Rohde**, [in part with *Josef* **Brunner** and *Ernst* **Fussenegger**], the cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 95.

Miller, *William Lash*, and *Frank B.* **Kenrick**, model to show ionic migration, A., ii, 55.

Millosevich, *Federico*, perofskite from Emarese in Val d'Aosta, A., ii, 398.

Mills, *W. Sloan*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.

Milroy, *J. A.*, action of reducing agents on hæmatin, A., i, 656.

—— an albumose in urine, A., ii, 68.

Milroy, *T. H.*, acid poisoning in birds, A., ii, 611.

Minguin, *Jules*, and *E. Grégoire de* **Bollemont**, racemisation, A., ii, 497.

Minguin, *Jules*. See also *Albin* **Haller**.

Miolati, *Arturo*, constitution of nitroferricyanides, A., i, 131.

Miolati, *Arturo*, and *I.* **Bellucci**, platinum compounds, A., ii, 246.

Miolati, *Arturo*, and *E.* **Mascetti**, inorganic acids, A., ii, 381.

Miolati, *Arturo*, and *C. C.* **Tagiuri**, some ruthenium compounds, A., ii, 246.

Miranda, *M.* See *V.* **Delfino**.

Misslin, *Emile*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Mitchell, *Charles Ainsworth*, the Maumené test for oils, A., ii, 587.

Mitt, *F.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.

Mochizuki, *Junichi*, decomposition of proteids by trypsin, A., ii, 667.

Modzelewski, *Jean de*. See *J. de* **Kowalski**.

Möbius, *M.*, anthophaein, the brown colouring matter of flowers, A., i, 221.

Möhlau, *Richard*, and *Max* **Heinze**, characterisation of aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 432.

Möhlau, *Richard*, and *Ernst* **Kegel**, condensation of benzhydrols with *p*-hydrozyazo-compounds and the structure of the latter, A., i, 56.

Möller, *Johann*, electrolytic reduction of *o*-nitroanthraquinone to *o*-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 598.

—— electrolytic reduction of *o*-nitroanthraquinone in alkaline, and of 1:5- and α-dinitroanthraquinone in acid solution, A., i, 646.

Moeser, *Ludwig*. See *Wilhelm* **Eidmann**.
Mohr, *Otto*, synthesis of the $\alpha\alpha'$-dimethyladipic acids, A., i, 364.
Mohr, *Otto*. See also *Johannes* **Wislicenus**.
Moir, *James*, *o*- and *p*-cyanohydroxyderivatives of pyridine, P., **1901**, 69.
Moissan, *Henri*, samarium carbide, A., ii, 61.
—— preparation and properties of sulphammonium, A., ii, 234.
—— new treatment of niobite: preparation and properties of fused niobium, A., ii, 556.
Moissan, *Henri*, and *Paul* **Lebeau**, sulphuryl fluoride; a new gas, A., ii, 233.
Moitessier, *Joseph*. See *Jules* **Ville**.
Molinié, *Marcel*, waters contaminated by cystine, A., ii, 42.
Molinier, *M*. See *Albert* **Frouin**.
Molisch, *Hans*, new chromogen producing a carmine-red dye, A., ii, 571.
Moltke-Hansen, *Ivar*, electrolytic separation of lead from manganese, A., ii, 478.
Momsen, *C*. See *Eberhard* **Ramm**.
Monheim, *J*. See *Julius* **Bredt**.
Montanari, *Carlo*, estimation of potassium by perchloric acid in commercial analyses, A., ii, 195.
—— organic iodine in the waters of Salsomaggiore, A., ii, 664.
—— rapid estimation of nitrate in soils, A., ii, 688.
Montemartini, *Clemente*, compounds of bismuth salts with organic bases, A., i, 163.
Montemartini, *Clemente*, and *U.* **Egidi**, bismuth phosphates, A., ii, 62.
—— —— soluble bismuth phosphate, A., ii, 106.
—— —— studies of the acids of phosphorus. I. Velocity of hydration of metaphosphoric acid, A., ii, 551.
Monti, *C*. See *Attilio* **Purgotti**.
Moody, *Herbert R*. See *Samuel Auchmuty* **Tucker**.
Moore, *Anne*, poisonous effects of saline solutions, A., ii, 68.
—— effect of ions on the contraction of the lymph hearts of the frog, A., ii, 257.
Moore, *Benjamin*, and *William H.* **Parker**, the functions of bile as a solvent, A., ii, 402.
Moore, *Benjamin*, and *C. O.* **Purinton**, complete removal of the suprarenal glands, A., ii, 406.
Moreau, *B.*, properties and estimation of alkali persulphates, A., ii, 575.
Moreschini, *R.*, solidification point of fatty acids, A., ii, 48.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, reduction of ferric salts, A., ii, 694.
Morgan, *Leonard P.*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith**, chalcopyrite, A., ii, 319.
Morkowin, *N.*, influence of anæsthetics on the respiration of plants, A., ii, 331.
Morpurgo, *Giulio*, determination of the hardness of water, A., ii, 133.
Morris, *George Harris*, the combined action of diastase and yeast on starch-granules, T., 1085; P., **1901**, 178.
Morris, *George Harris*. See also *Allan* **Macfadyen**.
Morse, *Harmon Northrup*, and *D. W.* **Horn**, preparation of osmotic membranes by electrolysis, A., ii, 543.
Moschner, *J.*, 4-hydroxyhydrindene; new derivatives of xylene and ethylbenzene, A., i, 374.
Moser, hæmoglobin crystals for the distinction between human and animal blood, A., ii, 712.
Mosler, *Hugo*, temperature coefficient of the susceptibility of some salt solutions of the iron group, particularly of ferric chloride, A., ii, 643.
Mossler, *Gustav*. See *Ernst* **Friedjung**.
Motschan. See *Theodor T.* **Seliwanoff**.
Mott, *Frederick W.*, and *William Dobinson* **Halliburton**, chemistry of nerve degeneration, A., ii, 463.
Mott, *Frederick W*. See also *William Dobinson* **Halliburton**.
Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, hexyl bromide, A., ii, 441.
Moureu, *Charles*, new reactions of organometallic compounds of magnesium, A., i, 317.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Raymond* **Delange**, acetylœnanthylidene and benzoylœnanthylidene [acetyl and benzoylheptinene] and their conversion by hydration into β-diketones, A., i, 14.
—— —— decomposition of ketones of acetylenic function by means of alkalis, A., i, 14.
—— —— acetylenic ketones; synthesis of β-diketones, A., i, 352.
—— —— two new acids of the acetylene series; synthesis of octoic and pelargonic acids, A., i, 359.
—— —— hydrogenation of amylpropiolic acid; hexoylacetic acid, A., i, 360.
—— —— syntheses of aldehydes of the acetylene series, A., i, 581.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *H.* **Desmots**, condensation of the true acetylene hydrocarbons with formaldehyde; synthesis of primary alcohols of the acetylene series, A., i, 442.

Moussu. See *Albert* **Charrin.**
Mouton, *H.*, intracellular diastases of the Amœba, A., i, 623.
Muck, *O.*, thiocyanates in nasal and conjunctival secretion, A., ii, 117.
Mühle, *Karl.* See *Gustav* **Loges.**
Mühle, *Paul*, preparation of pure amphopeptone, A., i, 492.
Müller, *Aug.* See *Carl* **Haeussermann.**
Müller, *C.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Müller, *Erich* (Berlin), cellulose digestion in the alimentary canal, A., ii, 252.
Müller, *Erich* (Dresden), diminution of cathodic depolarisation by potassium chromate, A., ii, 218.
—— studies on cathodic polarisation and depolarisation, A., ii, 219.
—— electrolytic preparation of alkali periodates, A., ii, 380.
—— the chlorine-hydrogen gas cell, A., ii, 537.
Müller, *Franz*, action of iron in anæmia experimentally produced, A., ii, 522.
Müller, *Franz.* See also *A.* **Loewy.**
Müller, *H.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Müller, *Helmuth.* See *Max* **Scholtz.**
Müller, *Jens.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Müller, *P.* See *Th.* **Fischer.**
Müller, *Wilhelm*, crystalline form of calcium, barium, and strontium sulphides, A., ii, 60.
Müller, *Wilhelm.* See also *Alexander* **Naumann.**
Müller-Thurgau, *Hermann*, investigations on the roots of plants, A., ii, 525.
Müntz, *Achille*, and *E.* **Rousseaux,** agricultural value of Madagascar soils, A., ii, 273.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, composition of a sulphated calcareous water at Lautaret (Hautes-Alpes), A., ii, 114.
Muller, *Paul Thiebaut*, variation in the composition of natural mineral waters detected by the aid of the electrical conductivity, A., ii, 456.
Mulliken, *S. P.*, *J. W.* **Brown,** and *P. R.* **French,** formaldehyde as a product of the incomplete combustion of carbon compounds, A., i, 188.
Mulliken, *S. P.*, and *Heyward* **Scudder,** detection of methyl alcohol in mixtures, A., ii, 43.
Mumme, *Erich.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Munk, *Immanuel*, fat absorption, A., ii, 176.
Munson, *L. S.* See *L. M.* **Tolman.**
Murach, *F.* See *Carl* **Arnold.**
Murco, *H.* See *A.* **Astruc.**
Murray, *J. Alan*, analysis of soils, A., ii, 350.
Murumow, *J. J.*, *J.* **Sack,** and *Bernhard* **Tollens,** oxycellulōse and hydrocellulose, A., i, 453.
Musculus, *A.* See *W.* **Feuerstein.**
Myers, *H. C.*, sugar beet in alkali soil, A., ii, 468.
Mylius, *Franz*, studies on the solubilities of salts. VI. Telluric acid and allotelluric acid, A., ii, 550.
Mylius, *Franz*, and *Rudolf* **Dietz,** uranyl chloride and water, A., ii, 660.
Mylius, *Franz.* See also *Rudolf* **Dietz.**

N.

Nabl, *Arnold*, action of hydrogen peroxide on thiosulphates, A., ii, 16, 94.
Nacke, *R.* See *Ernst von* **Meyer.**
Name, *R. G. van*, thiocyanates of copper and silver in gravimetric analysis, A., ii, 130.
Namias, *Rodolfo*, persulphates, A., ii, 15.
Nasse, *Otto*, use of Millon's reagent, A., ii, 289.
Nastukoff, *A.*, oxycelluloses, A., i, 315.
Natterer, *Konrad*, chemical investigations in the Red Sea, A., ii, 173.
Naumann, *Alexander*, and *Wilhelm* **Müller,** regularities in the distillation of dilute aqueous phenol solutions, A., i, 204.
Nauss, *A. O.*, estimation of Prussian blue in spent gas purifying material, A., ii, 43.
Naylor, *William Arthur Harrison*, and *Charles Stanley* **Dyer,** oroxylin, T., 954; P., **1901,** 148.
—— —— estimation of solution of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 686.
Neander, *Erwin von.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt.**
Nedokuchaeff, *N. K.*, composition of rye grain at different stages of ripeness, A., ii, 331.
Nef, *John Ulric*, dissociation of the alkyl nitrates, sulphates, and haloids, A., i, 626.
Neff, *Paul*, estimation of unsaponifiable matters in commercial oleins, A., ii, 360.
Nencki, *Marcellus*, [methylmercaptan from albumin], A., i, 242.
Nencki, *Marcellus*, and *Leon* **Marchlewski,** chlorophyll; degradation of phyllocyanin to hæmopyrrole, A., i, 554.
Nencki, *Marcellus*, and *Natalie* **Sieber,** nature of pepsin, A., ii, 401.
Nencki, *Marcellus*, and *J.* **Zaleski,** reduction products and constitution of hæmin, A., i, 434.

Nencki, *Marcellus*, and *J.* **Zaleski**, estimation of ammonia in animal liquids and tissues, A., ii, 688.
Nerking, *Joseph*, [properties and composition of glycogen], A., i, 454; ii, 462.
—— combination of fat and proteid, A., i, 491.
—— solubility of pigments in fats and soaps, A., ii, 117.
Nernst, *Walther*, hydration of dissolved substances, A., ii, 12.
—— [E.M.F. of concentration cells], A., ii, 370.
—— theory of solutions, A., ii, 647.
Nestler, *Anton*, simple method for the detection of caffeine, and its practical application, A., ii, 432.
Neubauer, *Otto*, combination of glycuronic acid with fatty compounds, A., ii, 614.
Neuberg, *Carl*, glycuronic acid, I., A., i, 66.
—— colour reactions of sugars, A., ii, 286.
—— detection of succinic acid, A., ii, 290.
—— the so-called furfuraldehyde tests for carbohydrates, A., ii, 356.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Julius* **Wohlgemuth**, behaviour of the three arabinoses in the animal body, A., ii, 521.
Neuberg, *Carl*. See also *Ferdinand* **Blumenthal**, and *Alfred* **Wohl**.
Neufeld, *C. A.*, apparatus for the extraction of solutions by means of liquids of a lower specific gravity, A., ii, 152.
Neumann, *B.*, calcium carbide and silicon carbide as reducing agents for metallic oxides, salts, and ores, A., ii, 98.
—— analysis of commercial metallic silicon, A., ii, 127.
Neumann, *B.*, and *E.* **Wittich**, natural cadmium oxide, A., ii, 605.
Neumann, *B.* See also *E.* **Wittich**.
Neumann, *Edgar*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Neumann, *R.* See *Friedrich* **Krafft**.
Neville, *Allen*. See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.
Neville, *Francis Henry*. See *Charles Thomas* **Heycock**.
Newth, *G. S.*, a laboratory method for the preparation of ethylene, T., 915; P., **1901**, 147.
Nichols, *Henry W.*, test for chlorine for use with the blowpipe, A., ii, 342.
Nicloux, *Maurice*, presence of carbon monoxide in the blood, A., ii, 518.
—— passage of carbon monoxide from mother to fœtus, A., ii, 608.
Nicola, *Francesco*, iron of normal urine, A., ii, 326.
Niederstadt, *B.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.
Niementowski, *Stefan von*. See *Bol.* **Miklaszewski**.
Nietzki, *Rudolf*, and *Richard* **Dietschy**, tetranitrobenzene, nitrodinitrosobenzene, and trinitrophenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 196.
Nobbe, *Friedrich*, and *Lorenz* **Hiltner**, effect of different amounts of inoculating material on the production of nodules and the yield of Leguminosæ, A., ii, 187.
Nobécourt, *P.*, and *Prosper* **Merklin**, ferment acting on salol in various organs, A., ii, 324.
Noeldechen, *Fritz*, derivatives of *cyclo*pentadiene, A., i, 61.
Noël-Paton, *Diarmid*, metabolism in the dog before and after removal of the spleen, A., ii, 29.
Noël-Paton, *Diarmid*, and *J.* **Eason**, influence of drugs on hepatic metabolism, A., ii, 253.
Nölting, *Emilio*, and *H.* **Blum**, derivatives of diketohydrindene (indanedione), A., i, 728.
Nölting, *Emilio*, *A.* **Braun**, and *G.* **Thesmar**, nitro- and bromo-derivatives of the xylidines, A., i, 588.
Nörr, *Wilhelm*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Nola, *E. di*. See *Ubaldo* **Antony**.
Nolf, *Pierre*, osmotic pressure of dog's submaxillary saliva, A., ii, 176.
—— mechanism of the action of the [red] blood corpuscles, A., ii, 256.
Nordenskiöld, *Adolf Erik*, discovery and occurrence of minerals containing rare elements, A., ii, 319.
—— microlite from Finland, A., ii, 515.
Nordenskjöld, *Ivar*, molybdenum semipentoxide, A., ii, 454.
Norris, *George L.*, estimation of manganese in ferro-manganese and nickel in steel, A., ii, 579.
Norris, *James F.*, non-existence of tervalent carbon, A., i, 198.
Norris, *James F.*, and *Warren W.* **Sanders**, triphenylchloromethane, A., i, 198.
Norris, *R. S.*, phenyl-*p*-nitro-*o*-tolylsulphone and some of its derivatives, A., i, 134.
North, *Edward*. See *Henry* **Fay**.
Norton, *John T., jun.*, action of sodium thiosulphate on solutions of metallic salts at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 624.
Nothomb, *Marcel*, dissociation of antimony pentachloride, A., ii, 88.
Nowakowski, *Leon*. See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.

Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, exact relation between osmotic pressure and vapour pressure, A., ii, 87.
—— modification of the common method of determining transport numbers and investigation of the influence of concentration on these numbers for some ternary salts, A., ii, 143.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *A. A.* **Blanchard**, lecture experiments illustrating the electrolytic dissociation theory and the laws of the velocity and equilibrium of chemical change, A., ii, 91.
Noyes *William Albert*, synthesis of derivatives of dimethyl*cyclo*pentanone, $\beta\beta$-dimethyladipic acid, and $\alpha\beta\beta$-trimethyladipic acid, A., i, 631.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *W. M.* **Blanchard**, camphoric acid. X. Racemic campholytic acid and racemic dihydrohydroxycampholytic acid, A., i, 664.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *L. Leslie* **Helmer**, estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 687.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *Albert C.* **Lyon**, reaction between chlorine and ammonia, A., ii, 601.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *R. R.* **Warfel**, the boiling point curve of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, A., ii, 594.
Nüesch, *Paul.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Nussberger, *Gustav*, thermal water from Vals, Lugnez Valley, A., ii, 322.
—— mineral springs of Val Sinestra, Lower Engadine, A., ii, 322.
Nussberger, *Gustav.* See also *Chr.* **Tarnuzzer**.

O.

Oates, *William Henry.* See *George* **Young**.
Obermiller, *Gustav.* See *Max* **Busch**.
Obermiller, *Julius.* See *Hans von* **Pechmann**.
Obrastzoff, *S.* See *D.* **Iwanowski**.
O'Byrne, *Leo.* See *John Bishop* **Tingle**.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, etherification by means of inorganic salts, A., i, 495.
—— phosphorus oxychloride as a solvent in cryoscopy, A., ii, 492.
—— the two iodine monochlorides, A., ii, 648.
—— iodine trichloride, A., ii, 649.
—— [sulphur trioxide and its dimeric form], A., ii, 650.
Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, some reactions of substituted anilines, A., i, 80.
Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, uranium nitrate, A., ii, 104, 105, 164, 165.
—— uranium nitrate and sulphate, A., ii, 390.
—— uranium sulphate, A., ii, 660.
Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, and **Camo**, electrolysis of uranium nitrate, A., ii, 556.
Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, and **Servant**, specific difference between ketones and aldehydes, A., i, 126.
Oefele, estimation of fat in fæces, A., ii, 78.
Oehler, *K.*, preparation of hydroxytriazoles and their sulphonic acids, A., i, 768.
Oesterlin, *Carl.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.
Offer, a new sugar reaction, A., ii, 354.
Ogawa, *Masataka.* See *Edward* **Divers**.
Ogden, *A. W.* See *Edward H.* **Jenkins**.
Ohm, *Felix.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Okell, *J.* See *Arthur* **Harden**.
Oker-Blom, *Max*, electromotive phenomena of resting frog's muscle, A., ii, 326.
—— absorption and secretion, A., ii, 520.
—— an electrometric method to determine the presence of very small quantities of electrolytes whose ions are transported at different speeds, A., ii, 541.
—— resorption of one solution by another, A., ii, 543.
Olds, *H. F.*, "blue asbestos" [crocidolite], A., ii, 113.
Oliveri, *Vincenzo*, and *F.* **Romano**, wheat and vine culture, A., ii, 527.
Ongaro, *G.*, analysis of a zeolite, A., ii, 396.
Oppenheimer, *Sally.* See *Hans* **Jahn**.
Oppermann, *E.* See *Charles Cornfield* **Garrard**.
Orloff, *N. A.*, amount of selenium in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 192.
—— preparation of arsenic free from antimony, A., ii, 313.
—— formation of the green variety of sulphur, A., ii, 499.
—— new mode of formation of Wöhler's blue (or green) sulphur, A., ii, 499.
Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *C. E.* **Brewer**, constitution of gallein and cœrulein, A., i, 724.
Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *J. E.* **Teeple**, bilirubin, the red colouring matter of the bile, A., i, 602.
Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *E. D.* **Thebaud**, two modifications of benzene-4-azoresorcinol and the constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 774.
Orth, *W.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Ortloff, *Hugo*, influence of carbon dioxide on fermentation [of sucrose], A., ii, 262.

Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previte*, benzoylation of fatty acids in the presence of ammonia; formation of amides, T., 1351; P., **1901**, 200.
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previte*, and *Archibald Edward* **Garrod**, benzoylation of alcapton urine, A., ii, 614.
Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previte*. See also *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Osaka, *Yukichi*, birotation of dextrose, A., i, 127.
—— relation between the dissociation constant and the degree of dissociation of an electrolyte in the presence of other electrolytes, A., ii, 371.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, a hydrolytic product from edestin, its relationship to Weyl's albuminate and to the histone group, A., i, 781.
—— the basic nature of the proteid molecule and the behaviour of edestin to known quantities of acid and alkali, A., i, 781.
—— a type of reaction by which sodium carbonate and hydrochloric acid may be formed in the animal organism, A., ii, 402.
Osborne, *W. A.*, ether and chloroform extraction apparatus for liquids, A., ii, 136.
—— *rigor mortis* and the formation of *d*-lactic acid, A., ii, 460.
Oshima, *Kintaro*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, nori from Japan, A., ii, 468.
—— —— spectral reactions of methylfurfuraldehyde, A., ii, 484.
Ost, *Hermann*, distribution of sulphuric acid in the atmosphere, A., ii, 15.
Ost, *Hermann*, and *W.* **Klapproth**, precipitation of tin from its sulpho-salts and its separation from antimony by electrolysis, A., ii, 695.
Ostwald, *Wilhelm*, absolute potentials of the metals and remarks on normal electrodes, A., ii, 2.
—— periodic phenomena in the dissolution of chromium in acids, A., ii, 24.
Ostwald, *Wilhelm*. See also *N. T. M.* **Wilsmore**.
O'Sullivan, *Cornelius*, gum tragacanth, T., 1164; P., **1901**, 156.
Oswald, *Ad.*, thyreo-globulin, A., ii, 461.
Oswald, *Ad.* See also *E. von* **Cyon**.
Ott, *Emil*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Otto, *Marius*, determination of the molecular weight of ozone by means of the balance, A., ii, 380.
Otto, *Richard*, chemical changes in apples during ripening, A., ii, 678.
Ouvrard, *Léon* [*Victor René*], borates of magnesium and the alkali-earth metals, A., ii, 158.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, albumin peptones, A., i, 623.
—— action of aminosulphonic acid on *p*-chloroaniline, A., i, 693.
Paal, *Carl*, and *M.* **Hubaleck**, action of aminosulphonic acid on piperidine, A., i, 745.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Heinrich* **Schulze**, dibenzoylmaleic and dibenzoylfumaric esters, A., i, 148.
—— —— the stereoisomeric symmetrical dibenzoylethylenes, A., i, 154.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Stern**, isomeric bromodiphenacyls, A., i, 476.
Pagel, *Camille*, calcium glyceroarsenate, A., i, 498.
—— destruction of organic substances by means of chromyl chloride in toxicological analysis, A., ii, 39.
Pagliani, *Stefano*, specific volume of liquids at infinite pressure, A., ii, 644.
Pagnoul, *Aimé*, cultivation of barley, A., ii, 123.
—— estimation of clay in soil, A., ii, 283.
Pakes, *Walter Charles Cross*, and *Walter Henry* **Jollyman**, the collection and examination of the gases produced by Bacteria from certain media, T., 322; P., **1900**, 189.
—— —— the bacterial decomposition of formic acid into carbon dioxide and hydrogen, T., 386; P., **1901**, 29.
—— —— the bacterial oxidation of formates by nitrates, T., 459; P., **1901**, 39.
Palache, *Charles*, tellurides from Colorado, A., ii, 109.
Paliatseas, *Photios G.* See *James Johnstone* **Dobbie**.
Palladin, *Wladimir*, synthesis of proteids, A., ii, 333.
Palladini, *M.*, estimation of tartaric acid in presence of oxalic acid, A., ii, 135.
Palmaer, *Wilhelm*, capillary-electrical phenomena, A., ii, 370.
Panaotovic. See *Conrad von* **Seelhorst**.
Panzer, *Theodor*, a chlorinated casein and its decomposition products with fuming hydrochloric acid, A., i, 780.
Panzer, *Theodor*. See also *Ernst* **Ludwig**.
Paoletti. See *Guido* **Pellizzari**.
Paolini, *Vincenzo*, resolution of trimethylsuccinic acid into its optical antipodes, A., i, 253.
—— a new trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 253.
Papež, *A. N.* estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 192.
Pappos. See *Carl D.* **Harries**.

Paradies, *Th.* See *Martin* **Freund**.

Paris, *Giulio*, the sensitiveness and trustworthiness of certain methods of detecting citric and tartaric acids, and of one of these in presence of the other, A., ii, 206.

Parker, *William H.* See *Benjamin* **Moore**.

Parkin, *John*, a reserve carbohydrate, which produces mannose, from the bulb of Lilium, A., ii, 414.

Parmentier, *F.*, alumina present in mineral waters, A., ii, 516.

Parsons, *Charles Lathorp*, use of metallic sodium in blow-pipe analysis, A., ii, 423.

Parsons, *J. Herbert*, action of nicotine on nerve-cells, A., ii, 408.

Pasdermadjian, *G.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Pasea, *Charles M.*, relative bulk of weak aqueous solutions of certain sulphates and their constituent water, A., ii, 227.

Passon, *Max*, estimation of calcium by the citrate method, A., ii, 347.

Patein, *Gustave*, estimation of sugar in certain urines, A., ii, 355.

Patein, *Gustave*, and **Poyou**, analysis of pus from a tumour in the kidney, A., ii, 566.

Patterson, *Thomas S.*, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part I. Influence of water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, *n*-propyl alcohol, and glycerol on the rotation of ethyl tartrate, T., 167; P., **1900**, 176.

—— the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part II. Influence of isobutyl alcohol and of *sec.*octyl alcohol (methylhexylcarbinol) on ethyl tartrate, T., 477; P., **1901**, 40.

Patterson, *Thomas S.*, and *Cyril* **Dickinson**, the preparation of esters from other esters of the same acid, T., 280; P., **1901**, 4.

Patton, *Horace B.*, thomsonite and mesolite from Golden, Colorado, A., ii, 455.

Paturel, *G.*, sulphurous acid in wines, A., ii, 628.

Paul, *L.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.

Paul, *Theodor*, theobromine and caffeine and the salts they form, A., i, 341.

Paul, *Theodor.* See also *Wilhelm* **His**, *jun.*

Pauli, *H.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Pauly, *Hermann*, bromo-derivatives of diethyl ketone, A., i, 505.

Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Hans von* **Berg**, conversion of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated diketones into α-diketones, A., i, 506.

Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Carl* **Boehm**, 3-keto-2:2:5:5-tetramethylpyrrolidine, A., i, 607.

Pauly, *Hermann*, and *A.* **Schaum**, aminopyrrolidines, A., i, 607.

Pavlíček, *F.* See *Bohuslav* **Brauner**.

Pavy, *Frederick William*, and *R. L.* **Siau**, nature of the sugar present in blood, urine, and muscle, A., ii, 257.

Pawlewski, *Bronislaw*, formation of canarin, A., i, 71.

—— change of temperature attending the solidification of melted organic substances, A., ii, 85.

Pawloff, *Wladimir*, double compounds of mercuric and potassium iodides, A., ii, 101.

Peachey, *Stanley John.* See *William Jackson* **Pope**.

Peano, *Edoardo*, derivatives of diethyl ketone, A., i, 346.

Peano, *Edoardo.* See also *Icilio* **Guareschi**.

Pearce, *Francis.* See *Louis* **Duparc**.

Péchard, *E.*, reduction of molybdosulphuric acid by alcohol, A., ii, 243.

Pechmann, *Hans von*, dicrotonic acid, A., i, 63.

Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Emil* **Burkard**, stereoisomerism of the two crotonic acids; 4-methylpyrazole-5-carboxylic acid, A., i, 167.

—— —— pyrazole derivatives from diazomethane and olefinemonocarboxylic acids, A., i, 167.

—— —— combination of diazomethane with citraconic and mesaconic acids, A., i, 168.

Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Erdmann* **Graeger**, 7-hydroxycoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 286.

Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Erwin* **Hanke**, coumarins from phenols and negatively-substituted alkyl acetates: study of coumarins, A., i, 210.

Pechmann, *Hans von*, [with *Max* **Hauser**], isocoumalic acid, A., i, 480.

Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *E. von* **Krafft**, coumarins from phenol, A., i, 285.

—— —— coumarins from 1:2:4-trihydroxybenzene, A., i, 286.

Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Julius* **Obermiller**, derivatives of 4-methylumbelliferone, A., i, 336.

Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Otto* **Röhm**, polymerisation of unsaturated acids. III. α-Methyleneglutaric acid, a product of the polymerisation of acrylic acid, A., i, 253.

Peckham, *Stephen Farnum.* See *Otto H.* **Klein**.

Peeters, *Edgar*, isopropanolamine [β-aminoisopropyl alcohol], A., i, 259.
Pekelharing, *Cornelis A.*, and *W.* **Huiskamp**, proteids of the thymus gland, A., i, 175.
Pélabon, *Henri*, action of hydrogen on bismuth monosulphide, A., ii, 165.
—— action of hydrogen on realgar and the inverse reaction; influence of pressure and temperature, A., ii, 313.
—— experimental verification of a law of chemical mechanics, A., ii, 545.
—— action of hydrogen on mercury sulphide, A., ii, 656.
Pellat, *Henri*, measurement of the rotatory power of sugar, its variation with temperature and with the wavelength of the light used, A., i, 672.
Pellet, *Henri*, estimation of nitrites alone or in the presence of nitrates, A., ii, 73.
—— estimation of air in water, A., ii, 75.
—— source of error in testing wine for salicylic acid, A., ii, 207.
—— estimation of calcium, magnesium, and phosphoric acid in the presence of a notable proportion of iron oxide, A., ii, 477.
—— bleaching of magnesium pyrophosphate by conversion into magnesium pyrosulphophosphate, A., ii, 532.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 575.
—— estimation of sulphur in coal, bitumen, pyrites, roasted ores, products of scorification, &c., A., ii, 622.
—— detection and estimation of small quantities of salicylic acid in wines and foods, A., ii, 701.
—— nature of the substance giving the ferric chloride reaction; presence of salicylic acid in pure wines, A., ii, 701.
Pellini, *G.*, refractive power of the hydro-derivatives of cyclic chains, A., ii, 365.
Pellini, *G.*, and *Alfredo* **Menin**, refractive power of tellurium in its compounds, A., ii, 94.
Pellizzari, *Guido*, and *Antonio* **Alciatore**, trisubstituted derivatives of 1:3:4-triazole, A., i, 571.
Pellizzari, *Guido*, and *Matteo* **Bruzzo**, monosubstituted derivatives of 1:3:4-triazole, A., i, 570.
Pellizzari, *Guido*, and *C.* **Massa**, [with **Paoletti**], synthesis of 1:3:4-triazole derivatives, A., i, 488.
Pellizzari, *Guido*, and *R.* **Rickards**, compounds of aminophenylguanidine with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 769.
Pellizzari, *Guido*, and *Cesare* **Roncagliolo**, isomeric anilinoguanidines, A., i, 768.
—— —— researches on guanazole, A., i, 772.
Peltzer, *Frz.* See *Alexander* **Eibner**.
Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*, respiration and temperature of the marmot, A., ii, 608.
Penfield, *Samuel Lewis*, chemical composition of turquoise, A., ii, 27.
Peratoner, *Alberto*, and *R.* **Spallino**, the so-called iodoacetylene, A., i, 657.
Perciabosco, *F.* See *Giorgio* **Errera**.
Pereira, *A. Cardoso*, detection of salicylic acid in wine and beer, A., ii, 428.
Pergami, *A.* See *Massimo* **Tortelli**.
Périn, *L.*, determination of unburnt and overburnt gypsum in the plaster of Paris from the kilns, A., ii, 129.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, robinin, violaquercitrin, and osyritrin, P., **1901**, 87.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *J. R.* **Allison**, rhamnazin and rhamnetin, P., **1900**, 181.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *E. J.* **Wilkinson**, the colouring matter of the flowers of *Delphinium Consolida*, P., **1900**, 182.
Perkin, *Frederick Mollwo*, simple method for obtaining a saturated aqueous solution of hydrogen sulphide or a constant supply of the gas, A., ii, 447.
—— action of potassium and sodium hydroxides on stannous sulphide, A., ii, 479.
Perkin, *William Henry*, *jun.*, tetramethylenecarbinol, T., 329; P., **1901**, 33.
—— synthesis of isocamphoronic acid, P., **1900**, 214.
Perkin, *William Henry*, *jun.*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, [and, in part, *C.* **Walker**], the synthetical formation of bridged rings. Part I. Some derivatives of di*cyclo*pentane, T., 729; P., **1900**, 149; **1901**, 110.
Perkin, *William Henry*, *jun.*, and *J.* **Yates**, the action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, T., 1373; P., **1898**, 111; **1899**, 23; **1900**, 18.
Perkin, *William Henry*, *jun.* See also *Alexander William* **Gilbody**, *William Trevor* **Lawrence**, and *Frederick H.* **Lees**.
Perman, *Edgar Philip*, vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution. Part I., T., 718; P. **1901**, 46.
—— influence of sodium sulphate on the vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, T., 725; P., **1901**, 47.
—— detection and estimation of nitric acid in combination with the alkali metals, A., ii, 532.

Permilleux, amylolytic ferment of the liver, A., ii, 325.
Perrier, *Gustave*, and *Isidore* **Pouget**, action of aluminium chloride on aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 442.
Perrin, standardisation of thiosulphate solution, A., ii, 474.
Perrin, *F.* See *Auguste* **Lumière**.
Perrot, *F. Louis*. See *Philippe A.* **Guye**.
Péry, *R.* See *Léonce* **Barthe**.
Peschges, *W.*, cryoscopic distinction between butter and margarine, A., ii, 630.
Pesci, *Leone*, constitution of organomercury compounds of benzoic acid, A., i, 576.
—— *o*-mercuridibenzoic acid, A., i, 624.
Peška, *Zdeněk*, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 703.
Pessis, *A.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Petchnikoff, *Alexander*, action of sulphuric acid on the trihydroxy-compound obtained by the oxidation of methy*tert*butylallylcarbinol, A., i, 183.
Petermann, *Arthur*, peat, A., ii, 36.
—— detection of antithermic substances in urine, A., ii, 293.
—— detection of acetanilide in urine, A., ii, 485.
Petermann, *E.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Peters, *Charles A.*, volumetric estimation of copper as oxalate, with separation from cadmium, arsenic, tin, and zinc, A., ii, 40.
—— estimation of calcium, strontium, and barium as the oxalates, A., ii, 692.
Peters, *Kurt*. See *Johannes* **Wislicenus**.
Petersen, *P. V. F.* See *E.* **Holm**.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, configuration of fatty compounds, A., i, 1.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *E.* **Eltschaninoff**, α-diketones, A., i, 506.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *S.* **Lordkipanidzé**, cyclic ketones, A., i, 505.
Pfanhauser, *W.*, electrochemical behaviour of nickel ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 538.
Pfeiffer, [*Franz Wilhelm*] *Theodor* [*Christian*], and *Otto* **Lemmermann**, denitrification and the action of farm-yard manure, A., ii, 37.
—— —— employment of pepsin solution for investigating fæces and stable manure, A., ii, 189.
Pfeiffer, *Hermann*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, existence of trichlorotriaquochromium, A., ii, 659.
Pflüger, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Wilhelm*], absorption of fat, A., ii, 29, 562.
—— estimation of glycogen by the Pflüger-Nerking method, A., ii, 135.
Pflüger, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Wilhelm*], the absorption of artificially coloured fats, A., ii, 403.
Phelps, *C. S.* See *Wiebur Olin* **Atwater**.
Phelps, *Isaac K.*, and *William J.* **Hale**, dehydromucic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 555.
Philip, *Max*, detection of oxycellulose, A., ii, 288.
Philippson, *P.*, the use of reed tubes for dialysis, A., ii, 646.
Phillips, *Francis C.*, compounds of methyl sulphide with haloids of metals, A., i, 444.
—— estimation of hydrogen in gas mixtures, A., ii, 530.
Phillips, *Henry Ablett*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Phillips, *William Battle*, Texas petroleum, A., ii, 662.
Phipson, *Thomas Lamb*, analysis of red rain deposit, which fell in Victoria, Australia, December 26, 1896, A., ii, 516.
Phisalix, *C.*, a volatile venom from the skin of *Iulus terrestris*, A., ii, 69.
Phisalix, *C.* See also *Auguste* **Béhal**.
Piccini, *Augusto*, and *L.* **Marino**, rhodium alums; the separation of rhodium from iridium, A., ii, 392.
Piccinini, *Antonio*, and *G.* **Cortese**, reduction of granatonineoxime and of methylgranatonine, A., i, 740.
Pick, *Ernst P.*, and *Karl* **Spiro**, anticoagulating agents, A., ii, 117.
Pick, *Waldemar*, electrochemical formation of alkali ferrates, A., ii, 554.
Pick, *Waldemar*. See also *Fritz* **Haber**.
Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *William* **Carter**, formation of amides from aldehydes, T., 520; P., **1901**, 45.
—— —— hydroxyoxamides, T., 841; P., **1901**, 123.
Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *Allen* **Neville**, note on pyromucylhydroxamic acid, T., 847; P., **1901**, 127.
Pickel, *James Marion*, automatic filter-washer, A., ii, 685.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *A.* **Rotschy**, new alkaloids from tobacco, A., i, 339.
Pierron, *Paul*, electrolytic oxidation of nitrotoluenes, A., i, 685.
Piloty, *Oscar*, and *B. Graf.* **Schwerin**, nitrosoisobutyronitrile and its derivatives, A., i, 516.
—— —— existence of derivatives of quadrivalent nitrogen, I. and II., A., i, 517, 583.
Pinkus, *Stanislaw N.*, precipitation of proteids by anhydrous sodium sulphate, A., i, 779.

Pinner, *Adolf*, and *Erich* **Kohlhammer,** pilocarpine, A., i, 340.

Pinnow, *Johannes*, formation of aromatic quaternary ammonium compounds, A., i, 411.

—— [method of] avoiding the formation of bases containing chlorine in the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds with tin and hydrochloric acid, A., i, 485.

—— a new method of testing colourless carbon compounds for absorption of light, A., ii, 368.

—— photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide: a contribution to the knowledge of sensitising action, A., ii, 634.

Pinnow, *Johannes*, [and, in part, *Richard* **Mayer**], two dinitromethyl-*p*-toluidines, A., i, 138.

Pissarjewsky, *L.*, thermochemistry of the hyperacids of zirconium, cerium, and thorium, A., ii, 56.

Pitman, *J. R.*, analysis of nitric and mixed acids by du Pont's modification of Lunge's nitrometer, A., ii, 192.

Pitra, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa.**

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, constitution of the bases formed by the action of alkyl iodides on the indoles, A., i, 563.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, and *E.* **Soncini,** benzeneazopyrroles, A., i, 432.

Plato, *F.* See *J.* **Domke.**

Plattensteiner, *Richard*, condensation of isobutaldehyde with crotonaldehyde, A., i, 254.

Pleissner, *Max*, estimation of the hardness of water, A., ii, 425.

Plotnikoff, (*Mme.*) *A.* See *Michael I.* **Konowaloff.**

Plotnikoff, *L. S.*, determination of the avidity of phenol by the thermochemical method, A., ii, 229.

Plotnikoff, *Wladimir A.*, compounds of aluminium bromide with bromine and carbon disulphide, A., ii, 316.

Poda, *Heinrich*, apparatus for the simultaneous estimation of fat and water in butter, A., ii, 482.

Poehl, *Alexandre von*, cryoscopic testing of medicines, A., ii, 211.

Polenske, *Eduard*, behaviour of borax on distillation with methyl alcohol, A., ii, 195.

Pollak, *Hugo*, estimation of urea, A., ii, 210.

Pollak, *Isidor.* See *Eduard* **Lippmann.**

Pollak, *Jacques.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**

Pollitz, *G.* See *Herman* **Decker.**

Polzeniusz, *F.* See *Emil* **Godlewski.**

Pomeranz, *Cæsar*, isochavibetol, A., i, 699.

Pomeranz, *Cæsar.* See also *Felix* **Kaufler.**

Pommerehne, *Herbert*, damascenine, a constituent of the seeds of *Nigella damascena*, A., i, 289.

Pomorski, *J. M.*, influence of the [mode of] distribution of manures on their action, A., ii, 123.

Pond, *F. J.*, and *Arthur S.* **Shoffstall,** action of sodium ethoxide on anisylidene acetophenone dibromide, A., i, 35.

Poni, *Petru*, minerals of Rumania, A., ii, 25.

Ponsot, *A.*, molecular specific heats of dissociable gaseous compounds, A., ii, 84.

—— specific heat of a gaseous mixture of compounds in chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 302.

—— chemical reactions in dissolved or gaseous systems; vapour tension; Avogadro's hypothesis, A., ii, 542.

—— Gay-Lussac's law and the dissociation of gaseous compounds, A., ii, 542.

—— vapour tension of solutions; Arrhenius' hypothesis, A., ii, 593.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, action of nitrogen tetroxide on the benzilmonoximes, A., i, 154.

—— oxidation of hydrazoximes, V., A., i, 169.

—— symmetrical α-diketones of the aliphatic series, A., i, 452.

—— action of nitric acid on secondary alcohols, A., i, 577.

—— phenyldinitromethane [ω-dinitrotoluene], A., i, 685.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, and *P.* **Rossi,** 1:3-diphenyl-4-methylosotriazole, A., i, 169.

Pope, *Frank Geo.*, and *James Morton* **Hird,** derivatives of 3-nitrotolyl-4-hydrazine, T., 1141; P., **1901,** 186.

Pope, *Thomas Henry.* See *Arthur R.* **Ling.**

Pope, *William Jackson*, and *Alfred William* **Harvey,** the inversion of the optically active ac-tetra-hydro-β-naphthylamines prepared by the aid of *d*- and *l*-bromocamphorsulphonic acids, T., 74; P., **1900,** 206.

—— —— optically active nitrogen compounds and their bearing on the valency of nitrogen; *d*- and-*l*-α-benzylphenylallylmethylammonium salts, T., 828; P., **1901,** 120; discussion, P., 121.

Pope, *William Jackson*, and *Stanley John* **Peachey,** asymmetric optically active sulphur compounds; *d*-methylethylthetine platinichloride, P., **1900,** 163.

Poppenberg, *Otto.* See *Alfred* **Stock.**

Popplewell, *Jas. M.*, rapid method for the determination of Prussian blue in spent oxide, A., ii, 352.

Portier, *P.*, glycolytic decomposition of sugars, A., ii, 116.

Portier, *P.*, and **Bierry**, influence of food on the secretion of enzymes, A., ii, 666.

Posner, *Theodor*, disulphones. IV. Mercaptoles and sulphones from diketones, A., i, 14.

—— disulphones. V. Acetophenone and benzophenone disulphones, A., i, 88.

—— disulphones. VI. Sulphonal derivatives of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 474.

Posner, *Theodor*, [with *O.* **Claudius**, *Alex.* **Deinhardt**, and *A.* **Ebers**], disulphones. VII. Mercaptoles and disulphones of the ketonic acids and the sulphur acids obtained from them, A., i, 703.

Possetto, *Giovanni*, detection of sesamé oil in chocolate, A., ii, 703.

Posternak, *Swigel*, physical properties of albuminous micelles, A., ii, 231, 544, 648.

Pottevin, *Henri*, tannase; a diastase decomposing gallotannic acid, A., i, 179.

—— constitution of gallotannin, A., i, 335.

Pouchet, *G.*, localisation and dissemination of antimony in the animal organism, A., ii, 673.

Pouget, *Isidore*. See *Gustave* **Perrier**.

Pouret, *Charles*, action of aluminium bromide on chlorinated acyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 305.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, [manganese citrate], A., i, 667.

—— bark of *Robinia Pseudacacia*, A., ii, 679.

Poyou. See *Gustave* **Patein**.

Pozzi-Escot, *M. E.*, detection of acid carbonates in waters, A., ii, 346.

—— detection of alkaloids by microchemical methods, A., ii, 432.

—— microchemical investigation of alkaloids, A., ii, 485.

Praetorius, *Arthur*. See *Max* **Bamberger**.

Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *Karl A.* **Hofmann**, platinum-carbon compounds, A., i, 13.

Prandtl, *Wilhelm*. See also *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.

Pratt, *Joseph Hyde*, chromite from North Carolina, A., ii, 64.

Praum, *A.*, detection of minute traces of albumin in urine, A., ii, 710.

Prause, *Hugo*. See *Rudolph F.* **Weinland**.

Precht, *J.*, contributions to the theory of photographic development, A., ii, 1.

Precht, *J.*, and *Wilhelm* **Strecker**, researches on the silver germ action in development, A., ii, 1.

Preiswerk, *Heinrich*, [albite in] green schist from Piedmont, A., ii, 560.

Prescott, *Albert B.*, detection of methyl alcohol in the presence of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 581.

Prescott, *Albert B.*, and *Harry Mann* **Gordin**, isolation and estimation of colchicine, A., ii, 51.

Prey, *C.*, synthesis of $\alpha\beta\gamma$-trihydroxybutyric acid [erythric acid], A., i, 501.

Prianischnikoff, *Dmitri N.*, influence of temperature on the energy of the decomposition of proteid in germination, A., ii, 120.

Price, *Thomas Slater*, the reaction between ethyl alcohol and hydrochloric acid, T., 303; P., **1900**, 185.

Prior, *Eugen*, and *Heinrich* **Schulze**, physics of fermentation, A., ii, 262.

Prior, *George Thurland*. See *Leonard James* **Spencer**.

Proelss, *Hans*, behaviour of acid aqueous solutions of alkaloids [glucosides, &c.] towards different solvents, A., ii, 706.

—— resisting power of alkaloids, glucosides, and bitters to putrefaction, A., ii, 706.

Pröscher, *Fr.*, Ehrlich's dimethylaminobenzaldehyde reaction, A., ii, 260.

—— detection of bilirubin by Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, A., ii, 296.

Prosin, *M.* See *Alexander P.* **Sabanéeff**.

Protopopoff, *D.*, and *Sergius N.* **Reformatsky**, synthesis and properties of α-isopropyl-β-isobutylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 447.

Prunier, [*L.*] *Léon* [*A.*], analysis of quinine glycerophosphate, A., ii, 51.

Puaux, analysis of the thermal waters of Achkel, A., ii, 27.

Puchner, *H.*, estimation of dry matter in soils, A., ii, 479.

Puckner, *William August*, extraction of morphine with immiscible solvents, A., ii, 707.

Puls, *Karl*, electrolytic oxidation of toluene, A., i, 318.

Purdie, *Thomas*, and *William* **Barbour**, the influence of solvents on the rotatory powers of ethereal dimethoxysuccinates and tartrates, T., 971; P., **1901**, 158.

Purdie, *Thomas*, and *James C.* **Irvine**, optically active dimethoxysuccinic acid and its derivatives, T., 957; P., **1901**, 157.

Purgotti, *Attilio*, and *C.* **Monti**, *m*-nitrobenzyl derivatives, A., i, 21.

Purinton, *C. O.* See *Benjamin* **Moore.**
Purucker, *Georg.* See *Alexander* **Eibner.**
Puschl, *Karl*, the specific heat of solutions, A., ii, 224.

Q.

Quantin, *Henri*, absence of methyl alcohol in rum, A., i, 111.
—— separation and estimation of ammonia and methylamines, A., ii, 361.
—— analysis of commercial cream of tartar, A., ii, 584.
Quasig, *Reinhold.* See *Albert* **Ladenburg.**
Quennessen. See *Émile* **Leidié.**
Quinan, *K. B.*, estimation of soluble nitrocellulose in gun-cotton and smokeless powder, A., ii, 480.
Quincke, *Georg Hermann*, invisible liquid layers and surface tension of liquid precipitates in the case of precipitated membranes, cells, colloids, and jellies, A., ii, 646.
Quinton, *R.*, osmosis in marine invertebrates, A., ii, 116.
—— [osmotic phenomena of red blood corpuscles], A., ii, 256.

R.

Rabe, *H.*, analysis of strong and fuming sulphuric acid, A., ii, 473.
Rabe, *Paul*, explanation of tautomeric phenomena, A., i, 33.
—— isomeric ammonia derivatives of ethyl benzylidenebisacetoacetate; (benzylideneacetoacetic-β-aminocrotonate or phenylaminohepteneonedicarboxylate), A., i, 147.
Rabe, *Paul*, and *Adolf* **Billmann**, Hantzsch's synthesis of ethyl dihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, A., i, 164.
Rabe, *Paul.* See also *Ludwig* **Knorr.**
Rabe, *W. O.*, physical isomerism of thallium picrate, A., i, 697.
Racine, *R.*, amount of volatile fatty acids in Dutch butter, A., ii, 536.
Racine, *R.* See also *Wilhelm* **Kirchner.**
Radcliffe, *L. G.* See *Leon* **Marchlewski.**
Radzikowski, *C.*, alcohol as a stimulant of gastric secretion, A., ii, 401.
Raikow, *P. N.*, new dropping and separating funnels, A., ii, 91.
Raikow, *P. N.*, and *P.* **Schtarbanow**, phosphates of aromatic amines and the dependence of their formation and stability on their composition and structure, A., i, 319.
Raikow, *P. N.*, and *P.* **Schtarbanow**, new method for identifying renatured spirits, A., ii, 582.
Raimann, *Emil*, estimation of minute amounts of sugar in urine, A., ii, 582.
Ramage, *Hugh.* See *Walter Noel* **Hartley.**
Ramann, *Emil.* See *Paul* **Sorauer.**
Ramberg, *Ludwig*, optically active forms of α-bromopropionic acid, A., i, 63.
Ramm, *Eberhard*, [feeding experiments with cows], A., ii, 71.
Ramm, *Eberhard*, *C.* **Momsen**, and *Th.* **Schumacher**, feeding experiments on cows with palm kernel cake, crushed palm kernels, and linseed, ricinus and earth nut meals, A., ii, 469.
Rammelsberg, *Karl Friedrich*, memorial lecture on (Miers), T., 1; P., **1900**, 219.
Ramsay, *William*, note on the supposed formation of an oxide of hydrogen higher than the dioxide, T., 1324; P., **1901**, 197.
—— refractivity of the inactive gases, A., ii, 141.
Ramsay, *William*, and *H. S.* **Hatfield**, preliminary note on hydrides of boron, P., **1901**, 152.
Ramsay, *William*, and *George* **Rudorf**, the action of heat on ethylsulphuric acid, P., **1900**, 177.
Ramsay, *William*, and *Morris William* **Travers**, argon and its companions, A., ii, 237.
Ranke, *Karl Ernst*, nutrition in summer and winter in moderate climates, A., ii, 29.
Ransom, *Francis*, injection of tetanus toxin and antitoxin into the subarachnoid space, A., ii, 118.
Ranwez, *Fernand*, detection of cocoanut oil in butter, A., ii, 702.
Ranzoli, *G.*, quantitative analysis of lithiniferous waters; comparison of the spectroscopic with the more common methods, A., ii, 423.
Rapp, *Rudolf.* See *Eduard* **Buchner.**
Rappeport, *Theodor*, I. Pyrimidines and cyanidines from paranitrobenzamidine. II. Attempt to prepare *o*-nitrobenziminoether, A., i, 567.
Rassow, *Berthold*, hydrazo-compounds. II. Action of hydrazobenzenes on aldehydes, A., i, 777.
Rassow, *Berthold*, and *Max* **Lummerzheim**, action of benzaldehyde and aliphatic aldehydes on hydrazobenzene, A., i, 177.
Rassow, *Berthold.* See also *Georg* **Friebel.**

Raudnitz, *Robert W.*, the paralysing of platinum catalysis by "poisons," A., ii, 496.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, a new series of dimercuriammonium salts. Part I., P., **1901**, 96.
—— mercurous nitrite, A., ii, 452.
Rayleigh, *John William Strutt* [*Lord*], viscosity of gases as affected by temperature, A., ii, 9.
—— spectroscopic notes concerning the gases of the atmosphere, A., ii, 141.
—— a new manometer, and the law of gas pressure between 1·5 and 0·01 mm. of mercury, A., ii, 542.
Reach, *Felix*, absorption in the small and large intestines, A., ii, 667.
Reach, *Felix*. See also *Johannes* **Frentzel**.
Rebuffat, *Orazio*, constitution of hydraulic cements, A., ii, 18.
—— action of sea-water on pozzuolana mortar, A., ii, 18.
—— artificial pozzuolana, A., ii, 18.
—— determination of the calorific power of fuels, A., ii, 373.
—— calcium sulpho-aluminates and the decomposition of maritime structures made of Portland cement, A., ii, 385.
Recchi, *V.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi**, and *C.* **Manuelli**.
Recoura, *Albert*, action of a metallic hydroxide on solutions of salts of other metals; basic salts of two metals, A., ii, 508.
Redlich, *Berthold*. See *Hans* **Jahn**.
Reeb, *E.* See *Charles Frédéric* **Schlagdenhauffen**.
Reed, *C. J.*, gas polarisation in lead accumulators, A., ii, 218.
Reformatsky, *Alexandr*, synthesis of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 327.
Reformatsky, *Sergius N.*, action of sodium on the esters of organic acids, A., i, 447.
Reformatsky, *Sergius N.* See also *A.* **Astachoff**, *D.* **Protopopoff**, and *B.* **Schischkowsky**.
Reich, *R.*, filicitannic acid, A., i, 212.
Reichard, *C.*, quantitative estimation of morphine by reduction with silver nitrate, A., ii, 140.
—— volumetric estimation of morphine by means of potassium iodate and arsenious acid in alkaline solution, A., ii, 487.
—— detection of potassium by sodium picrate, A., ii, 577.
—— the isopurpuric acid reaction for cyanides, A., ii, 581.
—— estimation of morphine in opium by means of ammoniacal silver chloride, A., ii, 707.
Reicher, *Lodewyk Theodorus*, amount of volatile fatty acids in Dutch butters, A., ii, 292.
Reichert, *Edward T.*, influence of digestion on animal heat, A., ii, 28.
Reid, *E. Emmet*, hydrolysis of acid amides, A., i, 29.
Reid, *Edward Waymouth*, intestinal absorption of maltose, A., ii, 458.
—— transport of fluid by epithelia, A., ii, 460.
—— gelatin filters, A., ii, 675.
Reimer. See **Haarmann**.
Reinbach, *H.* See *Max* **Conrad**.
Reinders, *W.* See *Georg* **Bredig**.
Reindl, *Ludwig*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Reinke, *Johann*, and *E.* **Braunmüller**, aldehyde in green leaves, A., ii, 332.
Reissiger, *H.* See *Walther* **Lippert**.
Reitinger, *J.* See *E. H.* **Kraus**.
Reitmair, *Otto*. See *Franz W.* **Dafert**.
Reitter, *Hans*, molecular rotation of ethyl *n*-acyl-*l*-malates, A., ii, 214.
Remsen, *Ira*, and *W. W.* **Garner**, action of aromatic sulphonic chlorides on carbamide, A., i, 270.
Remsen, *Ira*, and *H. J.* **Turner**, action of aromatic sulphonic chlorides on thiocarbamide, A., i, 270.
Rémy, *Theodor*, manurial experiments with hops, A., ii, 35.
—— production of brewing barley with low percentage of nitrogen on light soils, A., ii, 186.
Rengade, *Etienne*. See *Camille* **Chabrié**.
Renz, *Carl*, indium, A., ii, 657.
Report of the Commission to the Manchester Brewers' Central Association, arsenic in beer, A., ii, 125.
Report of the Principal Chemist of the Government Laboratory and a Committee appointed by the Society of Public Analysts, the Margarine Clause of the Food and Drugs Act, A., ii, 77.
Reuter, *Baptist*. See *Gustav* **Ebert**.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *Pierre* **Crépieux**, action of nitric acid on *o*-nitrotoluene-*p*-sulphonamide; nitration of *p*-toluenesulphonic chloride, A., i, 685.
—— —— derivatives of toluene-*p*-sulphonic chloride and *o*-nitrotoluene-*p*-sulphonic chloride, A., i, 686.
Reychler, *Albert*, examination of butter and fats, A., ii, 208.
—— oxides of chlorine, A., ii, 548.
—— chlorine peroxide as a steriliser of drinking waters, A., ii, 548
Reymenant, *Léon van*, methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 126.
Reynaud, *Georges*. See *Alexandre* **Hébert**.

Reynolds, *Richard*, obituary notice of, T., 873.
Rhodes, *Herbert*. See *Sir Thomas Lauder* **Brunton**.
Rhorer, *Ladislaus von*, electrometric determination of the acidity of urine, A., ii, 672.
Ribaut, *H.*, influence of caffeine on nitrogenous excretion, A., ii, 565.
Rich, *E. M.* See *W.* **Jackson**.
Richards, *A. N.*, and *William J.* **Gies**, chemistry of elastic ligament, A., i, 353.
Richards, *Joseph W.*, estimation of iron in magnetite ore by the specific gravity test, A., ii, 132.
—— some blowpipe tests, A., ii, 471.
—— mohawkite, A., ii, 515.
—— short methods of chemical calculation, A., ii, 648.
Richards, *Percy A. E.*, occurrence of barium in the spring water of Boston Spa, A., ii, 252.
Richards, *Theodore William*, a proposal regarding the definition of thermal capacity, A., ii, 223.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**, study of growing crystals by instantaneous photomicrography, A., ii, 546.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Frank Roy* **Fraprie**, solubility of manganous sulphate, A., ii, 553.
Richards, *Theodore William*, *Charles F.* **McCaffrey**, and *Harold* **Bisbee**, occlusion of magnesium oxalate by calcium oxalate; solubility of calcium oxalate, A., ii, 624.
Richardson, *Arthur*, a kerosene oil blowpipe, P., **1901**, 151.
Richardson, *George M.*, constitution of benzene, A., i, 196.
Richet, *Charles*, muscular serum, A., ii, 117.
Richter, *Andreas*, chemical stimulants; the function of zinc and copper in the nutrition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 567.
Richter, *E.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Richter, *Max*, hæmin crystals, A., ii, 296.
Rickard, *T. A.*, telluride ores of Cripple Creek and Kalgoorlie, A., ii, 663.
Rickards, *R.* See *Guido* **Pellizzari**.
Ricome, *H.*, development of etiolated plants after exposure to light, A., ii, 120.
Rideal, *Samuel*, and *C. G.* **Stewart**, estimation of dissolved oxygen in waters in presence of nitrites and of organic matter, A., ii, 472.
Ridenour, *W. E.*, estimation of free alkali in the presence of carbonate, A., ii, 691.
Rieger, *E.*, determination of the constitution of complex salts by electrolytic transference, A., ii, 638.
Riegler, *E.*, new method for the detection of "saccharin" and salicylic acid alone or in presence of each other, A., ii, 46.
—— a new and sensitive reaction for the detection of formaldehyde and of lactose in milk, A., ii, 206.
—— gasometric estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 360.
—— gasometric estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 361.
—— a new sensitive test for sugar, A., ii, 426.
—— estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 698.
Ries, *Heinrich*, limestones of New York and their economic value, A., ii, 321.
Rietzsch, *A.*, thermal and electrical conductivity of copper-phosphorus and copper-arsenic, A., ii, 84.
Riiber, *C. N.*, modification of Landsberger's apparatus for the determination of the elevation of the boiling point, A., ii, 372.
Riiber, *Severin H. R.*, and *C. N.* **Riiber**, estimation of sucrose and lactose in condensed milk, A., ii, 355.
Rimbach, *Charles*, estimation and composition of humus and its nitrification, A., ii, 37.
Rimini, *Enrico*, biological oxidation of fenchone, A., i, 393.
—— new reaction of aldehydes, A., i, 450.
—— physiological action of carone, A., ii, 522.
Rinne, *Friedrich*, influence of the presence of iron on the change in state of boracite, A., ii, 111.
Ripper, *Maximilian*, volumetric estimation of aldehydes, A., ii, 205.
Riquier. See *Émile* **Louïse**.
Rising, *Adolf*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Ritchie, *James*, artificial modifications of toxins, A., ii, 464.
Rivière, *Charles*, refractive index and dispersion of bromine, A., ii, 1.
Roberts-Austen, *Sir William Chandler*, diffusion of gold in solid lead at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 9.
Roberts-Austen, *Sir William Chandler*, and *Thomas Kirke* **Rose**, certain properties of alloys of the gold-copper series, A., ii, 25.

Robertson, *William*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.
Robertson, *W. G. Aitchison*, the activity of saliva in various diseased conditions, A., ii, 68.
Robin, *Albert*, and *Maurice* **Binet**, respiratory exchange in tuberculosis, A., ii, 327.
Robine, *R.*, detection of methyl alcohol in vinegar, A., ii, 353, 480.
Roch, *G.*, sulphosalicylic acid as a test for albumin, A., ii, 710.
Rochussen, *F.* See *Julius* **Bredt**.
Roeder, *Georg*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Röhm, *Otto*, preparation of methyl acrylate, A., i, 251.
Röhm, *Otto*. See also *Hans von* **Pechmann**.
Roesler, *Julius*, condensation of α-hydroxyisobutaldehyde with acetaldehyde, A., i, 669.
Rössing, *Adelbert*, polysulphides of copper, A., ii, 100.
Rogoff, *M.*, action of β-naphthol on aldehydes, A., i, 152.
Rohde, *Albert*, electrolytic reduction of nitro-compounds, A., i, 135.
Rohde, *Georg*. See *Wilhelm von* **Miller**.
Rohland, *Paul*, hydration processes, A., ii, 18.
—— molecular and ionic reactions, A., ii, 152.
Rohmer, *Martin*, separation of arsenic, A., ii, 194.
—— iodometric estimation of antimonic acid and the volumetric estimation of antimony in presence of tin, A., ii, 479.
Rohrbaech, *E.* aromatic tellurium compounds, A., i, 273.
Rojahn, *Wilhelm*. See *Hugo von* **Soden**, and *Otto* **Wallach**.
Roman, *Thomas*, and *G.* **Delluc**, presence of zinc in alcohol, A., ii, 40.
Romano, *F.* See *Vincenzo* **Oliveri**.
Romburgh, *Pieter van*, action of nitric acid on the esters of phenylmethylaminoformic acid, A., i, 201.
—— essential oil from the leaves of *Alpinia malaccensis*, A., i, 219.
—— essential oil from *Ocimum Basilicum*, A., i, 220.
Roncagliolo, *Cesare*. See *Guido* **Pellizzari**.
Rondeau-Luzeau, *Madame*, action of isotonic solutions of chlorides and sugar on frogs' eggs, A., ii, 400.
Ronus, *Max*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Roozeboom, *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis*, behaviour of mixtures of mercuric iodide and silver iodide, A., ii, 20.
Roozeboom, *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis*, equilibrium of mixed crystals with the vapour phase, A., ii, 151.
Roozeboom, *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis*, [and **Byl**], cadmium amalgams, A., ii, 507.
Rose, *Thomas Kirke*. See *Sir William Chandler* **Roberts-Austen**.
Rose-Innes, *J.*, and *Sydney* **Young**, thermal properties of isopentane compared with those of normal pentane, A., ii, 644.
Rosell, *C. R.* See *Clarence Livingston* **Speyers**.
Rosemann, *Rudolf*, alcohol and proteid metabolism, A., ii, 668.
Rosenberg, *Siegfried*, fat digestion, A., ii, 403.
Rosenbusch, [*Karl*] *Harry* [*Ferdinand*], carbonaceous gneiss in the Black Forest, A., ii, 113.
Rosenfeld, *Franz*, asparagine as a foodstuff, A., ii, 177.
Rosenfeld, *Max*, physiological action of melanoidin and spongiomelanoidin, A., ii, 180.
Rosenfeld, *Maximilian*, lecture experiments, A., ii, 547.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Robert* **Cohn**, double thiocyanates and the ferric thiocyanate reaction, A., i, 455.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Ernst* **Huldschinsky**, separation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 533.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Otto* **Schütte**, double compounds of quadrivalent titanium, A., ii, 244.
Rosenheim, *Otto*, influence of selenium on certain tests for arsenic, A., ii, 531.
Rosenheim, *Otto*. See also *Francis W.* **Tunnicliffe**.
Rosenstiehl, *Auguste*, reduction of nitro-azo-colouring matters, A., i, 429.
Rosenthal, *Theodor*, brown-coal tar, A., i, 581,
Rosin, *Heinrich*, quantitative relationships of carbohydrates in diabetic urine, A., ii, 179.
Rosinger, *Hugo*, condensation products of isovaleraldehyde, A., i, 669.
Rosiny, *W.* See *Friedrich* **Krafft**.
Rossel, *Arnold*, and *E.* **Landriset**, analysis of acetylene, A., ii, 202.
Rosset, *Georges*, electric battery with a depolariser which is spontaneously regenerated by direct reoxidation by the air, A., ii, 434.
Rossi, *H.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.
Rossi, *P.* See *Giacomo* **Ponzio**.
Rossolimo, *A. I.*, action of ethyl iodide on caffeine, A., i, 161, 480.

Rostoski, *Otto*, increase of proteid decomposition by protoplasmic poisons, especially chloroform water in Herbivora, A., ii, 261.
Rostowzew, *S.* See *Carl* **Graebe**.
Roth, *E.*, *o*-nitrophenyl-2-picolylalkine and its derivatives; phenyl-2-picolylalkine, A., i, 165.
Roth, *Ernst.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Rothé, *E.*, contact electromotive forces and the theory of ions, A., ii, 490.
Rotschy, *A.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Rousseaux, *E.* See *Achille* **Müntz**.
Rouvière. See **Denoyés**.
Roux, *E.* See *Léon* **Maquenne**.
Rowland, *Sydney*, a method of obtaining intracellular juices, A., ii, 613.
Rowland, *Sydney*. See also *Arthur* **Harden**, *Sven Gustav* **Hedin**, and *Allan* **Macfadyen**.
Różycki, *A.* See *Stanilaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Rubner, *Max*, capacity of man to adapt himself to high and low temperatures, A., ii, 173.
—— skin activity in Europeans and Negroes, A., ii, 173.
—— hydrolysis and decomposition of fats and fatty acids in the soil, A., ii, 273.
Rudolphi, *Max*, molecular refraction of chloral hydrate in solution in various solvents, A., ii, 489.
Rudorf, *George*, action of heat on potassium permanganate, A., ii, 388.
Rudorf, *George*. See also *William* **Ramsay**.
Ruegenberg, *Max J.*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith**, separation of tungsten trioxide from molybdenum trioxide, A., ii, 75.
Rümker, *Kurt von*, and *H.* **Hoffmann**, soil of the experimental field of the Royal University of Bremen at Rosenthal, A., ii, 418.
Rümpler, *A.*, crystallisation of difficultly crystallisable substances, A., ii, 90.
—— estimation of potash in soil, A., ii, 196.
Rüst, *Ernst.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Ruff, *Otto*, nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 16.
—— catalytic reactions. I. Aluminium chloride, A., ii, 500.
—— [non-existence of ammonium at −95°], A., ii, 600, 653.
Ruff, *Otto*, [with *Hugo* **Kohn**, and *Adolf* **Meusser**], oxidation of *l*-arabonic acid and *l*-xylonic acid, A., i, 449.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Victor* **Stein**, sensitiveness of diazo-compounds, especially of 2-diazocarbazole, to light; some new derivatives of carbazole, A., i, 619.
Ruggeri, *R.* See *Massimo* **Tortelli**.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part V. Homologues of benzo-γ-pyrone, T., 918; P., **1901**, 155.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *Harold W.* **Bausor**, condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part IV. Benzo-γ-pyrone and its homologues, T., 470; P., **1901**, 40.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *Ernest* **Wragg**, condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part VI., T., 1185; P., **1901**, 187.
Rulot, *Hector*, hibernation in bats, A., ii, 256.
Rundqvist, *Carl*, caffetannic acid, A., i, 724.
Runyan, *E. G.*, new indicator for determining the total acidity of wines, A., ii, 629.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *Karl von* **Majewski**, osmophoric groups, A., i, 103.
—— —— preparation of azoimides (triazo-compounds), A., i, 104.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *Max* **Ronus**, cineolic acid; resolution of *r*-cineolic acid into its optically active components, A., i, 119.
—— —— cineolic acid, III., A., i, 578.
Rupp, *Erwin*, estimation of mercury in officinal *hydrargyrum salicylicum*, A., ii, 348.
Ruppin, *Ernst*, estimation of oxidisable substances in water, A., ii, 201.
Russell, *H. L.* See *S. Moulton* **Babcock**.
Russig, *Friedrich*, and *Georg* **Fortmann**, estimation of cresol, A., ii, 289.
Russwurm, *Karl.* See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Rutten, *G. M.* See *Jacobus Martinus van* **Bemmelen**.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *W. Sloan* **Mills**, preparation of synthetical glucosides, II., T., 704; P., **1901**, 90.
Ryba, *Franz*, chromate from Kraubat, Upper Styria, A., ii, 110.
Ryder, *John*, and *Alfred* **Greenwood**, arsenic in beer, A., ii, 280.
Ryn, *J. J. L. van*, causes of the varying composition of butter, A., ii, 482.

S.

Sabanéeff, *Alexander P.*, and *M.* **Prosin**, new class of organic compounds; isonitriles and cyclonitriles, A., i, 695.
Sabatier, *Paul*, action of a metallic oxide or hydroxide on solutions of salts of other metallic radicles, A., ii, 509.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens**, direct hydrogenations effected in the presence of reduced nickel: preparation of hexahydrobenzene, A., i, 195.

Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens**, general method for the synthesis of naphthenes, A., i, 263.
—— —— hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 459.
—— —— new method for preparing aniline and analogous bases, A., i, 638.
Sabbatani, *Luigi*, calcium and sodium citrates in the coagulation of the blood, lymph, and milk, A., ii, 175.
Sabbath, *S.* See *Leopold* **Spiegel**.
Sachs, *Franz*, and *Hermann* **Barschall**, $\beta\gamma\delta$-triketopentane, I., A., i, 670.
Sachs, *Franz*, and *Eduard* **Bry**, condensation of aromatic nitroso-compounds with methylene derivatives, III., A., i, 229.
Sachs, *Franz*, [and, in part, *Eduard* **Bry**, and *C. Meredith* **Whittaker**], preparation of anils [phenylimides] of acid cyanides, A., i, 272.
Sack, *J.* See *Maurits* **Greshoff**, and *J. J.* **Murumow**.
Sackur, *Otto*, electrolytic short circuits in liquid cells, A., ii, 591.
—— dissociation of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 591.
—— influence of the addition of a salt with one similar ion on the E.M.F. of electrolytic cells; a contribution to the knowledge of the behaviour of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 636.
Saito, *S.*, and *K.* **Katsuyama**, sugar in normal hen's blood, A., ii, 404.
—— —— formation of lactic acid in the organism, A., ii, 405.
Salaskin, *Sergei*, formation of leucinimide by the peptic and trypsic fermentation of oxyhæmoglobin and of globin, A., i, 622.
Salaskin, *Sergei*. See also *S.* **Dzierzgowski**, and *Katharina* **Kowalewski**.
Salkind, *Julius*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], invertase from yeast, A., i, 180.
—— precipitation of proteids by chloroform, A., i, 241.
—— acid containing phosphorus from casein, and its iron compound, A., i, 242.
—— paranucleic acid from casein, I., A., i, 434.
—— estimation of glycogen by the Pflüger-Nerking method, A., ii, 135.
—— behaviour of pentoses, especially *l*-arabinose, in the animal body, A., ii, 521.
Salkowski, *Heinrich* [*Hermann*], usnic acid; rotation of other lichen acids, A., i, 152.
—— new hydrate of normal sodium chromate, A., ii, 514.
Salomon, *Harry*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Saltet, *R. H.*, [and *C. S.* **Stockvis**], reduction of sulphates in brackish water by Bacteria, A., ii, 265.
Salvadori, *Roberto*, study of hydrolytic dissociation by means of electrical conductivity, A., ii, 4.
—— combustion of nitrogen, A., ii, 94.
—— lecture experiments to demonstrate the principle of conservation of weight, A., ii, 547.
Samelson, *S.*, azo-compounds derived from *m*-toluidine, A., i, 170.
Sammis, *J. L.* See *Harry S.* **Grindley**.
Samoiloff, *Alexandr A.*, Mett's method of estimating peptic activity, A., ii, 401.
Samoiloff, *Alexandr A.*, and *A.* **Judin**, gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 621.
Samoiloff, *J.*, turgite from the Uspensk Mine, South Urals, A., ii, 605.
Sand, *Henry J. S.*, concentration at the electrodes in a solution, with special reference to the liberation of hydrogen in the electrolysis of a mixture of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 82.
—— thermodynamical observations, A., ii, 303.
Sand, *Julius*, constitution of the compounds of ethylene and allyl alcohol with mercuric salts, A., i, 458.
—— cyclic mercury-carbon compounds, A., i, 682.
—— preparation of morpholine from ethylene by means of the mercury ethyl ether salt, A., i, 741.
Sanders, *Warren W.* See *James F.* **Norris**.
Sargent, *Charles L.*, production of alloys of tungsten and molybdenum in the electric furnace, A., ii, 105.
Sarthou, *J.*, contribution to the study of the oxydases, A., i, 624.
Sartori, *A.*, estimation of phosphoric acid in wines by the official method, A., ii, 344.
—— tables for the calculation of quantitative analyses, A., ii, 574.
Satie, *C.* See *Paul* **Jeancard**.
Saunders, *A. P.*, reaction between chloroform and potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 13.
Savage, *William G.*, neutral-red in the bacteriological examination of water, A., ii, 696.
Sawjaloff, *W. W.*, theory of proteid digestion, A., ii, 403.
Sazerac, *R.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.
Scarafia, *Pietro*, composition and nutritive value of malt germs and the dried residues of germinated barley from Italian breweries, A., ii, 683.

Schäfer, *Alfred.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Schäfer, *Edward Albert.* See *R.* **Magnus.**
Schäfer, *K.* See *Alfred* **Wohl.**
Schaer, *Eduard,* physical and chemical changes in solutions of ferric salts, A., ii, 603.
Schaeuble, *Alfred.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Schall, [*Joh. Friedrich*] *Carl,* carbodiphenylimide, A., i, 766.
—— determination of vapour density under reduced pressure, A., ii, 87.
Schattenfroh, *Arthur,* [obesity in relation to respiration], A., ii, 174.
Schaum, *A.* See *Hermann* **Pauly.**
Schaum, *Karl,* influence [of benzyl alcohol] on the potential of oxidation cells, A., ii, 300.
Schauwecker, *Otto.* See *Carl D.* **Harries.**
Scheel, *Karl.* See *Max* **Thiesen.**
Schéele, *Carl von,* praseodymium, A., ii, 387.
Scheibe, *Anton,* estimation of milk sugar by polarisation and reduction, A., ii, 204.
Scheid, *Karl,* derivatives of 2-chloronaphthalene, A., i, 520.
Schemtschuschny, *S.,* and *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakoff,** transformation of mirabilite into thenardite, A., ii, 605.
Schenck, *Rudolf,* sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 380.
Scherpenzeel, *L. van,* oxidation of mesityl methyl ketone and the preparation of trimethylbenzoic acid, A., i, 328.
—— action of pure nitric acid on the three toluic acids and on their derivatives, A., i, 592.
Scheuermann, *Beda.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**
Scheutz, *Thor.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger,** and *Robert* **Gnehm.**
Schiavo-Leni, *F.* See *Giuseppe* **Grassi-Cristaldi.**
Schiavon, *Guido,* constitution of citric acid derivatives, A., i, 666.
Schiess, *Heinrich.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**
Schiff, *Hugo,* aniline and quinoline derivatives of metallic trichlorides, A., i, 375.
—— methylenemalonamide and methylenebiuret, A., i, 457.
Schiffer, *Emil Chr.,* dolomite from Ceylon, A., ii, 110.
Schilling, *Bruno,* 2:3-diaminobenzoic acid and its compounds with the sugars, A., i, 385.
Schilling, *Rudolf von.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Schimmel & Co., ethereal oils, A., i, 394.
Schimpff, *W.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**
Schindelmeiser, *Iwan,* solubilities of alkaloids in carbon tetrachloride, A., i, 287.
Schischkowsky, *B.,* and *Sergius N.* **Reformatsky,** synthesis and properties of α-dimethyl-β-ethylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 311.
Schjerning, [*Niels Christian*] *Henrik,* estimation of proteids of fodder, A., ii, 79.
Schlagdenhauffen, *Charles Frédéric,* and *E.* **Reeb,** a new glucoside extracted from the seeds of *Erysimum aureum,* a member of the Cruciferæ, A., i, 39.
Schlegelmilch, *Fr.* See *Rudolph F.* **Weinland.**
Schlenker, *Julius,* 4:5-dimethylpyrimidine, A., i, 762.
Schlesinger, *Alfred.* See *Carl* **Bülow.**
Schlœsing, [*Jean Jacques*] *Théophile,* condition of aluminium in vegetable soils, A., ii, 471.
Schlœsing, *Th., jun.,* gaseous exchanges between plants and the atmosphere, A., ii, 31.
—— phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 470.
Schlundt, *Herman,* dielectric constants of nitriles, A., ii, 299.
Schmatolla, *Otto,* detection of tin, A., ii, 580.
—— determination of the saponification number of fats, A., ii, 630.
Schmid, *Bastian,* condensation of α-benzylcinnamic acid (benzylidenehydrocinnamic acid) to α-benzylidenehydrindone, A., i, 210.
Schmid, *Julius.* See *Martin* **Krüger.**
Schmidt, *Ernst* [*Albert*], alkaloids of the Papaveraceæ, A., i, 742.
Schmidt, *Ernst,* [with **Waljaschko**], robinin and rutin, A., i, 602.
Schmidt, *Julius,* transformation of maleic acid into fumaric acid, A., i, 63.
—— the phenanthrene series: action of nitrous acid on phenanthrene, A., i, 76.
—— action of nitrous acid on α- and β-naphthols, A., i, 81.
—— action of nitrous acid on benzoquinone, A., i, 88.
—— the two stereoisomeric diphenyldinitroethylenes (dinitrostilbenes, tolane dinitrites), A., i, 266.
—— action of nitrous acid on stilbene; *s*-diphenyldinitroethane (stilbene dinitrite), A., i, 266.
—— synthesis of αβγδ-tetraphenylpiperazine, A., i, 295.
Schmidt, *Julius,* and *Max* **Strobel,** 9-aminophenanthrene, A., i, 464.
Schmidt, *Otto.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**

Schmidt, *Paul.* See *Johannes* **Wislicenus.**
Schmidt, *R.*, *cyclo*citral semicarbazone, A., i, 599.
Schmidt, *R.* See also *Ferdinand* **Tiemann.**
Schmidt, *Sigval*, chemical and microbiological investigations on the salting of herrings, A., ii, 409.
Schmiedeberg, *Oswald*, comparative investigations of the pharmacological actions of some purine derivatives, A., ii, 674.
Schmitz, estimation of carbon in steel and iron, A., ii, 691.
Schmoelling, *Leo von*, cedar-nut oil, A., ii, 136.
Schneider, *Edward C.*, variations in the amount of thiocyanate in human saliva, A., ii, 459.
Schneider, *Edward C.* See also *Lafayette B.* **Mendel.**
Schneider, *Franz.* See *Otto Nikolaus* **Witt.**
Schneidewind, *W.* See *W.* **Krüger.**
Schober, *William B.*, and *Henry L.* **Bowers**, action of sulphuric acid on phenetole, A., i, 204.
Schöfer, *Alwin*, propyl-ψ-nitrole and *s*-tetramethyldinitroazoxymethane, A., i, 495.
Schöfer, *Alwin.* See also *Roland* **Scholl.**
Schöne, *A.*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, lactic acid in beet-molasses, A., i, 116.
—— —— behaviour of sucrose solutions towards strontia at 125—128°, A., i, 128.
—— —— fermentation of pentoses, A., i, 367.
—— —— behaviour of the pentosans of seeds during germination, A., ii, 267.
—— —— pentosans of jute, luffa, and brewers' grains, A., ii, 414.
Schönherr, *Paul.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Schönrock, *Otto*, influence of temperature on the specific rotation of sucrose, A., ii, 287.
Scholl, *Roland*, condensation products of aliphatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 359.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Ernst* **Bertsch**, synthetical application of mercury fulminate; synthesis of phenol aldoximes, A., i, 465.
—— —— oxidising action of mercury fulminate on dimethylaniline, A., i, 523.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Wilhelm* **Nörr**, [action of cyanogen bromide on dimethylaniline], A., i, 376.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Alwin* **Schöfer**, action of ethyl bromoacetate on silver nitrite, A., i, 359.
Scholl, *Roland.* See also *H.* **Korten.**
Scholtz, *Max*, stereoisomeric 2:6-diphenylpiperidines, A., i, 483.
—— resolution of an optically inactive base by an active alkyl haloid, A., i, 749.
Scholtz, *Max*, and *K.* **Jaross**, action of aldehydes and of carbonyl chloride on diamines, A., i, 485.
Scholtz, *Max*, and *Helmuth* **Müller**, stereoisomeric 2-phenyl-6-methylpiperidines, A., i, 41.
Schoorl, *N.*, carbamide derivatives of sugars, A., i, 258.
—— microchemical reaction for atropine, A., ii, 707.
Schramm, *Otto.* See *Johannes* **Wislicenus.**
Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, composition of the vapour phase in the system water-phenol, with one and two liquid phases, A., ii, 9.
—— vapour pressures of binary and ternary mixtures, A., ii, 57.
—— vapour tension of ternary mixtures, A., ii, 146, 224, 305, 372, 436, 641.
—— equilibria in ternary systems, A., ii, 445.
Schreiner, *Oswald*, phellandrene nitrite and oils containing phellandrene, A., i, 600.
Schreuer, *Max.* See *Johannes* **Frentzel.**
Schrödter, *M.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, and *Frederick H.* **Lees**, researches on morphine. Part II, T., 563; P., **1901**, 54.
Schtarbanow, *P.* See *P. N.* **Raikow.**
Schubart, *P.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Schükareff, *A.*, polymolecular chemical transformations, A., ii, 647.
Schürger, *Johann*, calcium amalgam, A., ii, 97.
Schütte, *Otto.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Schuler, *W.*, sensitiveness of the reactions based on spectrum analysis, A., ii, 633.
Schulten, *August* [*Benjamin* (*Baron*)] *de*, synthesis of boronatrocalcite (ulexite), A., ii, 558.
Schulz, *Ferdinand*, hydrolysis of solanin, A., i, 92.
Schulz, *Friedrich N.*, formation of carbamide by the oxidation of albumin according to Jolles, A., i, 780.
—— cause of the increase of proteid decomposition during inanition, A., ii, 562.
Schulz, *Friedrich N.*, and *Fritz* **Ditthorn**, galactosamine, A., i, 507.
—— —— the sugar obtained from cerebrin, A., i, 554.

Schulz, *Friedrich N.*, and *J.* **Mainzer**, excretion of phosphorus during inanition, A., ii, 407.
Schulz, *Hugo*, silicic acid in human and animal tissues, A., ii, 257.
Schulze, *Bernhard*, alinit experiments with oats, A., ii, 527.
—— experiments with calcium carbonate on serradella, A., ii, 528.
—— experiments with different nitrogenous manures (ammonia and sodium nitrate), A., ii, 620.
—— plot and pot experiments with different potassium salts, A., ii, 621.
—— testing of various soils as regards their manurial requirements, A., ii, 681.
—— examination of hay to ascertain the changes in the amounts of food constituents, phosphoric acid, and potash caused by different manuring, A., ii, 682.
Schulze, *Ernst*, reproduction of proteids from the products of their decomposition, A., ii, 184.
—— mode of formation of asparagine in plants, A., ii, 332, 467.
—— influence of carbohydrates on the production of proteids in plants, A., ii, 333.
—— composition of some conifer seeds, A., ii, 467.
Schulze, *Heinrich*. See *Carl* **Paal**, and *Eugen* **Prior**.
Schumacher, *A.* See *Albert* **Edinger**.
Schumacher, *Th.* See *Eberhard* **Ramm**.
Schumann-Leclerq, experiments on the influence of diet on the separation of acetone, A., ii, 463.
Schumm, *O.*, estimation of potassium, A., ii, 578.
Schumm, *O.* See also **Hartogh**.
Schunck, *C. A.*, yellow colouring matters accompanying chlorophyll and their spectroscopic relations, A., i, 734.
Schuyten, *M. C.*, decomposition of iodoform in chloroform solution, A., i, 3.
Schwab, *Otto*, condensation of *o*-hydroxybenzylideneaniline, A., i, 380.
Schwab, *Otto*. See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Schwarz, *B.* See *Karl* **Elbs**.
Schwarz, *Leo*, compounds of proteids with aldehydes, A., i, 297.
Schwerin, *B. Graf*. See *Oscar* **Piloty**.
Scott, *Alexander*, ammonium bromide and the atomic weight of nitrogen, T., 147; P., **1900**, 204.
Scott, *Alexander*, and *William* **Arbuckle**, the preparation of iodic acid, T., 302; P., **1901**, 2.
Scudder, *Heyward*. See *S. P.* **Mulliken**.
Sebelien, *John*, manurial experiments, A., ii, 468.
Šebor, *J.*, carbohydrates of Carageen moss, A., i, 15.
Seegen, *Josef*, influence of asphyxia on the glycogenic function of the liver, A., ii, 522.
Seel, *Eugen*, oxidation of aloin with potassium persulphate and with Caro's acid, A., i, 92.
Seelhorst, *Conrad von*, and *N.* **Georgs**, influence of manure and the amount of water in the soil on the growth and composition of barley, A., ii, 274.
Seelhorst, *Conrad von*, *N.* **Georgs**, and **Fahrenholtz**, influence of the amount of water in the soil, and the manure, on the yield and composition of Italian rye grass and clover, A., ii, 682.
Seelhorst, *Conrad von*, and **Panaotovic**, influence of distance on the growth and composition of plants, A., ii, 330.
Seemann, *John*. See *Fr.* **Kutscher**.
Seldis, *R.* See *Friedrich* **Krafft**.
Seligmann, *R.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Seliwanoff, *Theodor T.*, drain-water and salt swamps of the Odessa irrigation fields, A., ii, 530.
Seliwanoff, *Theodor T.*, **Choina**, **Motschan**, and **Bondareff**, composition of Odessa sewage, A., ii, 530.
Sell, *William James*, and *Frederick William* **Dootson**, the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part VII. Some condensation products, T., 899; P., **1901**, 131.
Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, camphene, A., i, 90.
—— elimination of water, halogen hydride, and ammonia in the terpene series, A., i, 330.
—— reduction in the terpene series; myrcene and other olefinic compounds, A., i, 732.
Senderens, *Jean Baptiste*. See *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Sénéquier, *R.* See *L.* **Duclert**.
Senf, *Fr. A.* See *Alexander* **Eibner**.
Senier, *Alfred*, a lecture table experiment for the preparation of nitric oxide, P., **1900**, 227.
Senier, *Alfred*, and *William* **Goodwin**, the action of ethylene dibromide on xylidine and ψ-cumidine, T., 254; P., **1900**, 228.
—— —— action of phenylcarbimide on diphenyl-, dialphyl-, and dinaphthyldiamines, T., 258; P., **1900**, 228.
Serdobinsky, *Miss A.*, and *Miss A.* **Emelianoff**, determination of the specific heats of metals by their rate of cooling, A., ii, 303.

Servais, *Léon*, α-chlorovaleric acids, A., i, 112.
Servant. See *William* **Oechsner de Coninck.**
Sesti, *Giuseppe*, analysis of tanning materials, A., ii, 708.
Seubert, *Karl*, and *A.* **Henke**, iodometric estimation of chromic acid, A., ii, 132.
Seuffert, *Otto.* See *Adolf von* **Baeyer**, and *Emil* **Fischer.**
Severin, *Émile C.*, mixed anhydrides, A., i, 385.
—— Le Royer's dichlorophthalic acid, A., i, 389.
Seyda, *Anton*, simplification of Meineke-Woy's method of estimating phosphoric acid as phosphomolybdic oxide; precipitation of pure ammonium phosphomolybdate by molybdate solution containing citric acid; conversion of Wagner's molybdate magnesia process into a purely molybdate one, A., ii, 689.
Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, and *Edouard* **Blanc**, combination of sodium tetrazoditolyldisulphonate with β-naphthylethylamine; production of a colouring matter, A., i, 621.
Shaffer, *Phil A.* See *Otto* **Folin.**
Shaw, *Saville*, obituary notice of, T., 875.
Shenstone, *William Ashwell*, vitrified quartz, A., ii, 552.
Shenton, *James Porter.* See *William* **Thomson.**
Shepard, *C. H.*, [estimations with the] nitrometer, A., ii, 474.
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *J. F.* **Snell**, heat of combustion as a factor in the analytical examination of oils: heats of combustion of some commercial oils, A., ii, 430.
Shimer, *Porter W.*, special crucible for carbon combustions, A., ii, 477.
Shoffstall, *Arthur S.* See *F. J.* **Pond.**
Shores, *J. B.* See *James Terence* **Conroy.**
Shuloff, *I.*, chemical changes in the germination of seeds of *Vicia Faba*, A., ii, 330.
Siau, *R. L.* See *Frederick William* **Pavy.**
Sicherer, *Walther von.* See *Carl* **Bülow.**
Sieber, *Natalie*, action of peroxides on toxins, A., ii, 566.
Sieber, *Natalie.* See also *Marcellus* **Nencki.**
Siegfeld, *Moritz*, butter control and the Reichert-Meissl figure, A., ii, 482.
Siegfeld, *Moritz.* See also *Paul* **Vieth.**
Siegfried, *Max*, antipeptone, A., i, 57.
—— antipeptone and amphopeptone, A., i, 176.
Siegrist, *Jos.*, rate of electrolytic deposition of copper in presence of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 370.
Sieplein, *Otto J.* See *Charles Frederic* **Mabery.**
Siertsema, *L. H.*, magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in liquefied gases under atmospheric pressure, I., A., ii, 5.
Sigel, *Alb.* See *Carl* **Haeussermann.**
Sigmond, *Alexius von*, assimilation in two cultivated plants, A., ii, 70.
Silber, *Paul G.* See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician.**
Silbermann, *F.* See *Karl* **Elbs.**
Silberstein, *M.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Simmonds, *Charles.* See *Thomas Edward* **Thorpe.**
Simon, *E.* See *Alexander* **Eibner.**
Simon, *L. J.*, stereochemistry of nitrogen: stereoisomeric hydrazones of ethyl pyruvate, A., i, 49.
—— constitution of dextrose, A., i, 256.
Simon, *L. J.*, and *H.* **Bénard**, the phenylhydrazones of dextrose and their mutarotation, A., i, 257.
Simon, *L. J.*, and *L.* **Dubreuil**, action of monohaloid aliphatic acids on pyridine and quinoline, A., i, 290.
Simonis, *Hugo*, action of primary amines on mucobromic and mucochloric acids and their esters, A., i, 268.
—— bromo-derivatives of coumarone, A., i, 335.
Simons, *Frank D.* See *Charles A.* **Crampton.**
Simpson, *Edward S.*, [gold, &c., from Western Australia], A., ii, 454.
Singer, *H.*, physiological action of aspirin, A., ii, 408.
Sioma, *J.*, analysis of white microcline from the Ilmen Mountains, A., ii, 397.
Sisley, *Paul*, theories of dyeing, A., i, 99.
—— sulphonated hydroxyazo-colouring matters and their salts, A., i, 775.
Sjollema, *B.*, the thiocarbimide from the seeds of *Brassica napus* (colza), A., i, 583.
—— chemical analysis of soils, A., ii, 350.
Skirrow, *Frederick William*, volatility of boric acid in steam, A., ii, 448.
Skirrow, *Frederick William*, and *Harry T.* **Calvert**, salt precipitation by vaporisation of dilute solutions, A., ii, 440.
Skita, *Aladar.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, constitution of the cinchona alkaloids. VI. Conversion of cincholeuponic acid into an acid free from nitrogen, A., i, 226.
—— transformation of cinchonine by means of sulphuric acid, A., i, 404.

Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, conversion of the additive compounds of cinchonine with hydrogen haloids into halogen-free bases, A., i, 480.

Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *Josef* **König**, cellose, a biose from cellulose, A., i, 370.

Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *Robert* **Kremann**, acetochloro-dextrose, -galactose, and -lactose, A., i, 506.

Sleen, *G. van der*, α-hydroxy-β-butenoic acid (vinylglycollic acid) and its decompositions, A., i, 499.

Slosson, *E. E.* See *Julius* **Stieglitz**.

Slowtzoff, *B.*, vegetable oxidases, A., i, 177.

Smith, *C. D.*, factors determining the richness of milk, A., ii, 338.

Smith, *Edgar Francis*. See *G. Clausen* **Friend**, *W. H.* **Fulweiler**, *Lewis P.* **Hamilton**, *Lily G.* **Kollock**, *Aaron* **Merzbacher**, *Leonard P.* **Morgan**, *Max J.* **Ruegenberg**, and *C. Roscoe* **Spare**.

Smith, *Frank Warren*, analysis of explosives, A., ii, 699.

Smith, *Henry G.*, eucalyptus oil containing 60 per cent. of geranyl acetate, A., i, 282.

Smith, *James F.*, detection of arsenic in the presence of sulphites, &c., A., ii, 279.

Smith, *James Lorrain*, and *A. Percy* **Hoskins**, inhalation of ethylene, A., ii, 464.

Smith, *Robert Francis Wood*, and *Robert Leonard* **Jenks**, arsenic in coal and coke, A., ii, 476.

Smithells, *Arthur*, spectra of carbon compounds, A., ii, 366.

Smits, *A.*, new method for the exact determination of the boiling point, A., ii, 5.

—— soap solutions, A., ii, 12.

—— determination of the decrease of vapour tension of a solution of sodium chloride at higher temperatures, A., ii, 304.

—— determination of the decrease in vapour tension, and of the lowering of the freezing point of solutions which are not very dilute, A., ii, 304.

—— progressive change of the factor *i* as a function of the concentration, A., ii, 436.

Smits, *A.*, and *L. K.* **Wolff**, repelling of the ionisation of solutions of sodium hydroxide, carbonate, and hydrogen carbonate by addition of sodium chloride, A., ii, 505.

Smyčka, *F.*, meteoric iron from Alt-Bělá, Moravia, A., ii, 607.

Smythe, *John Armstrong*. See *Frederick Charles* **Garrett**.

Snell, *J. F.* See *H. C.* **Sherman**.

Soave, *Marco*, alleged volatility of mercurous chloride at 37°; reduction of mercurous compounds by animal tissues, A., ii, 101.

—— physiological function of enzymes in vegetable life, A., ii, 267.

—— hydrocyanic acid in plants, A., ii, 332.

Sodeau, *William Horace*, the decomposition of chlorates. Part III. Calcium chlorate and silver chlorate, T., 247; P., **1900**, 209.

—— the decomposition of chlorates. Part IV. The supposed mechanical facilitation of the decomposition of potassium chlorate, T., 939; P., **1901**, 149.

Soden, *Hugo von*, and *Karl* **Henle**, Algerian oil of rue, A., i, 396.

Soden, *Hugo von*, and *Wilhelm* **Rojahn**, occurrence of phenylethyl alcohol in oil of roses, A., i, 39, 733.

—— —— constituents of West Indian sandalwood oil, A., i, 159.

—— —— crystalline component of calamus oil, A., i, 395.

—— —— a new aldehyde from oil of lemons, A., i, 733.

Söchtig, *Wilhelm*. See *August* **Michaelis**.

Söderbaum, *Henrik Gustave*, separation of metals by means of acetylene, A., ii, 197.

Söldner, *Friedrich*. See *William* **Camerer**, *jun.*

Solaro, *A.*, artificial silk and its distinction from the natural product, A., ii, 52.

Solleid, *P. R.*, seaweed as food, A., ii, 529.

Sollmann, *T.*, a new sugar reaction A., ii, 535.

Solly, *Richard Harrison*, [with analysis by *Henry* **Jackson**], liveingite, a new mineral from the Binnenthal, A., ii, 558.

Soltsien, *Paul*, estimation of sugar by Fehling's solution, and conversion of cuprous into cupric oxide without the use of asbestos filters, A., ii, 286.

—— Halphen's reaction for cotton seed oil and the behaviour of some American lards towards the same, A., ii, 292, 430.

Soncini, *E.* See *Giuseppe* **Plancher**.

Sorauer, *Paul*, and *Emil* **Ramann**, so-called invisible injury [to trees] by smoke, A., ii, 36.

Sosnowski, *J.* See *Leon* **Marchlewski**.

Source. See **Magnier de la Source**.

Spaeth, *Eduard*, analyses of fruit juices, A., ii, 294.
—— analysis and composition of lemon juices, A., ii, 584.
Spallino, *R.* See *Alberto* **Peratoner**.
Spare, *C. Roscoe*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith**, electrolytic separation of mercury from copper, A., ii, 692.
Spatz, *E.*, estimation of aluminium in steel, A., ii, 349.
Specht, *Leopold*, and *Fritz* **Lorenz**, new tannin estimations, A., ii, 294.
Speller, *Frank L.*, separation of ferric chloride in aqueous hydrochloric acid from other metallic chlorides by ether, A., ii, 350.
Spencer, *Leonard James*, marshite, miersite, and iodyrite, A., ii, 394.
Spencer, *Leonard James*, and *George Thurland* **Prior**, crystallised stannite from Bolivia, A., ii, 392.
Speranski, *Nicolai*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Speransky, *A. W.*, and *E. G.* **Goldberg**, electrolysis of salts in organic solvents, A., ii, 157.
Speroni, *Cesare*. See *Mario* **Betti**.
Speyers, *Clarence Livingston*, and *C. R.* **Rosell**, heat of solution of resorcinol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 147.
Spezia, *Giorgio*, colour of zircon, A., ii, 167.
—— quartz and gelatinous silicic acid from the Simplon Tunnel, A., ii, 393.
—— solubility of quartz in solutions of sodium tetraborate, A., ii, 605.
Spica, *Matteo*, detection of citric acid in wine, A., ii, 701.
—— detection of "saccharin" by means of new reactions, A., ii, 704.
—— commercial valuation of tanning materials and a new method for the detection and estimation of gallic acid in them, A., ii, 708.
Spica, *Pietro*, supposed alteration of the properties of aluminium, A., ii, 602.
Spieckermann, *Alb.* See *Josef* **König**.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, [with **Katzenellenbogen**], α-dinitrophenylpyridine chloride and the product of its transformation under the influence of alkali, A., i, 752.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, and *S.* **Sabbath**, ethers of *p*-aminophenol and their carbamide derivatives, A., i, 533.
Spiegler, *Albert*, effect of the withholding of water on metabolism, A., ii, 458.
Spiess, *Paul*. See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.
Spilker, *Adolf*. See *Gustav* **Kraemer**.
Spindler, *W.* See *Bernhard* **Kühn**.
Spiro, *Karl*, the action of serum-globulin on the coagulation of muscle plasma, A., ii, 670.
Spiro, *Karl*. See also *E.* **Fuld**, and *Ernst P.* **Pick**.
Spitzer, *Fritz*, β-naphthoxyacetic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 715.
Spitzer, *Oskar*, action of nitrosobenzene on aromatic hydrazines, A., i, 98.
Sprague, *E. C.* See *Harry S.* **Grindley**.
Sprankling, *Charles H. G.* See *Alexander William* **Gilbody**.
Spriggs, *E. I.* See *W. Hale* **White**.
Spring, *Walthère*, illumination of different kinds of glass, A., ii, 297.
—— specific gravity of cuprous iodide, A., ii, 451.
Springer, *L.* See *Georg von* **Georgievics**.
Sprinkmeyer, *H.*, *o*-isopropyltoluene [*o*-methylisopropylbenzene], A., i, 519.
Sprinz, *Julius*, isoalantolactone, a by-product in the preparation of alantolactone, A., i, 325.
—— isoalantolactone, a constituent of the root of *Inula Helenium*, A., i, 387.
Staněk, *Vl.*, apparatus for the estimation of nitrogen in nitrates by the Schulze-Tiemann method, A., ii, 474.
Staněk, *Vl.* See also *Karl* **Andrlík**.
Stange, *M.* See *D.* **Holde**.
Starke, *Johannes*, globulin as alkaliproteid, A., i, 242.
—— transformation of albumin into globulin, A., i, 242.
Stassano, *Henri*, *rôle* of leucocytes in excretion, A., ii, 564.
Stassano, *Henri*, and *Paul* **Bourcet**, presence and localisation of iodine in the leucocytes of normal blood, A., ii, 518.
Steele, *Bertram D.*, a new method for the measurement of ionic velocities in aqueous solution, T., 414; P., **1901**, 5.
—— model illustrating measurements of the mobility and transference of ions, A., ii, 540.
Stein, *Stanislaus von*, the influence of various substances on the crystallisation of hæmoglobin, A., i, 176.
Stein, *Victor*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Steinbrenck, *Adolf*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Steiner, *G.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Steiner, *O.*, phenyl telluride and the atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 236.
Steiner, *O.* See also *Friedrich* **Krafft**.
Steinwehr, *H. von*, applicability of the law of mass action to strong electrolytes, A., ii, 539.
—— thermochemistry of very dilute solutions, A., ii, 641.
Stejskal, *Karl* [*Ritter*] *von*, febrile changes in the chemical composition of blood, A., ii, 404.
Steller, *Wilhelm*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Stelling, *Erwin.* See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki.**
Stephan, *Karl,* oil of sweet orange, A., i, 160.
Steppes, *Friedrich, p-* and *o*-toluidinoacetic acid and *α-p-* and *α-o*-toluidinopropionic acid, A., i, 139.
Sterba, *Jean,* preparation of pure cerium oxide, A., ii, 602.
—— crystallised cerium oxide, A., ii, 602.
Stern, *Arthur Landauer,* the nutrition of yeast, T., 943; P., **1901,** 126.
Stern, *Hermann.* See *Carl* **Paal.**
Sternberg, *Maximilian,* a new reaction of acetone, A., ii, 587.
Sternberg, *Wilhelm.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig.**
Steuart, *Basil,* composition of shale naphtha, A., i, 109.
Steudel, *H.,* constitution of thymin, A., i, 108, 434.
—— detection of amino-derivatives of sugars, A., i, 674.
—— behaviour of pyrimidine compounds in the animal organism, A., ii, 409.
Steuermann, *J.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki.**
Stevens, *A. B.,* assay of opium, A., ii, 631.
Stevens, *Henry Potter,* metathoric acid and metathorium oxychloride, A., ii, 391.
Stevens, *N. M., rigor* in frog's muscles, A., ii, 519.
Stewart, *C. G.* See *Samuel* **Rideal.**
Stewart, *George Neil,* behaviour of red blood corpuscles to certain reagents, A., ii, 457.
Stich, *Konrad,* phosphorised oil, A., ii, 422.
Stieglitz, *Julius,* and *E. E.* **Slösson,** constitution of acylhalogenalkylamides, A., i, 462.
Stiepel, *Carl.* See *Alexander* **Herzfeld.**
Stift, *Anton,* chemical composition of the pollen of the sugar beet, A., ii, 411.
Stiles, *Percy G.,* rhythmic activity of the œsophagus, A., ii, 519.
Stille, *W.* See *Rudolph F.* **Weinland.**
Stirm, *Carl.* See *Carl D.* **Harries.**
Stobbe, *Hans,* addition of diethyl succinate to *αβ*-unsaturated ketones and esters, A., i, 276.
Stobbe, *Hans,* [and, in part, *Georg* **Heun**], action of sodium ethoxide on mixtures of ketones and ethyl malonate, A., i, 549.
Stobbe, *Hans,* [with *Karl* **Russwurm,** and *Richard* **Fischer**], addition of diethyl succinate to *αβ*-unsaturated ketones and esters, A., i, 147.
Stobbe, *Hans,* [and, in part, *Hans* **Volland**], a simple synthesis of *δ*-ketonic acids, A., i, 324.
Stobbe, *Hans,* and *Otto* **Zeitschel,** triphenylacrylic acid and benzhydrol ether, A., i, 538.
Stock, *Alfred,* action of hydrogen arsenide on boron bromide, A., ii, 382.
Stock, *Alfred,* and *Martin* **Blix,** borimide A., ii, 650.
Stock, *Alfred,* and *Walther* **Doht,** preparation of pure antimony hydride, A., ii, 556.
Stock, *Alfred,* and *Cornelius* **Massaciu,** estimation of chromium and iron by potassium-iodide-iodate mixture, A., ii, 284.
Stock, *Alfred,* and *Otto* **Poppenberg,** action of hydrogen sulphide on boron bromide, A., ii, 237.
Stockman, *Ralph,* and *Francis J.* **Charteris,** the action of iodine and iodides on frog's muscles, A., ii, 255.
Stoermer, *M.,* volatility of lead oxide, A., ii, 654.
Stoermer, *Richard,* nomenclature of coumarone derivatives, A., i, 400.
Stoermer, *Richard,* and *F.* **Bartsch,** synthesis of coumaranone (ketocoumaran) and its homologues from phenoxyacetic acid, A., i, 94.
Stoermer, *Richard,* and *K.* **Behn,** synthesis of aromatic alcohols by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 726.
Stoermer, *Richard,* and *Johannes* **Boes,** presence of homologous coumarones in coal-tar, A., i, 31.
Stoermer, *Richard,* and *G.* **Calov,** coumarilic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 336.
Stoermer, *Richard,* and *Bruno* **Kahlert,** hydrolysis of phenol ethers by alcoholic potash, A., i, 533.
—— —— production of *o*-hydroxyphenylethyl alcohol from coumarone and synthesis of hydrocoumarone, A., i, 535.
Stokes, *Henry N.* See *William Francis* **Hillebrand.**
Stoklasa, *Julius,* nutrition of sugar beet, A., ii, 528.
Stoklasa, *Julius,* and *J.* **Pitra,** influence of potassium salts on the development of barley, A., ii, 621.
Stokvis, *C. S.* See *R. H.* **Saltet.**
Stolle, *Ferdinand,* octabenzoylraffinose, A., i, 189.
—— refraction of aqueous carbohydrate solutions. I. Mutarotating sugars (hexoses), A., i, 368.
—— refraction of aqueous carbohydrate solutions. II. Mutarotating sugars (disaccharides) and non-mutarotating sugars, A., i, 507.

Stolle, *Ferdinand*, researches on caramel. IV. Decomposition products of caramelan, A., i, 673.
—— [sulphides in] bone black, A., ii, 154.
—— volumetric estimation of invert sugar, A., ii, 286.
Stollé, *Robert*, formation of secondary *s*-acid hydrazides, A., i, 316.
—— acetals of *p*-diketohexamethylene, A., i, 390.
Storer, *Francis Humphreys*, search for other sugars than xylose and dextrose in the products of the hydrolysis of wood from the trunks of trees, A., i, 67.
Stradomsky, *N.*, formation of oxalic acid in the human body, A., ii, 404.
Strasburger, *Josef*, estimation of carbohydrates in human fæces, A., ii, 357.
Strauss, *Eduard*, 2 : 1-aminopropanol and 2 : 3-aminobutanol, A., i, 17.
Strauss, *Eduard*. See also *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Streatfeild, *Frederick William*, and *J.* **Davies**, an improved melting point apparatus, A., ii, 302.
Streatfeild, *Frederick William*. See also *Raphael* **Meldola**.
Strecker, *Wilhelm*. See *J.* **Precht**.
Street, *John Phillips*, reduction of nitrates in presence of farmyard manure, A., ii, 329.
—— estimation of the availability of organic nitrogen in commercial fertilisers, A., ii, 531.
Strehl, *Hans*, and *Otto* **Weiss**, physiology of the suprarenal capsules, A., ii, 612.
Striebel, *A.* See *René* **Thomas-Mamert**.
Strobel, *Max*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Strüver, *Giovanni*, chemical action between dry hauerite and various metals at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 317.
Strutt, *R. J.*, tendency of the atomic weights to approximate to whole numbers, A., ii, 308.
Strzyzowski, *Casimir*. See *Bruna* **Galli-Valerio**.
Stuchlik, *Leo*, papaverinol, A., i, 41.
Study, *E.*, invariant theory for chemists, A., ii, 497.
Stull, *W. N.*, [precipitation of zinc and cadmium by hydrogen sulphide in acid solution], A., ii, 625.
Stutzer, *Albert*, behaviour of denitrifying bacteria in culture solutions, A., ii, 264.
—— morphology of the organisms designated "*Bacterium radicicola*," A., ii, 265.
—— assimilation of carbon dioxide by hyphomicrobium and nitromicrobium, A., ii, 267.
Stutzer, *Albert*, chemical investigation of soil samples from German East Africa, A., ii, 283.
Suchy, *R.*, pyrogenic Daniell cells, A., ii, 369.
Sudborough, *John Joseph*, additive compounds of α- and β-naphthylamine with trinitro-derivatives of benzene, T., 522; P., **1901**, 44.
—— acetylation of arylamines, T., 533; P., **1901**, 45.
—— nomenclature of the acid esters of unsymmetrical dicarboxylic acids, P., **1901**, 43.
—— note on diphenyldinitroethylene, P., **1901**, 68.
Sulc, *Ottokar*, solubility of mercury haloid salts, and especially of mercuric iodide, in organic solvents, A., ii, 101.
Suler, *Ber*, electrolytic reduction of nitrites, A., ii, 637.
Sundvik, *Ernst Edvard*, psylla wax, psyllostearyl alcohol, and psyllostearic acid (psylla alcohol and psyllic acid), III., A., i, 358.
Sustschinsky, *P. von*, celestite from Marienstein, Bavaria, A., ii, 605.
Sutherland, *William*, molecular constitution of water, A., ii, 92.
Suzuki, *U.*, occurrence of organic iron compounds in plants, A., ii, 678.
—— tea plant, A., ii, 679.
—— localisation of theine in tea leaves, A., ii, 680.
Svedmark *E.*, [berzelianite from] the Skrickerum Mine [Sweden], A., ii, 604.
Swain, *Robert E.*, formation of allantoin from uric acid in the body, A., ii, 610.
Swaving, *A. J.*, influence of the season and feeding on the Reichert-Meissl number of Dutch butter, A., ii, 587.
Syers, *H. W.* See *Edward C. Cyril* **Baly**.
Széll, *Ladislaus von*, rapid estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in water in superphosphates, A., ii, 476.
Szolayski, *Bogdan*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.

T.

T., *J.*, estimation of manganese in ferrochromium alloys, A., ii, 283.
Täuber, *Ernst*, glycerol monosalicylate, A., i, 538.
Täuber, *Ernst*, and *Franz* **Walder**, Bismarck-brown, A., i, 41.
Tafel, *Julius*, hydrouracil, A., i, 194.
—— products of the reduction of uric acid, A., i, 236.
—— products of the reduction of methylated uric acids, A., i, 237.
—— tetrahydrouric acid, A., i, 426.

Tafel, *Julius*, and *Benno* **Ach**, electrolytic reduction of xanthine, A., i, 425.
—— —— reduction products of guanine, A., i, 426.
Tafel, *Julius*, and *Arthur* **Weinschenk**, electrolytic reduction of methyluracil, A., i, 71.
—— —— electrolytic reduction of barbituric acid, A., i, 72.
—— —— 4-methyldeoxyxanthine and deoxyheteroxanthine, A., i, 106.
Tagiuri, *C. C.* See *Arturo* **Miolati**.
Tailleur, *P.*, a glucoside characterising the germinating period of beech, A., ii, 466.
Talbot, *Henry Paul*. See *Johannes* **Wislicenus**.
Talieff. *Konstantin*, methylbutylallylcarbinols containing normal and secondary butyl, A., i, 250.
Tambon, detection of sesamé oil in vegetable and animal oils, A., ii, 360.
Tambor, *Josef*. See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Tammann, *Gustav*, so-called liquid crystals, A., ii, 231.
Tanatar, *Simeon M.*, combustion of gases, A., ii, 13, 228.
—— perborates, A., ii, 314.
—— lead suboxide, A., ii, 451.
—— cadmium suboxide, A., ii, 553.
—— bismuth suboxide, A., ii, 553.
Tarbouriech, *J.*, action of mercaptan on quinones, A., i, 329.
Tarbouriech, *J.* See also *A.* **Astruc**.
Tarible, *Joseph*, combination of boron bromide with phosphorus chlorides, A., ii, 153.
—— action of boron bromide on the phosphorus iodides and the haloids of arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 153.
Tarnuzzer, *Chr.*, *Gustav* **Nussberger**, and *P.* **Lorenz**, metalliferous deposits of Canton Grisons, A., ii, 319.
Tarugi, *N.*, dichlorohydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 146.
Tarugi, *N.*, and *Giuseppe* **Bombardini**, dilute solutions, A., ii, 89.
Taylor, *A. Ernest*, vapour pressure relations in mixtures of two liquids, III., A., ii, 7.
Teeple, *J. E.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.
Telle, *Fernand*, titration of salicylic acid, salicylates, and phenol, A., ii, 357.
—— titration of phenol, salicylic acid, and salol in surgical dressings, A., ii, 698.
Teller, *F.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Tervet, *John N.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Testoni, *Giuseppe*, crystalline compounds in galanga root, A., i, 92.
Testoni, *Giuseppe*, and *L.* **Mascarelli**, action of nitric acid on acetylene, A., i, 494.
Testoni, *Giuseppe*. See also *A.* **Conti**.
Tétry, *Léon*. See *Louis* **Bouveault**.
Thatcher, *R. W.*, indirect weighing of quantitative precipitates; rapid and accurate method for determining the weight of a precipitate without separating it from the liquid, A., ii, 685.
Thatcher, *R. W.* See also *R. S.* **Hiltner**.
Thebaud, *E. D.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.
Thesmar, *G.* See *Emilio* **Nölting**.
Theuer, *Franz*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Theulier, *Eugène*, citraptene or lemon camphor, A., i, 218.
—— essential oil of female rose wood, A., i, 396.
—— essential oil of vetiver, A., i, 397.
Thevénot, *G.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Thibault, *Paul*, new bismuth salicylate, A., i, 593, 712.
—— hydrated bismuth oxide, A., ii, 106.
Thiel, *A.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster**.
Thiele, *Edmund*, constitution of, and action of aqueous ammonia on sodium cellulose, A., i, 634.
—— new form of burette A., ii, 575.
Thiele, *F. C.*, modification of Kipp's apparatus, A., ii, 516.
Thiele, *Johannes*, condensation products of indene, A., i, 76.
—— *cyclo*pentadiene dibromides, A., i, 181.
—— derivatives of *cyclo*pentadiene, A., i, 182.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Richard* **Escales**, condensation products of 2:4-dinitrotoluene, A., i, 689.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Karl* **Jaeger**, derivatives of hydroxyquinol, A., i, 701.
—— —— dihydroxyfluorescein, A., i, 723.
Thierfelder, *Hans*. See *Emil* **Wörner**.
Thiesen, *Max*, and *Karl* **Scheel**, vapour tension of water at temperatures between −12° and 25°, especially at 0°, A., ii, 86.
Thomas, *Pierre*, nitrogenous nutrition of yeast, A., ii, 617.
Thomas, *Victor*, the chemistry of methylene, A., i, 357.
—— thallium chlorobromides, A., ii, 60, 100, 159, 507.
Thomas-Mamert, *René*, and *A.* **Striebel**, condensation of ethyl cetipate with *o*-diamines, II., A., i, 614.

Thompson, *William Henry*, diuretic effects of sodium chloride, A., ii, 30.
Thoms, *Hermann*, and *R.* **Beckstroem**, constituents of calamus oil, A., i, 396.
Thoms, *Hermann*, and *Georg* **Fendler**, undecenoic acid, A., i, 186.
—— —— distillation of castor oil, A., i, 252.
Thoms, *Hermann*, and *M.* **Wentzel**, bases in mandragora roots, A., i, 405.
Thomson, *Arved*, cultivated plants and organic nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 620.
Thomson, *William*, and *James Porter* **Shenton**, detection of arsenic in beers, brewing materials, and food, A., ii, 345.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field.* See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, presidential address, T., 871 ; P., **1901**, 70.
Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, and *John* **Holmes**, the occurrence of paraffins in the leaf of tobacco, T., 982 ; P., **1901**, 170.
Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, and *Charles* **Simmonds**, lead silicates in relation to pottery manufacture, T., 791 ; P., **1901**, 113 ; discussion, P., 114.
Thresh, *John Clough*, estimation of phenol when mixed with resinous substances, A., ii, 698.
Thugutt, *Stanislaus Joseph*, zeagonite as a new alteration product of nephelite, A., ii, 112.
Tiemann, [*Johann Karl Wilhelm*] *Ferdinand*, [with *Max* **Kerschbaum**, and *Hermann* **Tigges**], the two campholytic acids and lauronolic acid, A., i, 5.
Tiemann, *Ferdinand*, [with *Georg* **Lemme**, and *Max* **Kerschbaum**], peculiar disruption of the camphor ring, A., i, 18.
Tiemann, *Ferdinand*, [with *R.* **Schmidt**], compounds of the *cyclo*citral series, A., i, 157.
—— —— inversion of compounds belonging to the citral series, A., i, 157.
—— —— *cyclo*citral, A., i, 158.
—— —— constitution of α-ionone, A., i, 159.
Tiemann, *Ferdinand*, [with *Hermann* **Tigges**], constitution of β-camphornitrilic acid, A., i, 19.
—— —— constitution of α-*cyclo*geranic acid, A., i, 158.
Tiesenholt, *W. von*, action of hypochlorous acid on metallic chlorides, A., ii, 154.
Tiffeneau. See *Auguste* **Béhal.**
Tigges, *Hermann.* See *Ferdinand* **Tiemann.**
Tillinghast, *J. A.* See *Homer J.* **Wheeler.**
Tingle, *Alfred*, synthesis of amines by the aid of alkyl salicylates, A., i, 200.
Tingle, *John Bishop*, camphoroxalic acid derivatives, VI., A., i, 632.
Tingle, *John Bishop*, and *Leo* **O'Byrne**, action of phenols on ethylic oxalate, A., i, 533.
Tissier, and *Victor* **Grignard**, action of acid chlorides and anhydrides on the organometallic compounds of magnesium, A., i, 316.
—— —— organometallic compounds of magnesium, A., i, 316.
—— organic magnesium compounds of the benzene series, A., i, 440.
Tissot. See *Auguste* **Chauveau.**
Titherley, *Arthur Walsh*, the preparation of substituted amides from the corresponding sodamides, T., 391 ; P., **1901**, 29.
—— a new method of preparing diacetamide, **T.**, 411 ; P., **1901**, 31.
—— note on two molecular compounds of acetamide, **T.**, 413 ; P., **1901**, 31.
Tocher, *James F.*, volumetric estimation of phenol, A., ii, 353.
Tollens, *Bernhard*, cellulose, oxycellulose, hydrocellulose, the pectins, and tragacanth, A., i, 453.
—— spectral reactions of blood in presence of formaldehyde, A., i, 492.
Tollens, *Bernhard.* See also *J. J.* **Murumow,** *Kintaro* **Oshima**, and *A.* **Schöne.**
Tolloczko, *Stanislaw*, cryoscopic investigations with inorganic solvents, A., ii, 437.
Tolloczko, *Stanislaw.* See also *Ludwik* **Bruner.**
Tolman, *L. M.*, *L. S.* **Munson**, and *W. D.* **Bigelow**, composition of jellies and jams, A., ii, 588.
Tomarchio, *G.* See *Giuseppe* **Grassi-Cristaldi.**
Tombeck, *Daniel*, compounds of metallic salts with aromatic amines, A., i, 135.
—— compounds of metallic salts with bases of the pyridine series, A., i, 164.
—— compounds of cupric salts with organic bases, A., i, 266.
Torrey, *Joseph, jun.*, and *Otis Fisher* **Black**, derivatives of α-nitro-β-dinitropropaldehyde, A., i, 11.
Tortelli, *Massimo*, and *A.* **Pergami**, mean molecular weight of the fixed (insoluble) acids of fats, A., ii, 358.
Tortelli, *Massimo*, and *R.* **Ruggeri**, oil and fat of *Stillingia sebifera*, A., ii, 34.
—— —— absolute iodine absorption number of fats, A., ii, 47.

Tóth, *Julius*, estimation of nicotine in tobaccos or tobacco extracts, A., ii, 363, 708.

Townsend, *John S.*, diffusion of ions produced in air by the action of a radio-active substance, ultra-violet light, and point discharges, A., ii, 3.

—— conductivity produced in gases by the motion of negatively charged ions, A., ii, 221.

Townsend, *John S.*, and *P. J.* **Kirkby**, conductivity produced in hydrogen and carbon dioxide by the motion of negatively charged ions, A., ii, 434.

Trabut, the manna of olives, A., ii, 184.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, synthesis of uric acid, xanthine, theobromine, theophylline, and caffeine from cyanoacetic acid, A., i, 54.

—— cyclic carbamides [pyrimidines], A., i, 762.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Erich* **Lehmann**, behaviour of alkylene oxides towards ethyl malonate and ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 501.

Travers, *Morris William*, liquefaction of hydrogen, A., ii, 379.

Travers, *Morris William*. See also *William* **Ramsay**.

Treadwell, *Frederick Pearson*, and *G. H.* **Kramers**, separation of zinc from nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 281.

Treadwell, *Frederick Pearson*, and *E.* **Vogt**, Vogel's method for the detection of cobalt, A., ii, 284.

Trechmann, *Charles O.*, a British occurrence of mirabilite, A., ii, 396.

Treibich, *A.* See *Wilhelm* **Lossen**.

Trener, *Giovanni Battista*, action of phenylhydrazine on aldol and on crotonaldehyde, A., i, 232.

Trillat, *J. Auguste*, oxidation of primary alcohols by contact-action, A., i, 441.

—— contact-action and the secondary and tertiary alcohols, A., i, 496.

Trillat, *J. Auguste*. See also *L. Alphonse* **Adrian**.

Tritschler, *F.* See *Friedrich* **Krafft**.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *Erich* **Ewers**, arylthiolsulphonates and arylsulphinites of diazo-compounds, A., i, 171.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *Otto* **Linde**, arylthiosulphonates of organic bases, A., i, 337.

Trouton, *Frederick T.*, latent heat of evaporation of steam from saturated salt solutions, A., ii, 592.

Trowbridge, *John*, spectra of hydrogen, and some of its compounds, A., ii, 633.

Truchon, *R.*, and **Martin-Claude**, composition of certain fruit juices used in the preparation of confectionery, syrups, &c., A., ii, 363.

Truchot, *P.*, analysis of commercial copper, A., ii, 197.

Tscherne, *Rudolf*, condensations of the ester of isonicotinic acid, A., i, 749.

Tschirch, [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Alexander*, and *Ed.* **Brüning**, the resin-balsam of *Picea vulgaris*, Link (Jura turpentine), A., i, 91.

—— —— the resin balsam of *Pinus Pinaster* (Bordeaux turpentine), A., i, 220.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *E.* **Faber**, formation of resin in several Abietes, A., i, 601.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *J.* **Klaveness**, Natal aloes, A., i, 399.

—— —— Uganda aloes, A., i, 602.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *H.* **Kritzler**, microchemical examination of aleurone-grains, A., ii, 33.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *B.* **Niederstadt**, the resin of *Pinus sylvestris*, A., i, 397.

—— —— New Zealand kauri copal from *Dammara australis*, A., i, 398.

Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, action of benzyl chloride and iodide on pyridine, A., i, 484.

—— preparation of simple and compound anhydrides, A., i, 536.

Tschugaeff, *L.*, thujene, a new dicyclic terpene, A., i, 38.

—— conversion of thujylamine into thujene, A., i, 601.

—— triboluminescence, A., ii, 489.

Tsvett, *M.*, blue chlorophyllin, A., i, 94.

—— metachlorophyllins and the plurality of chlorophyllins, A., i, 222.

—— apparatus for the observation of fluorescence and opalescence, A., ii, 298.

Tucker, *Samuel Auchmuty*, and *Herbert R.* **Moody**, the production of some new metallic borides, P., **1901**, 129.

—— —— electrolysis of calcium chloride with reference to the formation of chlorate, A., ii, 98.

—— —— improved electric furnace for laboratory use, A., ii, 596.

—— —— comparison of the solubility of acetylene and ethylene, A., ii, 696.

Türin, *Vl. von*, extent to which the interaction of ionic charges diminishes the osmotic pressure, A., ii, 375.

Tunnicliffe, *Francis W.*, and *Otto* **Rosenheim**, influence of boric acid and borax on metabolism in children, A., ii, 517.

Tunnicliffe, *Francis W.*, and *Otto* **Rosenheim**, influence of formaldehyde on the metabolism of children, A., ii, 517.
Turner, *Alfred John*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Turner, *B. Bernard*, dielectric constants of pure liquids, A., ii, 53.
Turner, *H. J.* See *Ira* **Remsen**.
Tutton, *Alfred Edwin*, comparative crystallographical study of the double selenates of the series $R_2M(SeO_4)_2, 6H_2O$.—Salts in which M is magnesium, A., ii, 546.
Tutwiller, *C. C.*, estimation of hydrogen sulphide in illuminating gas, A., ii, 421.
Tyrer, *Thomas*, and *Chas. T.* **Tyrer**, comparison of the quantitative action to reducing agents on mercury and bismuth salts, A., ii, 693.

U.

Uhl, and *Otto* **Henzold**, detection of alcohol in milk, A., ii, 425.
Uhlenhuth, a method of distinguishing varieties of blood, A., ii, 325.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Jean* **Bielecki**, syntheses in the diphenyl series, A., i, 586.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *A.* **Fornaro**, preparation of phosphorus oxychloride, A., ii, 551.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *G.* **Pasdermadjian**, new synthesis of aromatic sulphones, A., i, 383.
Ulpiani, *C.*, optical activity of lecithin, A., i, 491, 498.
Ulpiani, *C.* See also *G.* **Ampola**.
Umbgrove, *Herm.* See *Albin* **Haller**.
Underhill, *F. P.* See *Lafayette B.* **Mendel**.
Urbain, *G.* and *E.*, isolation of yttria, ytterbia, and neo-erbia, A., ii, 160.
Urbain, *V.*, elimination of methane from the atmosphere, A., ii, 273.
Urban, *K.* See *Karl* **Andrlík**.
Utz, *F.*, impregnation and analysis of antiseptic dressing materials, A., ii, 131.
—— estimation of sugar by Fehling's solution, A., ii, 205.
—— volumetric estimation of mercuric chloride in surgical dressings, A., ii, 348.
—— detection of boiled and unboiled milk, A., ii, 428.
—— Baudouin's reaction for the detection of sesamé oil, and Tambon's modification of the test, A., ii, 483.

V.

Vagt, *A.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Vaillant, *G.*, the colour of ions, A., ii, 595.
Valenta, *Eduard.* See *Georg von* **Georgievics**.
Valentine, *William.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.
Valeur, *Amand*, thermochemistry of quinones: constitution of quinhydrones, A., i, 154.
—— action of the esters of dibasic acids on organometallic compounds, A., i, 317.
Vallée, *C.*, action of acids on carbonates of the alkaline earth metals in presence of alcohol, A., ii, 239.
Vandergrift, *G. W.*, and *William J.* **Gies**, composition of elastic tissue, A., ii, 461.
Vandervyver-Grau, determination of the specific heat of fats, A., ii, 46.
Vandevelde, *Alb. J. J.*, Breinl's reaction for sesamé oil, A., ii, 48.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, action of formaldehyde solution on calcium carbide, A., i, 125.
—— behaviour of aqueous formaldehyde towards gun-cotton, A., i, 372.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *Otto* **Hauser**, compounds of bismuth chloride with organic bases, A., i, 289.
Vaubel, *Wilhelm*, Millon's reaction, A., i, 28.
—— substance formed in the iodination of phenols, A., i, 143.
—— carbazole, A., i, 652.
—— action of alcoholic silver nitrate on aromatic bases, A., i, 691.
—— molecular weight of indigo-blue and of indigo-red, A., i, 714.
—— new hydro-compound of indigotin and its application to quantitative estimation, A., i, 715.
—— iodine and the colour of iodine solutions, A., ii, 446.
—— the bromination and iodination numbers of proteids, A., ii, 709.
Veley, *Victor Herbert*, and *J. J.* **Manley**, some physical properties of nitric acid solutions, A., ii, 447.
Velich *Al.*, feeding with molasses and molasses-foods, A., ii, 529.
Venturi, *G. Antonio*, benzylcarvacrol and benzyl-*m*-cresol, A., i, 590.
Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., preparation of mixed carbonates of the cinchona alkaloids and the mono- and di-hydric phenols, A., i, 738.
—— quinine and cinchonidine chlorocarbonates, A., i, 739.

Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., preparation of quinine and cinchonidine alkyl carbonates, A., i, 739.
Verley, *Albert*, aryl hydrogen sulphates, A., i, 143.
Vernadsky, *W.*, theory of silicates, A., ii, 249.
Verneuil, *Auguste* [*Victor Louis*], secondary products of the action of sulphuric acid on wood charcoal, A., i, 546.
Vernon, *Horace Middleton*, action of trypsin on fibrin, A., i, 576.
—— pancreatic rennin and diastase, A., ii, 710.
Verwer, *Hans*, formation of carbon during the electrolysis of ammonium oxalate, A., ii, 693.
Vèzes, *Maurice*, complex salts of platinum. (IV.) Oxalonitrites of the alkaline earth metals, A., i, 187.
Victor, *Ernest*, estimation of cyanides and cyanates, A., ii, 623.
Vieth, *Paul*, and *Moritz* **Siegfeld**, acidity of milk, A., ii, 46.
Vignon, *Léo*, cellulose, hydrocelluose, mercerised and precipitated cellulose, A., i, 16.
Vignon, *Léo*, and *F.* **Coutourier**, variation in the amounts of gluten in wheat, A., ii, 335.
Vignon, *Léo*, and *F.* **Gerin**, nitromannitol and nitrocellulose, A., i, 662.
Ville, *Jules*, and *Joseph* **Moitessier**, "organic chlorine" in the urine, A., ii, 565.
Villiger, *Victor*. See *Adolf von* **Baeyer**.
Vincent, *Swale*, and *Thomas* **Lewis**, proteids of unstriped muscle, A., ii, 255.
—— —— chemistry and heat rigor curves of voluntary and involuntary vertebrate muscle, A., ii, 460.
Viola, *Carlo*, glaucescence of felspars, A., ii, 320.
Vischner, *Emil*. See *Max* **Bamberger**.
Visser, *A. W.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.
Vitali, *Dioscoride*, recognition of barium compounds as the cause of poisoning, A., ii, 39.
—— the constituents of Digitalis and their toxicological detection, A., ii, 50.
—— chemico-toxicological investigation of bromoform and of bromal, A., ii, 480, 534.
—— oxidising ferment contained in pus, A., ii, 672.
Vivian, *Alfred*, comparison of reagents for milk proteids with some notes on the Kjeldahl method for nitrogen determination, A., ii, 363.
Vivian, *Alfred*. See also *S. Moulton* **Babcock**.
Voedisch, *O. W.* See *Moses* **Gomberg**.
Voegelen, *E.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Voelcker, *John Augustus*, [pot experiments on the action of sodium iodide and bromide, and lithium chloride on crops], A., ii, 269.
—— [pot experiments on wheat and barley], A., ii, 270.
—— use of sodium nitrate containing perchlorate, A., ii, 270.
—— gorse as food for sheep, A., ii, 271.
Vogel. See *Max* **Gerlach**.
Vogel, *Curt von*, condensation of isodialuric acid with thiocarbamide, A., i, 262.
Vogt, *E.* See *Frederick Pearson* **Treadwell**.
Vogt, *Johan H. L.*, separation of titaniferous iron-ores in basic igneous rocks, A., ii, 63, 319.
Voit, *Erwin*, the need for energy in animals during inanition, A., ii, 254.
—— proteid katabolism in inanition, A., ii, 459.
Volhard, *Franz*, the fat-splitting ferment of the stomach, A., ii, 518.
Volhard, *Jakob*, potassium thiocyanate as indicator in the reduction of ferric salts, A., ii, 580.
Volland, *Hans*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Volney, *C. W.*, decomposition of sodium nitrate by sulphuric acid, II., A., ii, 600.
Vongerichten, *Eduard*, apiin, A., i, 40.
—— thebenidine, A., i, 341.
—— morphidine, A., i, 405.
—— apiin and apiose, A., i, 646.
—— preparation of morphenol, A., i, 742.
Voorhees, *E. B.*, investigations relative to the use of nitrogenous materials [as manures], A., ii, 341.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, addition of ketomethane derivatives to unsaturated compounds, A., i, 84.
—— constitutional formulæ of acids, A., i, 444.
—— oxidation of compounds containing nitrogen, A., i, 454.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *B.* **Drescher**, [with *F.* **Teller**], acyl derivatives of indoxyl and of indoxylic acid, A., i, 563.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *W.* **Meusel**, esters of acylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acids, A., i, 83.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Erich* **Mumme**, anildiacetic-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 83.
—— —— oxidation of arylaminodiacetic acids, A., i, 463.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Rudolf von* **Schilling**, action of nitrous acid on *o*-toluidinodiacetic acid, A., i, 463.

Vorländer, *Daniel,* [and, in part, *Rudolf von* **Schilling,** and *M.* **Schrödter**], oxidation of nitrous acid and nitrosoamines, A., i, 462.

Vorländer, *Daniel,* and *M.* **Schrödter,** action of hydrogen chloride of nitroso-*o*-tolylglycine, A., i, 463.

Vorländer, *Daniel,* and *Philipp* **Schubart,** constitution of indigo-carmine, A., i, 564.

Voss, *U.* See *August* **Michaelis.**

Vöswinckel, *Hugo,* triazan derivatives, A., i, 53, 617.

Votoček, *Emil,* rhodeose, a methylpentose from convolvulin, A., i, 368.

Votoček, *Emil,* and *V.* **Frič,** sugars of xanthorhamnin and quercitrin, A., i, 161.

Vries, *J. J. Ott de,* and *F. W. J.* **Boekhout,** curdling by rennet, A., ii, 258.

Vries, *K. de,* artificial manures and humus, A., ii, 684.

Vulté, *Hermann T.,* and *Harriet Winfield* **Gibson,** nature and properties of corn oil [maize oil]. II. Determination of the constitution, A., ii, 360.

Vulté, *Hermann T.,* and *Lily* **Logan,** a comparison between the bromine and iodine absorption figures of various oils, A., ii, 430.

W.

Waals, *Johannes Diderik van der,* relation between the temperature changes of the specific volumes of liquid and saturated vapour, A., ii, 305.

—— the equation of condition and the theory of cyclic motion, A., ii, 644.

Wacker, *Leonhard,* α-azoxynaphthalene, A., i, 655.

Wagner, *Georg, jun.,* methylisopropylallylcarbinol, A., i, 182.

Wagner, *Hermann.* See *Carl* **Bülow.**

Wagner, *Julius,* classification of acid and alkali indicators, A., ii, 419.

Wagner, *Paul,* [preservation of farmyard manure], A., ii, 530.

Wahl, *André R.,* direct nitration in the aliphatic series, A., i, 310.

—— dimethylpyruvic acid, A., i, 364.

—— ethyl nitroacetate, A., i, 445.

—— action of fuming nitric acid on substituted acrylic acids, A., i, 663.

Wahl, *André R.* See also *Louis* **Bouveault.**

Walbaum, *Heinrich,* neroli oil, A., i, 39, 733.

Walden, *Paul,* inorganic solvents and dissociation media, A., ii, 11.

Walder, *Franz.* See *Ernst* **Täuber.**

Waldvogel, alkalinity of the blood, A., ii, 116.

Waljaschko. See *Ernst* **Schmidt.**

Walker, *C.* See *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*

Walker, *James,* nomenclature of the ions, A., ii, 636.

Walker, *James,* and *John S.* **Lumsden,** the hydrobromides of undecylenic acid, T., 1191 ; P., **1901,** 188.

—— —— *n*-decanedicarboxylic acid, T., 1197 ; P., **1901,** 188.

Walker, *Percy H.,* volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 625.

Walko, *Karl,* reduction and action of aromatic nitro-compounds [in the animal organism], A., ii, 669.

Wallach, *Jean.* See *W.* **Feuerstein.**

Wallach, *Otto,* [and, in part, *van* **Beeck-Vollenhoven, Leimbach,** *Julius* **Salkind,** and *Nicolai* **Speranski**], terpenes and ethereal oils, A., i, 155.

Wallach, *Otto,* [and, in part, *H.* and *E.* **Lauffer,** *Alfred* **Schäfer,** and *Wilhelm* **Rojahn**], terpenes and ethereal oils, A., i, 89.

Wallach, *Otto,* [with *Edgar* **Neumann,** and *Wilhelm von* **Westphalen**], terpenes and ethereal oils ; studies in the fenchone series, A., i, 331.

Walland, *Heinrich.* See *Friedrich* **Emich.**

Walter, *Johann,* condensation products of aromatic aldehydes with primary aromatic amines and their sulphonic acids, A., i, 694.

Walther, *J.,* valuation of lemon oil, A., ii, 49.

—— estimation of carvone in ethereal oils, A., ii, 49.

Warfel, *R. R.* See *William Albert* **Noyes.**

Warren, *Charles Hyde,* anorthite crystals from Franklin furnace, New Jersey, A., ii, 455.

Warren, *F. W.* See *Arthur Bower* **Griffiths.**

Washington, *Henry S.,* chemical study of the glaucophane schists, A., ii, 172.

Wassilieff, *Nicolai J.,* nitrogenous constituents of the seeds and seedlings of *Lupinus albus,* A., ii, 185.

Watschjanz, *A.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**

Watson, *Chalmers,* metabolism in gout, A., ii, 68.

Wauters, *P.* See *Alph. van* **Engelen.**

Webel, *Franz.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki.**

Weber, *C.* See *Adolph* **Emmerling.**

Wechsler, *Elkan.* See *Raphael* **Meldola.**

Wedekind, *Edgar*, action of formaldehyde on menthol, A., i, 393.
—— preparation of acid anhydrides by the aid of tertiary amines, A., i, 499.
—— behaviour of tertiary bases towards methyl bromomalonate, A., i, 504.
—— limits of combination in tertiary amines, A., i, 639.
—— chloromethyl menthyl oxide, A., i, 731.
—— model of the nitrogen atom demonstrating the stereoisomerism of the oximes, A., ii, 596.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *J.* **Haeussermann**, action of benzoyl chloride on ethyl ether, A., i, 536.
Wedell-Wedellsborg, *P. S.*, Poynting's theorem, A., ii, 82.
Weed, *Walter Harvey*, granite rocks of Butte, Montana [analyses of biotite and hornblende], A., ii, 65.
—— enrichment of mineral veins by later metallic sulphides, A., ii, 108.
Wegener, *Friedrich*, intramolecular rearrangement of isoaldoxime ethers, A., i, 152.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, esterification of 3-nitrophthalic acid, A., i, 325.
—— most general form of the laws of chemical kinetics for homogeneous systems, A., ii, 57.
—— relations between constitution and reactive power, A., ii, 229.
—— decomposition of ammonium nitrite, A., ii, 384.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Alfred* **Lipschitz**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. III. Esterification of 3- and 4-nitrophthalic acid, A., i, 32.
Wehrbein, *K.* See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Weidmann, *Samuel*, microperthite from Wisconsin, A., ii, 170.
Weigert, *Fritz*. See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Weigmann, *H.*, and *Otto* **Henzold**, influence of feeding on [the composition of] butter, A., ii, 187.
Weil, *Hugo*, coloured rosaniline bases, A., i, 100.
Weil, *Ludwig*, saponins and their distribution, A., i, 648.
Weil, *Richard*, formation of solanine in potatoes as a product of bacterial action, A., ii, 266.
Weinland, *Ernst*, formation of glycogen after feeding on galactose, A., ii, 29.
—— lactase of the pancreas, A., ii, 30.
—— gastric digestion in selachian fishes, A., ii, 252.
—— glycogen in parasitic worms, A., ii, 258.
Weinland, *Ernst*, gastric digestion in elasmobranchs, A., ii, 458.
Weinland, *Rudolph F.*, and *G.* **Kappeller**, addition of hydrogen fluoride to salts of ethyl sulphuric acid and certain sulphonic acids, A., i, 309.
Weinland, *Rudolph F.*, and *P.* **Lehmann**, action of sodium ethoxide and alkalis on arsenic pentasulphide, A., ii, 313.
Weinland, *Rudolph F.*, and *Hugo* **Prause**, compounds of telluric acid with iodates, phosphates, and arsenates, A., ii, 599.
Weinland, *Rudolph F.*, and *Fr.* **Schlegelmilch**, double salts of antimony pentachloride, A., ii, 660.
Weinland, *Rudolph F.*, and *W.* **Stille**, replacement of oxygen by fluorine in the iodoxy-compounds, A., i, 684.
Weinschenk, *Arthur*, condensation of barbituric acid with aromatic aldehydes to coloured substances, A., i, 528.
—— condensation of acetone and carbamide, A., i, 583.
Weinschenk, *Arthur*. See also *Julius* **Tafel**.
Weinschenk, *Ernst*, colours of minerals, A., ii, 167.
Weis, *Fr.*, a proteolytic and rennet-like ferment in malt, A., ii, 69.
Weis, *Fr.* See also *Wilhelm* **Johannsen**.
Weiss, *A.* See *Max* **Guthzeit**
Weiss, *Maurus*. See *Carl D.* **Harries**.
Weiss, *Otto*. See *Hans* **Strehl**.
Weissgerber, *Rudolf*, a potassium derivative of fluorene, A., i, 521.
Weissgerber, *Rudolf*. See also *Gustav* **Kraemer**.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, purification of cæsium material, A., ii, 652.
—— cæsium periodate and iodate-periodate, A., ii, 653.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, *H. P.* **Beardsley**, *G. S.* **Jamieson**, and *F. J.* **Metzger**, double nitrates, A., ii, 653.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, and *F. J.* **Metzger**, cæsium antimonious fluorides and other double haloids of antimony, A., ii, 514.
—— —— separation of tungstic and silicic acids, A., ii, 534.
—— —— acid nitrates, A., ii, 652.
—— —— salt of quadrivalent antimony, A., ii, 661.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, and *J. M.* **Willis**, cæsium tellurium fluoride, A., ii, 652.
—— —— double chlorides of cæsium and thorium, A., ii, 660.
Welmans, *Paul*, estimation of fat in finely powdered substances, particularly in cocoa and cocoa mixtures, A., ii, 47.
—— oleum cacao, A., ii, 207.

Welmans, *Paul*, detection of tragacanth and dextrin in cocoa and chocolate and approximate estimation of dextrin by polarisation, A., ii, 288.

Wengraf, *P.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**

Went, *F. A. F. C.*, influence of nutrition on the secretion of enzymes by *Monilia sitophila*, A., ii, 411.

—— *Monilia sitophila*, a technical mould from Java, A., ii, 676.

Wentzel, *M.* See *Hermann* **Thoms.**

Wenzel, *Franz.* See *Josef* **Herzig,** and *Felix* **Kaufler.**

Wenzel, *G.*, action of halogens and carbon disulphide on sodium methylene compounds, A., i, 402.

Werder, *J.*, testing of bees wax, A., ii, 139.

Werenskiold, *Fr. H.*, analyses of Norwegian barley, A., ii, 336.

Werner, *Alfred*, stereoisomeric cobalt compounds, A., i, 510.

—— 1:6-chloronitritodiethylenediamine-cobalt salts, $(CoEn_2Cl\cdot NO_2)X$, A., i, 512.

—— acetylacetone compounds of platinum, A., i, 682.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *K.* **Dinklage,** nitrilopentachloro-osmates and the constitution of osmiamic acid, A., ii, 661.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *L.* **Gerb,** 1 : 2-chloronitritodiethylenediamine-cobalt compounds, A., i, 512.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *Al.* **Gubser,** hydrated chromium chlorides, A., ii, 453.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *Ch.* **Herty,** constitution of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 638.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *Ed.* **Humphrey,** stereoisomeric dinitritodiethylenediamine-cobalt salts, $[CoEn_2(NO_2)_2]X$, A., i, 511.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *J.* **Kunz,** phenanthrylamines, A., i, 696.

Werner, *Friedrich.* See *Emerich* **Granichstädten.**

Werschow, *S.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff.**

Wertheimer, *Émile*, properties of pancreatic juice in starving animals, A., ii, 324.

Wessely, *Leo*, action of potassium hydroxide on β-hydroxy-αα-dimethylpropaldehyde (an analogue of Cannizzaro's reaction in the aliphatic series), A., i, 256.

Westphalen, *Wilhelm von.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Wetzel, *J.*, an improvement on the Geissler potash apparatus, A., ii, 74.

Wetzke, *Th.*, the furfuraldehyde reaction in brandy testing, A., ii, 285.

Wewiórski, *L.*, condensation of glyoxal and benzaldehyde with ammonia, A., i, 353.

Weyl, *Theodor*, action of ozone on substances containing sulphur and on sulphur, A., ii, 311.

Wharton, *Frederick Malcolm.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland.**

Wheeler, *Alvin S.* See *Henry Barker* **Hill.**

Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, thiourea-amidines, A., i, 487.

Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, [and, in part, *Bayard* **Barnes,** and *William* **Valentine**], additive reactions of thiol acids, A., i, 636.

Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Guy K.* **Dustin,** molecular rearrangement of disubstituted thioncarbamic esters; phenyliminothiocarbonic acid derivatives and thiosemicarbazidic esters, A., i, 24.

Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Treat B.* **Johnson,** acetyl- and benzoyl-iminodithiocarbonic esters, A., i, 705.

Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Henry F.* **Merriam,** action of alkyl thiocyanates and alkyl isothiocyanates [thiocarbimides] with thiol acids, A., i, 514.

Wheeler, *Homer J.*, and *Burt L.* **Hartwell,** apparatus for estimating fat, A., ii, 586.

Wheeler, *Homer J.*, and *J. A.* **Tillinghast,** effectiveness of potassium nitrate as compared with like amounts of nitrogen and potassium in the form of potassium chloride and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 340.

White, *Alfred H.*, oxidation of nitrogen as a source of error in the estimation of nitrogen and methane, A., ii, 622.

White, *John*, Zeiss' butyro-refractometer, A., ii, 207.

White, *W. Hale*, and *E. I.* **Spriggs,** metabolism in forced feeding, A., ii, 28, 253.

Whiteley, *C. E.* See *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**

Whitney, *Milton*, and *Thomas H.* **Means,** alkali soils of the Yellowstone Valley, A., ii, 73.

Whittaker, *C. Meredith.* See *Franz* **Sachs.**

Wibbens, *H.*, and *H. E.* **Huizenga,** digestibility of butter and its substitutes, A., ii, 253.

Wichelhaus, [*Karl*] *Hermann*, explosiveness of diazobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 241.

Wiechowski, *Wilhelm*, decomposition of cocaine and atropine in the animal organism, A., ii, 615.

Wiedermann, *Fritz*. See *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Wiener, *E.*, mud from the salt mines of Ischl, A., ii, 114.
Wildermann, *Meyer*, velocity of reaction before complete equilibrium and before the point of transition, &c. Part I., A., ii, 544.
Wiley, *Harvey Washington*, sunflower plant, A., ii, 336.
Wilhelms, *O.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.
Wilke, *W.* See *Friedrich* **Krafft**.
Wilkinson, *E. J.* See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.
Willenz, *M.*, estimation of lead in galena, A., ii, 196.
Willgerodt, [*Heinrich*] *Conrad* [*Christoph*], and *Siegfried* **Jablonski**, 3-phenyl- and 3-methyl-4 : 7-quinoquinoline-2-carboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 50.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Erwin von* **Neander**, 9-phenyl-4 : 10-quinoquinoline-7-carboxylic acid and 9-methyl-4 : 10-quinoquinoline-7-carboxylic acid, A., i, 51.
Williams, *C. B.*, Kilgore's modification of the volumetric method of estimating phosphoric acid, A., ii, 344.
Willis, *J. M.* See *Horace Lemuel* **Wells**.
Willstätter, *Richard*, synthesis of tropidine, A., i, 223.
—— synthesis of tropilidene, A., i, 649.
—— synthesis of monocyclic tropine bases, A., i, 650.
—— synthesis of tropan and tropidine, A., i, 650.
—— oxidation of conhydrin, A., i, 739.
—— conversion of tropidine into tropine, A., i, 744.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Adolf* **Bode**, ecgonic acid, A., i, 291.
—— —— conversion of tropinone into *r*-cocaine, A., i, 482.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Charles* **Hollander**, synthesis of ecgonic acid, A., i, 561.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Rudolf* **Lessing**, formation of a hydrocarbon, $C_{12}H_{16}$, from quinitol, A., i, 265.
Wilsmore, *N. T. M.*, electrode potentials, A., ii, 2.
Wilsmore, *N. T. M.*, and *Wilhelm* **Ostwald**, electrode potentials and absolute potentials, A., ii, 142.
Wilson, *C. T. R.*, ionisation of atmospheric air, A., ii, 435.
Wilson, *F. D.* See *Arthur* **Michael**.
Wilson, *Harold A.*, electrical conductivity of air and salt vapours, A., ii, 490.
Wilson, *Harold A.* See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Wilson, *Leonard Philip*. See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Wimmenauer, *Karl*, electrolytic estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 424.
Wind, *C. H.*, irregularities of the cadmium standard cell, A., ii, 368.
Windisch, *Karl*, changes in the fat during the ripening of cheese, A., ii, 188.
Windisch, *Richard*, action of formaldehyde on germination, A., ii, 466.
Winkelblech, *K.*, amphoteric electrolytes and internal salts, A., ii, 370.
Winkelmann, *Adolf* [*August*], vapour pressure of a series of benzene compounds, A., ii, 57.
—— diffusion of hydrogen through palladium, A., ii, 646.
Winkler, *Clemens* [*Alexander*], inorganic chemistry and physical chemistry, A., ii, 232.
Winkler, *Ferdinand*. See *Adolf* **Jolles**.
Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, analysis of mixtures of two salts, A., ii, 129.
—— estimation of calcium and magnesium in natural waters, A., ii, 347.
—— solubility of gases in water, III., A., ii, 446.
—— value of the correction for the mercury meniscus, A., ii, 574.
—— [improvements in the] estimation of ammonia and nitric and nitrous acids in drinking waters, A., ii, 627.
—— estimation of sulphuric acid in natural waters, A., ii, 628.
—— estimation of the dissolved gases in natural waters, A., ii, 696.
Winteler, *F.*, solubility of alkali chlorides and chlorates, A., ii, 96.
Winter, *W.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, nitrogenous constituents of green leaves, A., ii, 619.
Winterstein, *Fritz*. See *Victor* **Löwy**.
Wintgen, *M.*, alkaloids of *Chelidonium majus*, A., i, 743.
Wintrebert, *L.*, osmyloxalates, A., i, 313.
Wirthle, *F.*, detection of "saccharin" (*o*-benzoicsulphinide) in wine and beer free from salicylic acid, A., ii, 135.
—— detection and estimation of morphine, A., ii, 362.
—— detection of "saccharin," A., ii, 704.
Wisinger, *Oscar*, derivatives of catechol, A., i, 205.
Wislicenus, *Heinrich*, apparatus and procedure for exact incineration, A., ii, 622.

Wislicenus, *Johannes*, the geometrically isomeric symmetrical dimethylethylenes (ψ-butylenes), their bromo-derivatives, and β-bromomonocarboxylic acids, A., i, 1.

Wislicenus, *Johannes*, and *Martin* **Henze,** geometrically isomeric α-methyl-β-crotonic acids, A., i, 4.

Wislicenus, *Johannes*, [and *Moritz*] **Jahrmarkt**], isostilbene, A., i, 265.

Wislicenus, *Johannes*, [with *Kurt* **Peters,** *Otto* **Schramm**, and *Otto* **Mohr**], 2 : 5-dimethyl-1:1-di- and -1-mono-carboxylic acids of *cyclo*pentane, A., i, 664.

Wislicenus, *Johannes*, and *Paul* **Schmidt,** derivatives of ψ-butylene dibromide and crotonylene hydrobromide, A., i, 1.

Wislicenus, *Johannes*, *Henry Paul* **Talbot,** and *Martin* **Henze,** geometrically isomeric symmetrical dimethylethylenes [ψ-butylenes] from tiglic and angelic acids, A., i, 2.

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Willi* **Bindemann,** formylacetic esters, A., i, 361.

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Heinrich* **Körber,** wandering of acyl groups, A., i, 187.

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Charles L.* **Wolff,** geometrically isomeric derivatives of ethereal formylpropionates, A., i, 500.

Wissell, *Ludwig von*, [estimation of nitrogen in saltpetre], A., ii, 125.

Withers, *W. A.*, and *George S.* **Fraps,** rate of nitrification of some fertilisers, A., ii, 523.

Witt, *Hugo*, constitution of water, A., ii, 498.

Witt, *Otto Nikolaus*, and *Franz* **Schneider,** α-naphthol ethyl ether and its derivatives, A., i, 698.

Wittich, *E.*, and *B.* **Neumann,** a new cadmium mineral, A., ii, 663.

Wittich, *E.* See also *B.* **Neumann.**

Wittmann, *Carl*, quantity of pentosans contained in fruits and vegetables, A., ii, 414.

Witz, *Rudolf.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**

Wöhler, *Lothar.* See *K. von* **Kraatz-Koschlau.**

Wörner, *Emil*, and *Hans* **Thierfelder,** chemical composition of the brain tissue, A., i, 176.

Wogrinz, *Alfred*, condensation of isovaleraldehyde with acetaldehyde, A., i, 254.

Wohl, *Alfred*, and *W.* **Aue,** interaction of nitrobenzene and aniline in presence of alkalis, A., i, 612.

Wohl, *Alfred*, and *Carl* **Neuberg,** glyceraldehyde, A., i, 12.

Wohl, *Alfred*, and *Carl* **Oesterlin,** conversion of tartaric acid into oxalacetic acid by the removal of water at low temperatures, A., i, 365.

Wohl, *Alfred*, [with *K.* **Schäfer**, and *M.* **Wohlberg**], aminoacetals and aminoaldehydes, A., i, 513.

Wohlgemuth, *Julius.* See *Ferdinand* **Blumenthal**, and *Carl* **Neuberg.**

Wohltmann, *Ferdinand*, experiments with German, English, and French mangels, A., ii, 573.

Wolff, *A.* See *Oscar* **Doebner.**

Wolff, *Charles L.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**

Wolff, *Jules*, presence of methyl alcohol in the fermented juice of several fruits, A., i, 110.

—— solubility of some metallic oxides in sodium and ammonium salicylate, A., ii, 198.

—— analysis of chicory root, A., ii, 295.

—— sodium ferrisalicylate; estimation of boric acid in borates of the alkalis and alkaline earths, A., ii, 346.

Wolff, *L. K.* See *A.* **Smits.**

Wolff, *Ludwig*, production of methylsuccinic acid from pyruvic acid, A., i, 499.

Wolff, *Ludwig*, [with *M.* **Gabler**, and *W.* **Schimpff**], condensation products of tetronic acid, A., i, 283.

Wolff, *Ludwig*, [with *Willy* **Herold**], new condensation product from pyruvic acid, A., i, 502.

Wolffenstein, *Eduard.* See *Richard* **Wolffenstein.**

Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *G.* **Bumcke,** cellulose, A., i, 582.

Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *Friedrich* **Groll,** hydroxylamine hydriodide, A., ii, 551.

Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *Eduard* **Wolffenstein,** relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the piperidine series, A., ii, 566.

Wolffenstein, *Richard.* See also *Martin* **Auerbach**, *W.* **Hohenemser**, *P.* **Kattwinkel**, *Leonard* **Mamlock**, and *Arthur* **Marcuse.**

Wolfs, *H.* See *Paul* **Behrend.**

Woll, *Fritz Wilhelm August*, composition of sow's milk, A., ii, 338.

Wolowski, *C.*, estimation of indican in urine and its clinical significance, A., ii, 293.

Wolpert, *E.* See *Max* **Busch.**

Woodman, *A. G.*, and *L. L.* **Cayvan,** estimation of phosphates in potable waters, A., ii, 344.

Woringer, *Benedikt*, vapour pressure of a series of benzene compounds, A., ii, 87.
—— rotation dispersion of malic acid, A., ii, 214.
—— a new laboratory barometer with automatic zero adjustment, A., ii, 648.
Woy, [*Ernst Friedrich*] *Rudolf*, Kjeldahl's method of sugar estimation, A., ii, 286.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid in wines by the official method, A., ii, 344.
Wragg, *Ernest*. See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann.**
Wrampelmeyer, *Eduard*, Halphen's reaction for cotton seed oil, A., ii, 207.
Wrewsky, *M. S.*, vapour pressures of aqueous alcoholic salt solutions, A., ii, 56.
Wright, *Hamilton*, action of chloroform and ether on the neurons of rabbits and dogs, A., ii, 180.
—— action of chloroform and ether on the nerve-cells of dogs, A., ii, 408.
Wróblewski, *Augustin*, method of obtaining crystals in a solution without formation of superficial crust, A., ii, 90.
—— dialysis in certain liquids in which india-rubber, but not parchment, swells up, A., ii, 307.
—— influence of phosphates on the fermentative action of yeast extract: complex phosphoric acids and the *rôle* of phosphoric acid in animated nature, A., ii, 328.
—— yeast extract, A., ii, 465.
—— Buchner's yeast extract, A., ii, 616.
Wrochem, *J. von*. See *Rudolf* **Dietz.**
Wülfing, *Ernst Anton*, crystallographic constants and chemical composition of tourmaline, A., ii, 65.
—— chemical and mineralogical constituents of keuper marl, A., ii, 113.
Wynne, *William Palmer*, the chlorination of toluene, P., **1901**, 116.
Wyrouboff, *Grégoire N.*, oxalates, A., i, 7.
—— chromium oxalate, A., i, 579.
—— rubidium racemate, A., i, 666.
—— researches on solutions, A., ii, 149.
—— metathorium, A., ii, 604.

Y.

Yates, *J.* See *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*, and *Alexander William* **Gilbody.**
Young, *George*, and *William* **Eyre,** oxidation of benzalthiosemicarbazone, T., 54; P., **1900**, 188.
Young, *George*, and *William Henry* **Oates,** contribution to the chemistry of the triazoles. 1-Methyl-5-hydroxytriazoles, T., 659; P., **1901**, 86; discussion, P., 87.
Young, *Stewart W.*, studies on solutions of tin salts. I. Electrical conductivity of solutions of stannous chloride and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 318.
—— studies on solutions of stannous salts. II. The oxidation of solutions of stannous chloride by means of free oxygen, A., ii, 390.
—— electrically heated and electrically controlled thermostat, A., ii, 491.
—— studies on solutions of stannous salts, III., A., ii, 603.
Young, *Sydney*, experiments on fractional distillation, A., ii, 86.
Young, *Sydney*. See also *J.* **Rose-Innes.**

Z.

Zahn, *O.* See *Oscar* **Kellner.**
Zaky, *Aly*, influence of lecithin on urinary constituents, A., ii, 673.
Zaky, *Aly*. See also *H.* **Claude,** and *Alexandre* **Desgrez.**
Zaleski, *J.* See *Marcellus* **Nencki.**
Zaleski, *W.*, formation of proteids in plants, A., ii, 619.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, forsterite from Latium: dioptase from Siberia, A., ii, 396.
—— müllerite, melite, and schrötterite, A., ii, 397.
—— a sodiferous pyroxene from the neighbourhood of Oropa in the Biellesi, A., ii, 398.
—— a mineral from Casal Brunori near Rome, A., ii, 560.
—— analysis of pyrosmalite, A., ii, 607.
Zawidzki, *Jan von*, vapour pressure of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 6.
Zega, *Alexander*, *Hibiscus esculentus*, A., ii, 70.
—— testing flour, A., ii, 583.
—— testing marc and plum brandies, A., ii, 697.
Zega, *Alexander*, and *Dobr.* **Knez-Milojković,** water chestnut (*Trapa natans*, L.), A., ii, 269.
—— —— beans as food material in Servia, A., ii, 468.
Zehrlant, *Heribert*, electrolysis of phenol in presence of hydrogen haloid, A., i, 382.
Zeitschel, *Otto*. See *Albert* **Hesse,** and *Hans* **Stobbe.**
Zelikoff, *J.* See *Nicolai D.* **Zelinsky.**

Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, synthesis of tertiary cyclic alcohols by the aid of magnesium-alkylhaloids, A., i, 660.

—— hexamethylene [*cyclo*hexane], A., i, 683.

Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, and *J.* **Zelikoff,** trimethyltrimethylenes, A., i, 657.

Zemjatschensky, *Petr A.*, laumontite from the Caucasus, A., ii, 607.

Zengelis, *Constantin*, theory of chemical catalysis, A., ii, 151.

—— volumetric estimation of iron and tin by means of stannous chloride, A., ii, 533.

Zerner, *Theodor.* See *Hugo* **Koch.**

Zernoff, *Wladimir*, iodination by means of chloride and bromide of iodine, A., i, 185.

Zielstorff, *W.* See *C.* **Fruwirth.**

Zimmer & Co. See **Vereinigte Chininfabriken.**

Zimmermann, *Robert.* See *Franz* **Kunckell.**

Zincke, [*Ernst Carl*] *Theodor*, quinols, A., i, 204.

—— action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of *p*-cresol, A., i, 330.

—— action of hypochlorous acid on diazobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 778.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *P.* **Drost,** nitro-derivatives of *o*-dinitrosotoluene and *o*-dinitrosoxylene, A., i, 73.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *E.* **Petermann,** ketochlorides and quinones of phenylaziminobenzene [phenylbenzotriazole], A., i, 104.

Znatowicz, *B.*, action of silver nitrite on aromatic halogen-substituted compounds, A., i, 319.

Zopf, *Wilhelm*, compounds from lichens, VII., A., i, 87, 546.

—— polycystin, a crystalline carotin from *Polycystis flos aquæ*, A., i, 283.

Zschimmer, *Eberhard*, analysis of Italian crude boric acid, A., ii, 194.

Zulkowski, *Karl*, constitution of andalusite and of disthene, A., ii, 169.

Zumbusch, *Leo R. von*, bilifuscin, A., i, 283.

Zuntz, *Nathan*, metabolism in horses, A., ii, 177.

—— importance of various foods as sources of muscular energy, A., ii, 254.

Zuntz, *Nathan*, and *S.* **Kostin,** detection of carbon monoxide in the air, A., ii, 280.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1901. Parts I. & II.

(Marked A. i and A. ii respectively); and also to Transactions, 1901 (marked T.); and to Proceedings of the Session 1900—1901; Nos. 227 to 240, Nov., 1900—June, 1901 (marked P.).

A.

Abietes, formation of resin in several (TSCHIRCH and FABER), A., i, 601.

Abies alba, occurrence of maltol in the needles of (FEUERSTEIN), A., ii, 526.

Absorption in the intestine (HÖBER), A., ii, 610.

in the small and large intestines (REACH), A., ii, 667.

in the liver (BÜRKER), A., ii, 178.

of fat (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 29, 562; (MUNK), A., ii, 176; (ROSENBERG), A., ii, 403.

of artificially coloured fats (HOFBAUER; EXNER; PFLÜGER), A., ii, 403.

of maltose (REID), A., ii, 458.

of oxygen by yeast (HARDEN and ROWLAND), T., 1231; P., **1901**, 189.

of water (BARCROFT), A., ii, 28.

Absorptive power of dilute solutions of salts of the alkali metals for ammonia (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 493; P., **1901**, 5.

of dilute solutions of salts of the alkaline earth metals for ammonia (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1069; P., **1901**, 177.

Accipenserine, a new protamine (KURAÉEFF), A., ii, 462.

Accumulators. See Electrochemistry.

Acenaphthalene and **Acenaphthene**, refraction and dispersion of (PELLINI), A., ii, 365.

Acet-. See also Aceto-, Acetyl-, and under the Parent Substance.

Acetaldehyde in green leaves (REINKE and BRAUNMÜLLER), A., ii, 332.

Acetaldehyde, condensation of, with α-hydroxyisobutaldehyde (ROESLER), A., i, 669.

action of, on *o*-toluidine (EIBNER and PELTZER), A., i, 97.

condensation of, with isovaleraldehyde (WOGRINZ), A., i, 254.

quinol- and resorcinol-carbohydrazones (EINHORN and ESCALES), A., i, 653.

Acetaldoxime, action of alkyl iodides on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 635; P., **1901**, 84.

Acetals (DELÉPINE), A., i, 3, 669; ii, 6.

formation and decomposition of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 254.

and their isomerides, heats of formation of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 314.

action of alcohols on (DELÉPINE), A., i, 365.

Acetamide, action of acetic and benzoic chlorides on (TITHERLEY), T., 411; P., **1901**, 31.

sodium, action of alkyl iodides, acid chlorides and bromoamides on (TITHERLEY), T., 392; P., **1901**, 29.

sodium bromide and iodide (TITHERLEY), T., 413; P., **1901**, 31.

Acetamide, cyano-, condensation of, with chloroform, and action of, on ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate (ERRERA), A., i, 43.

Acetamides, alkyl substituted, and their hydrochlorides and sodium derivatives, preparation of (TITHERLEY), T., 400; P., **1901**, 30.

Acetanilide, alkylation of (LANDER), T., 691; P., **1901**, 60.

chlorination of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 469; P., **1901**, 39.

Acetanilide, colour reaction of, with potassium permanganate (MAAS), A., ii, 210.
detection of, in urine (PETERMANN), A., ii, 485.
Acetanilide, 2:5- and 4-3-chlorobromo- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 466; P., **1901**, 39.
chloro*di*bromo- and *di*chlorobromo-derivatives of (HURTLEY), T., 1295; P., **1901**, 192.
isomeric chlorobromo-derivatives of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 816; P., **1901**, 124.
o-chloro-*p*-nitro-, and *p*-chloro-*o*- and -*m*-nitro- (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and EVANS), A., i, 24.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, substituted nitrogen bromides and chlorides from (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and EVANS), A., i, 23.
Acetanilides, chloro-, action of potassium hydrosulphide, cyanide and thiocyanate on (GROTHE), A., i, 79.
action of potassium thiocyanate on (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 80.
Acetic acid hydrobromide perbromide (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.
detection of, in urine (LIPLIAWSKY), A., ii, 428.
estimation of (DELFINO and MIRANDA), A., ii, 45.
Acetic acid, manganic salt (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 512.
Acetic acid, β-acetylethyl and propionylmethyl esters (VAN REYMENANT), A., i, 126.
benzoyl-*o*- and -*m*-tolyl esters (BARTOLOTTI), A., i, 37.
βββ-*tri*chloro-α-bromo- and -α-iodoethyl esters (GABUTTI and BARGELLINI), A., i, 366.
ethyl ester, influence of non-electrolytes on the rate of hydrolysis of (KULLGREN), A., ii, 496.
compound of, with triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG), A., i, 638.
iodoethyl ester (HENRY), A., i, 577.
2:4:6-*tri*iodophenol ester (BRENANS), A., i, 643.
methyl ester, rate of hydrolysis of (COPPADORO), A., ii, 544; (HENRI and BANCELS), A., ii, 647.
Acetic acid, amino-. See Glycine.
bromo-, ethyl ester, action of, on silver nitrite (SCHOLL and SCHÖFER), A., i, 359.
chloro-, action of, on *p*-toluidine (STEPPES), A., i, 139.
Acetic acid, *tri*chloro-, molecular volume of, in organic solvents (CARRARA and LEVI), A., ii, 4.
cyano-, synthesis of caffeine, theobromine, theophylline, uric acid, and xanthine from (TRAUBE), A., i, 54.
phenylhydrazone, and the action of sodium and hydroxylamine on the ethyl ester (BERTINI), A., i, 775.
ethyl ester, condensation of, with acetone (KOMPPA), A., i, 114.
condensation of, with aldehydes (BERTINI), A., i, 537.
action of, on ketones (GUARESCHI), A., i, 341; (PEANO), A., i, 346.
action of halogens on the sodium derivative of (ERRERA and PERCIABOSCO), A., i, 18.
action of halogens and carbon disulphide on the sodium derivative of (WENZEL), A., i, 402.
esters, action of formic esters on (DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 116, 117.
haloids, esters, action of, on tertiary bases (WEDEKIND), A., i, 639.
nitro-, ethyl ester (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 5; (WAHL), A., i, 445.
thio-, additive reactions of (EIBNER), A., i, 321.
action of alkyl thiocyanates and alkylthiocarbimides on (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 514.
thiocyano-, phenyl ester (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 706.
Acetic butyric anhydride (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 186.
Acetic chloride, compound of, with aluminium chloride, and its interaction with benzene (BOESEKEN), A., i, 474.
Acetic thiocyanate, action of, on ethyl phenyl- thiol-, and -thion-carbazinate (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 25.
Aceto-. See also under Parent Substance.
Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, mechanism of the formation of (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 447.
product of nitration of (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 579.
fluorylhydrazone (DIELS), A., i, 522.
sodium derivative, syntheses with (MICHAEL), A., i, 123.
methyl and ethyl esters, transformation of *O*-acyl derivatives of, into the isomeric *C*-acyl derivatives (CLAISEN and HAASE), A., i, 118; (WISLICENUS and KÖRBER), A., i, 187.

Acetoacetic acid, methyl ester, sodium derivative, action of butyryl chloride on (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 311.

Acetoaceticglycine, diethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 192.

4-Acetoacetylpyridine and its anilide, mono-oxime and platinichloride (TSCHERNE), A., i, 749.

Acetol. See Acetylcarbinol.

Acetone, equilibrium between water, phenol and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 445.
solidification of (FORMENTI), A., i, 13.
condensation of, with carbamide (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 583.
condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (KOMPPA), A., i, 114.
action of hypophosphorous acid on (MARIE), A., i, 635.
formation of, from albumin, and detection of (BLUMENTHAL and NEUBERG), A., i, 433.
influence of diet on the separation of (SCHUMANN-LECLERQ), A., ii, 463.
new reaction of (STERNBERG), A., ii, 587.
estimation of, gasometrically, in urine (RIEGLER), A., ii, 361.

Acetonebutyrylhydrazone (BONGERT), A., i, 410.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, action of, on aniline (BESTHORN and GARBEN), A., i, 78.
action of, on *m*-phenylenediamine (BESTHORN and GARBEN), A., i, 97.
compounds of, with diazo-compounds, and their decomposition products (BÜLOW and HÖPFNER), A., i, 239.
and mono- and di-anilides (BESTHORN and GARBEN), A., i, 78.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, properties of alkyl derivatives of, and the methyl ester (DERÔME), A., i, 313.

Aceto-α- and -β-naphthalides, alkylation of (LANDER), T., 697; P., **1901**, 59.

Acetonitrile as a catalytic reagent (MICHAEL), A., i, 457.

Acetonylacetone, physical constants of, and action of mineral acids and alkalis on (GRAY), T., 681; P., **1901**, 89.
condensation of, with hydrazine hydrate (GRAY), T., 682; P., **1901**, 90.

Acetonyl*iso*camphor and its disemicarbazone, phenylhydrazones, and imide (DUDEN and HEYNSIUS), A., i, 748.

Acetonylpropylidenebistetronic acid, and its benzoyl derivative and oxime, (WOLFF and GABLER), A., i, 285.

Acetophenone catechol-, resorcinol-, and quinol-carbohydrazones (EINHORN and ESCALES), A., i, 652.
selenium derivatives of (KUNCKELL and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 214.

Acetophenone, *o*-amino-, compound of, with ethyl oxalate (CAMPS), A., i, 751.
bromo-, action of, on sodioacetylacetone (MARCH), A., i, 596.
bromo- and chloro-, iodine derivatives of (COLLET), A., i, 35.
m-cyano- (RUPE and v. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.

Acetophenoneaminophenylguanidine nitrate and picrate (PELLIZZARI and RICKARDS), A., i, 770.

Acetophenonedisulphone. See Diethyldisulphone-α-phenylethane.

Acetophenoneoxime, action of alkyl iodides on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 637; P., **1901**, 84.

Acetophenoneoximes, ω-chloro- and ω-bromo-derivatives, and *m*-nitro- of the bromo-compound, and their acetyl derivatives (KORTEN and SCHOLL), A., i, 549.

Acetophenone-β-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-phenylbenziminoazole hydrazones (MIKLASZEWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 762.

Acetophenonepinacone from alcohol and acetophenone (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 36.

Aceto-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides, alkylation of (LANDER), T., 693; P., **1901**, 59.

Acetoxime, action of alkyl iodides on, in presence of sodium methoxide (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 630; P., **1901**, 84.

***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.** See Aspirin.

1-Acetoxy-2-benzoylcamphene (FORSTER), T., 1002.

Acetoxyethylideneacetone (PAULY and v. BERG), A., i, 506.

Acetoxymethylfurfural (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 810; P., **1901**, 119.

α-Acetoxy-α-propoxy-ββ*β*-*tri*chloroethane (GABUTTI), A., i, 367.

***p*-Acetoxytriphenylacetyl** acetate (BISTRZYCKI and NOWAKOWSKI), A., i, 717.

Acetyl-. See also under Parent Substance.

***p*-Acetylacetanilide**, selenium derivative of (KUNCKELL and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 215.

Acetylacetone, action of hydrogen sulphide on (LETEUR), A., i, 581.

Acetylacetone sodium derivative, action of, on bromoacetophenone (MARCH), A., i, 596.
platinum compounds of, and their potassium and sodium salts (WERNER), A., i, 682.
Acetylacetoneglycine, ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 192.
Acetylamidrazone and its benzylidene and methylene derivatives (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 292.
5-*p*-Acetylaminoanilino-7-methylnaphthaphenazonium-3-sulphonic acid, 9-chloro- (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 420.
***m*-Acetylaminobenzenesulphonic acid**, salts (GNEHM and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 519.
***o*-Acetylaminobenzoic acid**, ethyl ester (MEHNER), A., i, 645.
4- and 6-chloro- (COHN), A., i, 637.
Acetylaminobenzyl chlorides (KÜHN), A., i, 42.
Acetylaminobenzylpiperidines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (KÜHN), A., i, 42.
7 (or **4**)**-Acetylamino-2:4** (or **-2:7**)**-dimethylbenziminazole** (PINNOW), A., i, 412.
4-Acetylamino-1:3-dimethylbenziminazolone-5-carboxylic acid (PINNOW), A., i, 413.
***m*-Acetylaminodimethyl-*p*-toluidine**, *o*-nitro-, and its methiodide (PINNOW), A., i, 412.
4′-Acetylaminodiphenylamine, 3-chloro-6-nitro- (KEHRMANN and KRAZLER), A., i, 420.
Acetylaminoethoxyacetophenone and nitro- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 214.
Acetylaminohydroxyacetophenone and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and nitro- and ω-chloro-derivatives (KUNCKELL), A., i, 213.
3-Acetylamino-5-methoxy-7-phenylnaphthaphenazonium methyl sulphate (KEHRMANN and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 103.
5-Acetylamino-1:2-naphthaquinone and **-2-naphthol** and its 1-amino- and nitroso-derivatives (KEHRMANN and DENK), A., i, 89.
2-Acetylaminophenol, 4:6-*di*nitro- (MELDOLA and WECHSLER), P., **1900**, 180.
5-Acetylaminophenonaphthoxazone and 2-nitro- (KEHRMANN and BARCHE), A., i, 47.
***o*-Acetylaminophenylhydroxy-quinoxaline** and **-methylquinoxaline** (MARCHLEWSKI and BURACZEWSKI), A., i, 347.
5-Acetylaminophenylnaphthaphenazonium salts, 6-chloro- (KEHRMANN and BARCHE), A., i, 48.
Acetyl-*o*-aminophenylpropiolic acid, ethyl ester (CAMPS), A., i, 751.
5-Acetylaminophenylrosinduline salts and an iminazole derivative (KEHRMANN and BARCHE), A., i, 48.
α-Acetylaminopropionic acid and its ethyl esters, amide, ammonium salt, hydrochloride and nitrate (DE JONG), A., i, 130.
3-Acetylaminorosinduline salts (KEHRMANN and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 103.
***o*-Acetylamino-*p*-tolyldimethylethylammonium** bromide and ***m*-Acetylamino-*p*-tolyltrimethylammonium** iodide (PINNOW), A., i, 413.
4-Acetylamino-1:2:5-trimethylbenziminazole and its methiodide (PINNOW), A., i, 139, 412.
Acetylation of arylamines (SUDBOROUGH), T., 533; P., **1901**, 45.
Acetylbenzamide, *p*-nitro- (RAPPEPORT), A., i, 569.
***m*-Acetylbenzoic acid** and its methyl ester (RUPE and v. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.
Acetylbenzoylhydrazoxime, acetyl derivative, and **Acetylbenzoyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazoxime** (PONZIO and ROSSI), A., i, 169.
Acetylbromal bromide and chloride (*αββδ-tetrabromo-* and *α-chloro-ββδ-tribromo-ethyl acetate*) (GABUTTI), A., i, 11.
Acetylbromoamino-*o-mono-* and -2:6-*di*-bromo-*p*-nitrobenzene (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and EVANS), A., i, 24.
Acetylbromoaminochlorobenzenes (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 819; P., **1901**, 124.
Acetyl-bromo- and **-chloro-amino-2:4-*di*chlorobenzenes**, action of, on amines and phenylhydrazine (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 461; P., **1901**, 38.
Acetyl-bromo- and **-chloro-aminochlorobromobenzenes** (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 816; P., **1901**, 124.
Acetyl-bromo- and **-chloro-amino-*o-*, *-m-*, and *-p*-nitrobenzenes** (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and EVANS), A., i, 23.
Acetylcarbinol (*acetol*) (KLING), A., i, 625.
4-Acetylcatechol and its phenylhydrazone, semicarbazone, and 4-*di*chloro-derivative (BRUHNS), A., i, 215.
Acetylchloral bromide and iodide (GABUTTI and BARGELLINI), A., i, 366.
Acetylchloroaminobenzene, preparation of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 277; P., **1900**, 231.
Acetylchloroaminobromobenzenes (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 820; P., **1901**, 124.

Acetylchloroamino-2:4-*di*chlorobenzene, preparation of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 280; P., **1900**, 231.

Acetylchloroamino-*o*-*mono*- and -2:6-*di*chloro-*p*-nitrobenzene (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and EVANS), A., i, 24.

Acetylchloro-dextrose and **-lactose** (SKRAUP and KREMANN), A., i, 506.

Acetylchlorogalactose (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 189; (SKRAUP and KREMANN), A., i, 506.
preparation of (RYAN and MILLS), T., 704; P., **1901**, 90.

Acetylchlorohydrose and its reduction and hydrolysis (v. ARLT), A., i, 369.

Acetylcoumaroneoxime (STOERMER), A., i, 336.

α-Acetyl-ββ-dimethyladipic acid, hydrogen ethyl ester and semicarbazone (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 158.

Acetyldioxyquinoxaline and its salts (MANUELLI and GALLONI), A., i, 413.

Acetyldiphenyl, selenium derivative of (KUNCKELL and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 215.

Acetyldiphenylthiocarbamide, action of bromine on, in chloroform solution, and its oxide (HUGERSHOFF and KÖNIG), A., i, 758.

Acetylene, production of (BONE and JERDAN), T., 1042; P., **1901**, 162.
electrochemical behaviour of (COEHN), A., ii, 539.
decomposition of, at high temperatures (BONE and JERDAN), P., **1901**, 165.
comparison of the solubility of ethylene and (TUCKER and MOODY), A., ii, 696.
action of, on cuprous chloride dissolved in potassium chloride (CHAVASTELON), A., i, 494.
action of nitric acid on (TESTONI and MASCARELLI), A., i, 494.
analysis of (ROSSEL and LANDRISET), A., ii, 202.
estimation of phosphorus and sulphur in (EITNER and KEPPELER), A., ii, 689.

Acetylene, iodo-, so-called, constitution of (PERATONER and SPALLINO), A., ii, 657.

Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, action of bromine on (LOSSEN and TREIBICH), A., i, 632.

Acetylenetriphenyltriamine (SABANÉEFF and PROSIN), A., i, 695.

Acetylenoid metallic radicles (BERTHELOT), A., i, 494.

3-Acetyl-7-ethoxy-2-methylchromone (v. KOSTANECKI and RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 223.

2-Acetylfurfuran from wood-tar and its synthesis, and oxime and benzoyl derivative and semicarbazone (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 400.

β-Acetylglutaric acid and its ketodilactone (FITTIG and ROTH), A., i, 121.

α-Acetylheptinene (*acetylœnanthylidene*) and the action of sulphuric acid on (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 14.
decomposition of, by alkalis (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 14.

Acetylhexoylmethane (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 14.

Acetylimino*di*thiocarbonic acid, esters (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 705.

Acetylmalono-anilic and **-thionanilic acids**, ethyl esters (BEHREND, MEYER, and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 136.

Acetylmesitylene, *di*chloro-, and its bromo-derivatives (KUNCKELL and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 552.

4-Acetylmethylamino-1-acetyl-7-methylbenzotriazole (PINNOW), A., i, 139.

Acetylmethylanilide, α-chloro- and α-bromo- (BISCHOFF), A., i, 526.
4-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 465; P., **1901**, 39.

Acetylmethylcarbamide, cyano- (TRAUBE), A., i, 54, 762.

Acetylmethylcarbinol, production of, by *Bacillus tartricus* (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 328.

Acetylmethylenechlorohydrin (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 504.

Acetylmethyl*cyclo*hexanone, constitution of, and of the acid, $C_9H_{16}O_3$, from it (LESER), A., i, 278.

2:3-Acetylmethylquinoxaline (SACHS and BARSCHALL), A., i, 670.

Acetyl-α- and **-β-naphthyl-thio-** and **-*iso*-thio-carbamides** (HUGERSHOFF and KÖNIG), A., i, 27.

Acetyl-*m*-nitrobenzylanilide (PURGOTTI and MONTI), A., i, 22.

Acetylœnanthylidene. See Acetylheptinene.

Acetylphenyl-α-amino*tri*chloroethyl hydrosulphide (EIBNER), A., i, 321.

Acetyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (MANUELLI and GALLONI), A., i, 413.

Acetylphenylethylideneoxy*cyclo*triazan (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 54.

Acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, dimethyl and diethyl esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 709.
esters (VORLÄNDER and MEUSEL), A., i, 83.

Acetylphenyl-thio- and **-*iso*thio-carbamide**, action of aqueous sodium hydroxide on (HUGERSHOFF and KÖNIG), A., i, 27.

Acetylpiperone, synthesis of (FEUERSTEIN and HEIMANN), A., i, 465.

α-Acetylpropionic acid, and its α-bromo- and α-chloro-derivatives and their nitriles (VAN REYMENANT), A., i, 126.

4-Acetylpyrogallol and its **disulphonic acid**, phenylhydrazone, and 4-*di*chloro-derivative (BRUHNS), A., i, 215.

Acetyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, esters (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 514; (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 705.

Acetylthioncarbanilic acid, methyl ester (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 25.

Acetyl-*o*-toluidide, 6-chloro- (COHN), A., i, 637.

Acetyl-*o*- and -*p*-tolylthiocarbamides, action of aqueous sodium hydroxide on (HUGERSHOFF and KÖNIG), A., i, 27.

β-Acetyltrimethylglutaric acid and its salts and ketodilactone (FITTIG and SALOMON), A., i, 123.

Acetyltrimethyl-lotoflavin (DUNSTAN and HENRY), A., i, 647.

Acetyltropic acid (HESSE), A., i, 713.

α-Acetyl-γ-valerolactone, δ-chloro- (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 502.

Acid, $C_3H_9O_3P$, $C_3H_9O_4P$, and $C_6H_{15}O_4P$, from the action of hypophosphorous acid on acetone (MARIE), A., i, 635.

$C_4H_3O_3N$, from the action of nitric acid on acetylene (TESTONI and MASCARELLI), A., i, 494.

$C_5H_7O_3N_3$, and its dimethylamine salt, from the product of nitration of ethyl acetoacetate (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 579.

$C_6H_{11}O_5N$, obtained in the preparation of α-acetylaminopropionic acid (DE JONG), A., i, 131.

$C_7H_9O_3N$, and its salts, from the oxazole, $C_9H_{13}O_3N$ (MARCH), A., i, 312.

$C_7H_{11}O_3N_3$, and its diethylamine salt, from the product of nitration of ethyl acetoacetate (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 579.

$C_7H_{12}O_4$, from the oxidation of phellandrene nitrite (WALLACH and H. and E. LAUFFER), A., i, 89.

$C_7H_{14}O_2$(?), from beeswax (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 446.

$C_7H_{14}O_3$, from the condensation of isovaleraldehyde and acetaldehyde (WOGRINZ), A., i, 254.

$C_8H_8O_4$, from *Coriaria angustissima* (EASTERFIELD and ASTON), T., 123; P., **1900**, 211.

Acid, $C_8H_{11}O_5N_3$, and its pyridine salt and urethane, from the product of nitration of ethyl acetoacetate (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 579.

$C_8H_{12}O_4$, from ethyl crotonate and sodium (MICHAEL), A., i, 125.

$C_8H_{14}O_3$, from the oxyketone, $C_9H_{16}O_2$, from *i*-terpineol (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 395.

$C_9H_{10}O_4$, and $C_9H_{12}O_4$, from the reduction of dihydroxy*apo*camphoric acid (KOMPPA), A., i, 668.

$C_9H_{14}O_4$, m. p. 192°, from the oxidation of α-campholytic acid (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 6.

$C_9H_{14}O_4$, and $C_9H_{14}O_5$, from the oxidation of tetrahydro-xylic acids (PERKIN and YATES), T., 1389.

$C_9H_{16}O_3$, from acetylmethyl*cyclo*hexanone (LESER), A., i, 278.

$C_9H_{16}O_3$, from the hydrolysis of campholytolactone (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 5.

$C_{10}H_8O_4$, and its salts and ethyl esters, from *o*-carboxycinnamic acid (LEUPOLD), A., i, 711.

$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$, from the hydrolysis in the organism of an oil from the acid, $C_{10}H_{14}O_4$ (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 670.

$C_{10}H_{12}O_4$, and its tetrabromide, from the hydrolysis of ethyl β-diamylsulphone-α-methylbutyrate (POSNER and CLAUDIUS), A., i, 704.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_4$, from the hydrolysis of citral or geraniol in the organism (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 181, 669.

$C_{10}H_{15}O_5N$, from the action of nitric anhydride on camphene (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 554.

$C_{10}H_{17}O_5N_3$, and $C_{11}H_{19}O_5N_3$, from antipeptone (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 58.

$C_{10}H_{18}O_3N_2$, two, from the action of alkali hypobromite on α- and β-camphornitrilamides (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 20.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_5$, from the oxidation of mesitylglyoxylic acid (VAN SCHERPENZEEL), A., i, 328.

$C_{11}H_{17}O_2$, ethyl ester, from the action of potassium hydrogen sulphate on ethyl methyl*cyclo*hexanol*iso*butyrate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 157.

$C_{11}H_{18}O_4$, from the oxidation of carbofenchone (WALLACH and v. WESTPHALEN), A., i, 332.

$C_{11}H_{18}O_4$, from the oxidation of cascarillic acid (FENDLER), A., i, 219.

$C_{12}H_{12}O_6$, from isoirone (HAARMANN & REIMER), A., i, 727.

Acid, $C_{12}H_{14}O_5N_2$, $2H_2O$, from α-ketovalerolactone-γ-carboxylic acid, phenylhydrazone, and sodium hydroxide (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 503.
$C_{12}H_{24}O_2$, and $C_{44}H_{88}O$, from the distillation of the wax from the wild fig tree (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 446.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_4$, from the distillation of castor oil (THOMS and FENDLER), A., i, 252.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_6$, from tetronic acid and mesityl oxide (WOLFF and GABLER), A., i, 285.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_5$, from the action of potassium hydroxide on $C_{16}H_{19}O_4$ (DIECKMANN), A., i, 542.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_3$, from α-lupulinic acid, potassium hydroxide solution, and sulphuric acid (BARTH), A., i, 41.
$C_{18}H_{30}O_5$, from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 87.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_5$, from the oxidation of polymeric phenylisocrotonic acid (FITTIG), A., i, 145.
$C_{18}H_{34}O_3$, and $C_{18}H_{34}O_5$, from the action of fused potash on dihydroxystearic acid, and the diamide, amic acid, and acetyl anhydride, salts and ethyl ester of the latter acid (LE SUEUR), T., 1314: P., **1900**, 91.
$C_{21}H_{34}O_9N_6$, and $C_{21}H_{36}O_{10}N_6$, from the digestion of fibrin or Witte's peptone with pepsin (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 176.
$C_{24}H_{48}O_2$, and $C_{27}H_{54}O_2$, from the wax, $C_{37}H_{74}O_2$ (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 445.
$C_{27}H_{20}O_6$, from the condensation of benzaldehyde with pyruvic acid (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 390.
$C_{27}H_{54}O_2$, from the oil of sweet orange-peel (STEPHEN), A., i, 160.
standard, preparation of an exact (HIGGINS), A., ii, 190.
Acid amides, hydrolysis of (REID), A., i, 29.
Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.
Acid carbonates, detection of, in waters (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 346.
Acid chlorides, action of, on aldehydes in presence of zinc chloride (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 504, 644.
action of, on tertiary amines (WEDEKIND), A., i, 639.
action of, on ethers in presence of zinc (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 357; (FREUNDLER), A., i, 445; (WEDEKIND and HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 536.
action of, on paraformaldehyde (HENRY), A., i, 581.
Acid chlorides, organic, method of preparing (MEYER), A., i, 628.
Acid cyanides, preparation of phenylimides of (SACHS), A., i, 272.
Acidimetry of aldehydes and ketones (ASTRUC and MURCO), A., i, 66.
of arsenic acid (ASTRUC and TARBOURIECH), A., ii, 552.
of phenol, determination of the, by the thermochemical method (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 229.
of phosphoric acid (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 502, 504, 551; (CAVALIER), A., ii, 502.
of *p*-sulphanilic acid (MASSOL), A., i, 532.
Acids, soluble in dilute alcohol, from gum tragacanth (O'SULLIVAN), T., 1176; P., **1901**, 156.
from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 85, 149, 595; (ZOPF), A., i, 88, 546; (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 152.
soluble in ether, in molasses residues (HERZFELD), A., ii, 681.
formation of, in plants (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 677.
distribution of, in flowers, leaves, and stems (ASTRUC), A., ii, 677.
synthesis of, by means of organomagnesium compounds (GRIGNARD), A., i, 679.
constitutional formulæ of (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 444.
method of determining the relative affinities of (FENTON and JONES), T., 92; P., **1900**, 205; **1901**, 24.
equilibrium between alcohol, esters, water, and (EULER), A., ii, 307.
action of, on salts of the amines (COLSON), A., ii, 496.
separation and identification of (ABEGG and HERZ), A., ii, 190.
Acids, aromatic, tertiary, synthesis of (BISTRZYCKI and WEHRBEIN), A., i, 712.
unsaturated, synthesis and products of dehydration of (BAKUNIN), A., i, 710.
derivatives of (LEUPOLD), A., i, 711.
Acids of complex function, titration of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 497.
Acids, fatty, solidification point of (MORESCHINI), A., ii, 48.
dry distillation of salts of (DILTHEY), A., i, 498.
benzoylation of, in presence of ammonia (ORTON), T., 1351; P., **1901**, 200.
estimation of, in soaps (BAUD), A., ii, 358.
saturated, action of zinc powder on (HÉBERT), A., i, 251.

Acids, fatty, higher unsaturated, oxidation of, with sulphuric acid and ammonium persulphate (ALBITZKY), A., i, 5.

Acids, inorganic, neutralisation of (MIOLATI and MASCETTI), A., ii, 381.

Acids, non-carboxylic organic, energy of (COFFETTI), A., i, 29.

Acids, volatile, estimation of, in wines (KLEIBER), A., ii, 629.

Acids. See also Aldehydo-acids, Amino-acids, Hydroxy-acids, and Ketonic acids.

Acids (or their salts or derivatives). See also :—

Acetic acid.
Acetic acid, thio- and thiocyano-.
Acetoacetic acid.
Acetoaceticglycine.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid.
Acetonylpropylidenebistetronic acid.
o-Acetoxybenzoic acid (*aspirin*).
Acetylacetoneglycine.
5-*p*-Acetylaminoanilino-7-methylnaphthaphenazonium-3-sulphonic acid.
m-Acetylaminobenzenesulphonic acid.
2-Acetylaminobenzoic acid.
4-Acetylamino-1 : 3-dimethylbenziminazolone-5-carboxylic acid.
Acetyl-*o*-aminophenylpropiolic acid.
α-Acetylaminopropionic acid.
m-Acetylbenzoic acid.
α-Acetyl-ββ-dimethyladipic acid.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid.
β-Acetylglutaric acid.
Acetyliminodithiocarbonic acid.
Acetylmalono-anilic and -thionanilic acids.
Acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acids.
α-Acetylpropionic acid.
4-Acetylpyrogalloldisulphonic acid.
Acetyldithiocarbamic acids.
β-Acetyltrimethylglutaric acid.
Acetyltropic acid.
Acolic acid.
Acrylic acids.
Adipic acid.
Æscorceinsulphonic acid.
Æsculetincarboxylic acids.
Alanine.
*iso*Alantolic acid.
p-Aldehydocinnamic acid.
Alectoric acid.
Alkylcarbamic acids.
Alkylcyanoacetic acids.
Alkylsulphonacetic acids.
Allophanic acid.
*iso*Amylanthranilic acid.
β-Amylbutyric acid.

Acids. See :—

Amyl*iso*crotonic acid.
β-Amyl-α-mono- and -di-ethylbutyric acids, *di*thio-.
β-Amyl-α-mono- and -di-methylbutyric acids, *di*thio-.
Amyl-3-nitrophthalic acids.
β-Amyloxypropionic acid.
Amylpropiolic acid (*α-octinoic acid*).
β-Amylsulphone-α-ethyl*iso*crotonic acid.
γ-Amylvaleric acid.
Angelic acid (*pentenoic acid*).
Anhydrodimethyltetramethylenetricarboxylic acid.
Anhydro-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetonedicarboxylic acid.
Anhydrotetronic acid.
Anildiacetic-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Anilic acids.
Anilineaminosulphonic acid.
Anilinesulphonic acids.
Anilinethiosulphonic acids.
β-Anilinoacrylic acid.
Anilinodiacetic acid.
β-Anilinoglutaconic acid.
Anilino-oxalyldimethylacetoacetic acid.
Anilino-*p*-toluidophosphoric acid.
Aniltrimethylsuccinic acids.
Anishydroxamic acid.
Anisic acid.
Anthrachrysone-2 : 6-disulphonic acid.
Anthranilic acid.
l-Arabonic acid.
Asparagine.
Asparaginic acid.
Aspartic acid.
Avivitellic acid.
Barbituric acid.
Bassoric acid.
Benzaldehyde-*o*-sulphonic acid.
Benzeneazoacetonedicarboxylic acid.
Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrosalicylic acid.
Benzeneazosalicylic acid.
Benzenepentacarboxylic acid.
Benzenesulphonic acids.
7-Benzenesulphonoxycoumarone-4-carboxylic acid.
Benzenethiolsulphonic acid.
Benzene-1 : 3 : 5-tricarboxylic acid.
Benzhydroxamic acid.
Benzilic acid.
Benzoic acid.
Benzo-β-ketopentamethyleneazinecarboxylic acid.
Benzophenonephosphinic acid.
Benzophenone-*o*-sulphonic acid.
Benzo-γ-pyronecarboxylic acid.
Benzoylacetic acid.
o-Benzoylaminobenzoic acid.
p-Benzoylaminophenylacetic acid.

Acids. See:—
α-Benzoylamino-β-*iso*propylacrylic acid.
Benzoylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid.
Benzoylbenzoic acids.
Benzoylcarbamide-*o*-sulphonic acid.
Benzoylcyanoacetic acids.
Benzoylformic acid.
β-Benzoylglutaric acid.
Benzoyliminodithiocarbonic acid.
Benzoylindeneoxalic acid.
γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylbutyric acid.
2-Benzoyl-3-phenyl*cyclo*pentanone-4-carboxylic acid.
Benzoyldithiocarbamic acids.
Benzoylthiolcarbanilic acid.
β-Benzylbutyric acid.
α-Benzylcinnamic acid.
β-Benzyl*iso*crotonic acid.
Benzylethylaminobenzenesulphonic acid.
Benzylethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid.
Benzylethylaminobenzylbenzoic acid.
β-Benzyl-α-mono- and -di-ethylbutyric acids.
Benzyl-β-glutaric acid.
Benzylideneacetoacetic-β-aminocrotonic acid.
Benzylidene-β-acetylglutaric acid.
Benzylideneaniline-4-methyl-2-*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylic acid.
Benzylidenebarbituric acid.
Benzylidenebisacetoacetic acid.
β-Benzylmalamic acids.
m-Benzylmethylaminobenzenesulphonic acids.
Benzylmethylaminophenylglyoxylic acid.
β-Benzyl-α-mono- and -di-methylbutyric acids.
Benzylpiperidinium-bromo-, -chloro-, -iodo-, and -hydroxy-acetic acids.
Benzylsulphonic acid.
γ-Benzylvaleric acid.
Bisazoxyacetic acid.
Bis-*p*-dimethyl-*o*-carboxycinnamic acid.
Bis-*p*-dimethylphthalic acid.
Bis*cyclo*pentadienecarboxylic acid.
p-Borobenzoic acid.
Brassic acid.
Brassylic acid.
Brazilic acid.
Brazilinic acid.
Bryopogonic acid.
*iso*Bryopogonic acid.
Butane-αγ-dicarboxy-β-acetic acid.
Butanedicarboxylic acids.
Butanetetracarboxylic acid.
*iso*Butylanthranilic acid.
Butylcinnamic acids.
Butyric acid.

Acids. See:—
*iso*Butyric acid.
Butyrolactonecarboxylic acid.
Butyrylacetic acid.
Butyrylacetoacetic acid.
Butyryl*iso*butyric acid.
β-Butyrylglutaric acids.
β-Butyryloxycrotonic acid.
Cacodylic acid.
Caffetannic acid.
Callitrolic acid.
Camphanamic acid.
Camphanic acid.
Camphoformeneaminecarboxylic acid.
Campholytic acids.
*iso*Campholytonic acid (iso*lauronic acid*).
Camphonic acid.
Camphononic acid.
Camphopyric acid.
Camphorenic acid.
Camphoric acid.
*apo*Camphoric acid.
Camphornitrilic acids.
*iso*Camphoronic acid.
Camphoroxalic acid.
Camphorsulphonic acids.
Caproic acid (*hexoic acid*).
Carbamic acid.
Carbaminodiacetic acid.
Carbaminoglycylglycine.
1-Carbamino-5-pyrazolone-3-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetic acid.
Carbazinic acids.
Carbethoxyglycylglycine.
Carbolic acid.
Carbonyl-*p*-tolylcarbazinic acid.
Carboxyanthranilic acid.
3-*p*-Carboxybenzoylpicolinic acid.
o-Carboxycinnamic acid.
2-Carboxy-5-methoxyphenoxyacetic acid.
Carboxymethylthiocarbamic acid.
Carboxyphenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
Carboxyphenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
Carpinic acid.
Carvacroxyfumaric acid.
Cascarillic acid.
Cereic acid.
Cetipic acid.
Chrysazinsulphonic acid.
Chrysoidine-2-carboxylic acid.
Cincholeuponic acid.
Cinchomeronamic acid.
Cinchomeronic acid.
Cinchonic acid.
Cineolic acids.
Cinnamic acid.
*allo*Cinnamic acid.
Cinnamylcacodylic acid.

Acids. See :—
Cinnamylidenebarbituric acid.
Cinogenic acid.
Citraconic acid.
Citric acid.
Cobalticyanic acid.
Coccellinic acid.
Coumalic acid.
*iso*Coumalic acid.
Coumalin-6-carboxylic acid.
p-Coumaric acid.
Coumarilic acid.
Coumarin-4-carboxylic acid.
Croconic acid.
Crotonic acid.
Cuspidatic acid.
Cyanic acid.
Cyanuric acid.
Decanedicarboxylic acid.
Decinoic acid.
Dehydromucic acid.
Diaceticanthranilic acid.
Diacetylacetic acid.
ββ-Diacetylpropionic acid.
*iso*Dialuric acid.
β-Diamylsulphonebutyric acid.
β-Diamylsulphone-α-mono- and -diethylbutyric acids.
β-Diamylsulphone-α-mono- and -dimethylbutyric acids.
β-Diamylsulphonevaleric acid.
Diazoacetic acid.
*iso*Diazoacetic acid.
Diazoaminobenzene-2-carboxylic acid.
Diazoaminobenzene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid.
o-Diazoaminobenzoic acid.
Diazobenzenesulphonic acid.
Dibenzenethiolsulphonic acid.
Dibenzoylethylenedicarboxylic acid.
Dibenzoylfumaric acid.
Dibenzoylhomogentisic acid.
Dibenzoylmaleic acid.
Dibenzylacetonedicarboxylic acid.
β-Dibenzylmalamic acid.
Dibenzylmethane-phosphinic and -phosphamic acids.
β-Dibenzylsulphonebutyric acid.
β-Dibenzylsulphone-α-mono- and -diethylbutyric acids.
β-Dibenzylsulphone-α-mono- and -dimethylbutyric acids.
γ-Dibenzylsulphonevaleric acid.
Dibutyrylacetoacetic acid.
Dicarboxydimethyltrimethylene-bromo- and -ethyl-malonic acids.
Dicarboxydimethyltrimethylene-malonic acid.
Dicarboxyglutaconic acid.
Dicinnamyltartaric acid.
Dicrotonic acid.
Diethoxybenzoylpyruvic acids.

Acids. See :—
αα-Diethylacetonedicarboxylic acid.
Diethylamino-benzoyl- and -benzyl-*tetra*chlorobenzoic acids.
Diethylaminohydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acid.
m-Diethylaminohydroxybenzoylbenzoic acid.
Diethylamino-*m*-hydroxybenzylbenzoic acid.
Diethylamino-*m*-hydroxy-benzyl- and -benzoyl-*tetra*chlorobenzoic acids.
Diethylaminophenylglyoxylic acid.
ββ-Diethylglutaric acid.
β-Diethylsulphone-α-diethylbutyric acid.
β-Diethylsulphone-α-dimethylbutyric acid.
Difurfuryldicarbinylsuccinic acid.
Difurfurylethanedicarboxylic acid.
αβ-Difurfurylidenepropionic acid.
Difurfurylidenesuccinic acid.
β-Diheptoic acid.
Dihydroæsculetinsulphonic acid.
Dihydro*iso*alantolic acid.
Dihydro-α-campholytic acids.
Dihydrocarveolacetic acid.
Dihydrocollidinedicarboxylic acid.
Dihydrofurfuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acids.
Dihydroinfracampholenic acid.
Dihydrolauronolic acid.
Dihydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acid.
3:4-Dihydroxybenzoic acid.
Dihydroxy*apo*camphoric acid.
Dihydroxydihydrocampholytic acid.
Dihydroxydihydro*cyclo*geranic acid.
Dihydroxydihydrolauronolic acid.
αα-Dihydroxy-ββ-dimethylglutaric acid.
8:8′-Dihydroxy-2:2′-dinaphthylamine-6:6′-disulphonic acid.
p-Dihydroxydiphenyl-4:6-*di*nitro-1:3-phenylenediaminedicarboxylic acid.
p-Dihydroxydiphenyl-4:6-*di*nitro-1:3-phenylenediaminedisulphonic acid.
Dihydroxyfluorescein.
Dihydroxymethoxybenzoic acid.
β-2:4-Dihydroxyphenylmaleic acid.
Dihydroxypivalic acid.
Dihydroxystearic acid.
Dihydroxytartaric acid.
Dihydroxytrismethoxycarminonecarboxylic acid.
Diketo*apo*camphoric acid.
Diketodihydropentanthrenedicarboxylic acid.
Diketohydrindenecarboxylic acid.
2:6-Diketo-4-*iso*propylhexamethylene-3-carboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
2:6-Diketo-3:4:4-trimethylhexamethylene-3-carboxylic acid.
Diketovalerolactone-γ-carboxylic acid.
Dilichenostearic acid.
Dimethoxydiphenyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumarilic acid.
Dimethoxysuccinic acid.
$\alpha\alpha_1$-Dimethylacetonedicarboxyacetic acid.
Dimethylacrylic acid (*pentenoic acid*).
$\alpha\alpha'$-Dimethyladipic acids.
$\beta\beta$-Dimethyladipic acid.
$\delta\delta$-Dimethylallylacetoacetic acid.
Dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid.
Dimethylamino-benzoyl- and -benzyl-*tetra*chlorobenzoic acids.
p-Dimethylaminobenzylidenebarbituric acid.
Dimethylaminohydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acid.
Dimethylaminophenylglyoxylic acid.
Dimethylanilinethiosulphonic acid.
Dimethylbenzoic acids.
6:8-Dimethyl-1:4-benzopyrone-2-carboxylic acid.
2:4-Dimethylbenzoylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid.
Dimethyl*tetra*bromohydrindacenedicarboxylic acid.
Dimethylbutane-$\alpha\gamma\gamma$-tricarboxylic acid.
$\beta\beta$-Dimethylbutane-$\alpha\alpha\delta$-tricarboxylic acid.
Dimethylcincholeuponic acid.
2:5-Dimethylcinnamic acid.
Dimethyldihydrophthalidetetronic acid.
Dimethylethylethoxyketopentamethylenedicarboxylic acid.
$\alpha\alpha$-Dimethyl-β-ethylhydracrylic acid.
Dimethylglutaconic acid.
Dimethylglutaric acids.
$\alpha\epsilon$-Dimethylheptenoic acid.
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acids.
Dimethylhydroxypentamethylenecarboxylic acid.
Dimethylindacenedicarboxylic acid.
Dimethylketopentamethylenecarboxylic acid.
Dimethylketodi*cyclo*pentanecarboxylic acid.
Dimethylketodi*cyclo*pentanedicarboxylic acids.
5:5-Dimethyl-3-ketodi*cyclo*pentane-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid.
Dimethylketotetramethylenecarboxylic acids.
Dimethylketotetramethylenetricarboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
$\beta\delta$-Dimethyllævulic acid.
as-Dimethylmalic acid.
Dimethylmethylenecyanoacetic acids.
$\beta\zeta$-Dimethyl-$\beta\epsilon$-nonodiene-θ-one-η-carboxylic acid.
$\beta\zeta$-Dimethyl-$\beta\epsilon$-octadiene-θ-mono- and -$\eta\theta$-di-carboxylic acids.
2:5-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-mono- and -1:1-di-carboxylic acids.
2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-5-one-1:1-dicarboxylic acid.
Dimethylphloroglucinolcarboxylic acid.
Dimethylpropane-$\alpha\gamma\gamma$-tricarboxylic acid.
2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-1-acetic acid.
Dimethylpyruvic acid.
as-Dimethylsuccinic acid.
Dimethyl-*m*-toluidineazobenzenesulphonic acid.
Dimethyltrimethylenedicarboxylic acid.
Dinaphthalenethiolsulphonic acids.
Dioxydicyanogendicarboxylic acid.
3:4-Dioxymethylenehydratropic acid.
Diphenoxy*iso*propylphosphorous acid.
Diphenylamine-6-mono- and -6:6'-dicarboxylic acids.
Diphenylamine-3'-sulphonic acid.
Diphenylboric acid.
2:5-Diphenylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acid.
Diphenylcarboxylic acid.
Diphenyl-4:4'-dicarboxylic acids.
Diphenyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
Diphenyleneoxidesulphonic acid.
s-Diphenylethane-4:4'-dicarboxylic acid.
Diphenylglycollic acid.
Diphenylmethane-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid.
3:6-Diphenylpyridazine-4:5-dicarboxylic acid.
2:4-Diphenylsemicarbazide-1-carboxylic acid.
2:4-Diphenylsemicarbazide-1-*di*thiocarboxylic acid.
2:4-Diphenylsemithiocarbazide-1-carboxylic acid.
Diphenylsulphone-4-carboxylic acid.
β-Diphenylsulphone-α-ethylbutyric acid.
β-Diphenylsulphone-α-methylbutyric acid.
γ-Diphenylsulphonevaleric acid.
2:4-Diphenylthiocarbazide-1-carboxylic acid.
1:4-Diphenyl-5-thio-1:2:4-triazolone-3-sulphonic acid.
Diphenyl-*p*-tolylacetic acid.
$\beta\delta$-Diphenylvalerolacetoneacetic acid,

Acids. See :—
Di*per*phthalic acid.
Dipropylsulphamic acid.
Dipyromucyltartaric acid.
Ditoluenethiolsulphonic acids.
Di-*o*-tolyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
Di-*p*-tolyloxy*iso*propylphosphorous acid.
Ecgonic acid.
Erythric acid.
l-Erythronic acid.
Ethanedicarboxylic acid.
β-Ethoxyacrylic acid.
Ethoxycaronic acid.
7-Ethoxychromone-2-carboxylic acid.
Ethoxymethyleneacetoacetic acid.
Ethoxymethylenecyanoacetic acid.
1-Ethoxynaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid.
p-Ethoxyphenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
p-Ethoxyphenylsuccinamic acid.
Ethylacetonedicarboxylic acid.
α-Ethyladipic acid.
m-Ethylaminoazobenzenesulphonic acid.
m-Ethylaminobenzenesulphonic acid.
o-Ethylaminobenzoic acid.
p-Ethylaminophenylglyoxylic acid.
p-Ethylamino-*m*-tolylglyoxylic acid.
Ethylanthranilic acid.
β-Ethyl*sec.*butylsulphamic acid.
β-Ethyl-α-diethylbutyric acid, *di*thio-.
β-Ethyl-α-dimethylbutyric acid, *di*thio-.
Ethylene-*p*-*di*aminodiphenylglyoxylic acid.
Ethylenetetracarboxylic acid.
α-Ethylglutaric acid.
Ethylene*di*-*o*-aminodibenzoic acid.
Ethylidenebisacetoacetic acid.
Ethylidenebistetronic acid.
i-Ethylidenelactic acid.
Ethylmalonic acid.
Ethylpentanetricarboxylic acid.
α-Ethylpimelic acid.
ββ-Ethylpropylglutaric acid.
β-Ethylsuccinic acid.
Ethylthioncarbanilic acid.
α-Ethyltricarballylic acid.
Eugenoxyacetic acid.
Eugenoxyfumaric acid.
Euxanthic acid.
Evernuric acid.
Fencholenic acids.
Ferricyanic acid.
Ferrisalicylic acid.
Ferrocyanic acid.
Ficoceroic acid.
Filicitannic acid.
Fluorescein.
Formalinsulphuric acid.
Formic acid.

Acids. See :—
*ortho*Formic acid.
Formylacetic acid.
o-Formylaminobenzoic acid.
Formyl-*o*-aminophenylpropiolic acid.
Formylglutaconic acid.
Formylpropionic acid.
Formyl-*o*-tolylglycine.
Fulminic acid.
Fumaric acid.
Furfuran-2:4-dicarboxylic acid.
α-Furfurylcarbinyl-β-furfurylidenepropionic acid.
Furfurylidenebarbituric acid.
Furfurylidenesuccinic acid.
Gallein.
Gallic acid.
Gallin.
*cyclo*Geranic acids.
d-Gluconic acid.
Glutaconic acid.
Glutamic acid.
Glutaric acid.
Glyceric acid.
Glyceroarsenic acid.
Glycine.
Glycollic acid.
Glycuronic acid.
Glycylglycine.
Glyoxylic acid.
Guaiacolsulphonic acid.
γ-Guanidinebutyric acid.
Guanidineglyoxylic acid.
Guanylic acid.
Gyrophoric acid.
Hæmatic acids.
m-Hemipinic acid.
Heptanedicarboxylic acids.
Heptanetricarboxylic acids.
*cyclo*Heptenecarboxylic acids.
Heptenoic acid.
Hepthydroxamic acid.
Heptoic acids.
Heptolactoneacetic acid.
Hexadecenoic acid.
Hexahydro-xylic acids.
Hexanedicarboxylic acids.
Hexanetetracarboxylic acids.
Hexanetricarboxylic acids.
Δ′-*cyclo*Hexenecarboxylic acid.
β-Hexene-ε-one-γδ-dicarboxylic acid.
Hexenoic acids.
Hexoic acid.
*iso*Hexoic acid.
Hexoylacetic acid.
*iso*Hexoyl*iso*butyric acid.
Hexylpropiolic acid (*noninoic acid*).
Hippuric acid.
Homopilopic acid.
Humic acids.
Hydantoic acid.
Hydraziacetic acid.

Acids. See :—
*iso*Hydrochelidonic acid.
Hydrocyanic acid.
β-Hydroxyacrylic acid.
Hydroxybenzoic acids.
o-Hydroxybenzoylformic acid.
β-Hydroxybenzylglutaric acid.
p-Hydroxybenzylidenebarbituric acid.
p-Hydroxybenzylidenetoluidinesulphonic acids.
α-Hydroxy-β-butenoic acid.
β-Hydroxybutyric acid.
α-Hydroxycamphorcarboxylic acid.
β-Hydroxycamphoronic acid.
6-Hydroxy-5-carboxylamino-2-picoline-3-carboxylic acid.
p-Hydroxycarboxyphenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
7-Hydroxycoumarone-3-carboxylic acid.
7-Hydroxycoumarone-4-carboxylic acid.
Hydroxydihydrocampholytic acid.
Hydroxydiketohydrindenecarboxylic acid.
β-Hydroxy-αα-dimethylvaleric acid.
Hydroxydiphenylacetic acid.
4′-Hydroxydiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid.
2-Hydroxy-4-ethoxybenzoylpyruvic acid.
Hydroxyethylaminoformic acid.
Hydroxyethylglutaric acid.
Hydroxyfenchenic acids.
Hydroxyhexahydro-xylic acids.
p-Hydroxyhydratropic acid.
2-Hydroxy-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylquinoxalinesulphonic acid.
δ-Hydroxy-α-hydroxy*iso*propylhexoic acid.
Hydroxyketodihydro*cyclo*geranic acid.
κ-Hydroxy-ι-ketoundecoic acid.
Hydroxylamino*iso*butyric acid.
Hydroxymercuribenzoic acid.
β-Hydroxy-α-methylbutyric acid.
Hydroxymethylenecamphorphosphinic acid.
Hydroxymethylenecyanoacetic acid.
Hydroxymethyleneglutaconic acid.
δ-Hydroxy-α-methylhexoic acid.
5-Hydroxy-12-methyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium-3-sulphonic acid.
δ-Hydroxy-α-naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid.
1-Hydroxynicotinic acid.
Hydroxyphenylcinnamic acid.
6-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-ψ-phenanthroline-2-carboxylic acid.
6-Hydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine-4-carboxylic acid.
p-Hydroxyphenyl-*m*-tolylaminesulphonic acid.

Acids. See :—
Hydroxy*iso*phthalic acid.
6-Hydroxy-2-picoline-3-carboxylic acid.
6-Hydroxy-2-picoline-3:5-dicarboxylic acid.
Hydroxypilocarpinic acid.
Hydroxypivalic acid.
α-Hydroxypropionic acid.
α-Hydroxy*iso*propylhexoic acid.
Hydroxyquinolcarboxylic acid.
4-Hydroxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid.
4-Hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylic acid.
7-Hydroxy-2-quinolone-4-acetic acid.
Hydroxyquinolphthalein.
Hydroxyroccelic acid.
m-Hydroxysulphobenzoic acid.
Hydroxytetrahydrofurfuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid.
Hydroxytoluic acid.
2-Hydroxy-*m*-toluic acid.
p-Hydroxytolyldiphenylacetic acids.
Hydroxytriazolesulphonic acids.
p-Hydroxytriphenylacetic acid.
Hydroxytrismethoxycarminonecarboxylic acid.
ω-Hydroxyundecylic acid.
δ-Hydroxy-γ-valerolactone-α-carboxylic acid.
5-Hydroxy-1:3-xylene-4-sulphonic acid.
Ichthulic acid.
Imbricâric acid.
Indeneoxalic acid.
Indoxylic acid.
Infracampholenic acid.
Jalapic acid.
Kauric acid.
Kaurinolic acids.
Kaurolic acids.
Ketobutylidenebistetronic acid.
ζ-Keto-βε-dimethyloctoic acid.
Ketohexyltetronic acid.
α-Keto-γ-hydroxybutane-αγ-dicarboxylic acid.
Ketohydroxy-ethoxy- and -*iso*butoxydihydropentanthrenedicarboxylic acids.
α-Ketovalerolactone-α-carboxylic acid.
Kynurenic acid.
Lactic acids.
*iso*Lauronic acid (iso*campholytonic acid*).
Lauronolic acid.
*iso*Lauronolic acid.
Leucine.
d-Leucinebenzenesulphonic acid.
Leuconic acid.
Lichenostearic acids.

Acids. See :—
Lichestronic acid.
Lobaric acid.
Lotusinic acid.
Lupulinic acid.
β-Malamic acids.
Maleic acid.
Malephenylamic acid.
Malic acids.
Malonic acid.
Melaninic acid.
Mellitic acid.
Mercuribenzoic acid.
o-Mercuridibenzoic acid.
Mercuriguaiacolsulphonic acid.
Mercuriphenoldisulphonic acid.
Mesaconic acid.
Mesitylenic acid.
Mesotartaric acid.
β-Methoxyacrylic acid.
p-Methoxyatrolactic acid.
Methoxycarminonecarboxylic acid.
Methoxycarminonedicarboxylic acid.
Methoxycaronic acid.
7-Methoxycoumarone-4-carboxylic acid.
Methoxymethylenecyanoacetic acid.
m-Methoxyphenoxyacetic acid.
Methoxyphenylglyoxylic acid.
Methoxyphenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acids.
p-Methoxytriphenylacetic acid.
Methylacetonedicarboxylic acid.
Methylacetylaminobenzoic acid.
α-Methylacrylic acid.
Methyladipic acids.
m-Methylaminobenzenesulphonic acid.
Methylaminobenzoic acid.
4-Methylaminophenyl-μ-cyanoazomethinecarboxylic acid.
p-Methylaminophenylglyoxylic acid.
Methylanthranilic acid.
Methylbenzo-β-ketopentamethyleneazinecarboxylic acid.
p-Methylbenzoylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid.
p-Methyl-*o*-benzylbenzoic acid.
p-Methylbenzylideneacetoacetic acid.
p-Methylbenzylidenebisacetoacetic acid.
β-Methyl-γ-bromoethylglutaric acid.
Methylbutane-αβγγ-tetracarboxylic acids.
Methylbutane-σβγ-tricarboxylic acids.
β-Methylbutane-αγγ-tricarboxylic acid.
β-Methyl-β-butenoic acid.
β-Methyl-α-*iso*butyladipic acid.
ββ-Methylbutylglutaric acid.
Methylbutylhydracrylic acids.
α-Methylbutyric acid (*valeric acid*).

Acids. See :—
Methylbutyrylacetic acid.
2-Methylcamphenepyrrole-3-carboxylic acids.
Methylcamphoroxalic acid.
Methylcarbanilic acid.
α-Methylcinnamic acid.
Methylcrotonic acids (*pentenoic acids*).
Methyldimethylolacetic acid.
Methylene-*o*-aminobenzoic acid.
Methylene*di*-*o*-aminodibenzoic acid.
Methylenebistetronic acid.
α-Methyleneglutaric acid.
β-Methyl-α-ethylglutaric acid.
β-Methyl-β-ethylglutaric acid.
α-Methyl-β-ethylhydracrylic acid.
β-Methyl-α-ethylideneglutaranilic acid.
β-Methyl-α-ethylideneglutaric acid.
Methylethylketotetramethylenecarboxylic acids.
Methylethylketotetramethylenetricarboxylic acid.
α-Methylglutaric acid.
δ-Methyl-β-heptene-ζ-one-γε-dicarboxylic acid.
β-Methyl*cyclo*hexanolacetic acid.
Methyl*cyclo*hexanolbutyric acid.
Methyl*cyclo*hexanolpropionic acid.
1-Methyl-2-*cyclo*hexanonecarboxylic acid.
β-Methyl*cyclo*hexeneacetic acid.
β-Methyl-γδ-hexenoic acid (*heptenoic acid*).
β-Methylhexoic acid (*heptoic acid*).
β-Methylhexolactone-γ-carboxylic acid.
Methylketotetramethylenecarboxylic acid.
Methylketotetramethylenetricarboxylic acid.
Methylmalonic acid.
3-Methyl*iso*oxazole-5-carboxylic acid.
Methylpentane-αβγγ-tetracarboxylic acids.
Methyl*cyclo*pentanolacetic acid.
Methyl-2-*cyclo*pentanolcarboxylic acids.
Methyl-2-*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylic acid.
3-methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentenecarboxylic acid.
9-Methylphenanthroline-7-carboxylic acid.
3-Methyl-ψ-phenanthroline-2-carboxylic acid.
α-Methylpimelic acid.
β-Methylpropane-αβγγ-tetracarboxylic acid.
o-Methyl*iso*propylbenzenesulphonic acids.

Acids. See :—
Methylpropyl-1:4-benzopyrone-2-carboxylic acids.
ββ-Methylpropylglutaric acid.
4-Methyl-1-*iso*propyl-2-*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylic acid.
2-Methyl-5-*iso*propylphenylacetic acid.
Methylpropylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acids.
Methylpyrazolecarboxylic acids.
5-Methylpyrazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid.
Methylpyrazolinecarboxylic acids.
5-Methylpyrazoline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid.
5-Methylpyrimidinecarboxylic acid.
1-Methylquinolinesulphonic acid.
6-Methylquinoxaline-2:3-diacetic acid.
Methylsuberolacetic acid.
Methylsuccinic acid.
Methyltetrahydroquinoliniumiodoacetic acid.
Methylthio-ψ-uric acid.
3-Methylthiouric acid.
4-methylumbelliferone-8-diazosulphonic acid.
Methyluric acid.
γ-Methylvaleric acid.
Mucobromic acid.
Mucochloric acid.
Mucophenoxybromic acid.
β-Naphthaleneazodiacetylsuccinic acid.
Naphthalene-1:8-dicarboxylic acid.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids.
Naphthalenethiolsulphonic acids.
Naphthalic acid.
Naphthapicric acid.
1:4-Naphthaquinol-3-acetoacetic acid.
β-Naphthaquinoline-1:3-dicarboxylic acid.
1:4-Naphthaquinol-3-malonic acid.
α-Naphthaquinone-3-acetoacetic acid.
1:4:7:10-Naphthatetrazine-2:3:8:9-tetracetic acid.
β-Naphtholazodiphenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
Naphthol-7-sulphonic acid.
α-Naphthol-4-sulphonic acid.
β-Naphthoxyacetic acid.
Naphthylallophanic acids.
α-Naphthylaminesulphonic acids.
Naphthylcarbazinic acids.
1-β-Naphthyl-5-methylpyrazole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid.
Nicotinic acid.
*iso*Nicotinic acid.
n-Nonanedicarboxylic acid.
Noninoic acid.
Nonylenic acid.
$\Delta^{2\cdot4}$-Norcaradiene-7-carboxylic acid.
Norcarandicarboxylic acid.

Acids. See :—
Nucleic acids.
Ocellatic acid.
α-Octinoic acid.
Octoic acid.
Olivetoric acid.
Olivetorinic acid.
Opianic acid.
Orbiculatic acid.
Orygmænic acid.
Osmyloxalic acid.
Oxalacetic acid.
Oxaldiacetic acid.
Oxalic acid.
γ-Oxalocrotonic acid.
Oxalyldiethylacetoacetic acid.
Oxalyldimethylacetoacetic acid.
Oxanilic acid.
5-*iso*Oxazolone-3-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetic acid.
Oxynitriloformic acid.
Pannaric acid.
Paranucleic acid.
Pelargonic acid (*nonoic acid*).
Pentanedicarboxylic acids.
Pentanetetracarboxylic acids.
Pentanetricarboxylic acids.
2-*cyclo*Pentanolcarboxylic acid.
*cyclo*Pentanonecarboxylic acid.
n-Pentenecarboxylic acid.
*cyclo*Pentene-1-carboxylic acid.
Pentenoic acids.
Perphthalic acid.
Phenacetyl*iso*butyric acid.
Phenacyllævulic acid.
γ-Phenacyl-γ-phenylpyrotartaric acid.
ψ-Phenanthroline-1:3-dicarboxylic acid.
Phenethylidenepyrotartaric acid.
Phenethylitaconic acid.
Phenethylpyrotartaric acid.
Phenoxyacetic acids.
Phenozybenzoic acid.
β-Phenoxycrotonic acid.
Phenoxy*di*nitrophenylmalonic acid.
Phenoxy-*p*-tolyloxy*iso*propylphosphorous acid.
Phenylacetic acid.
ψ-Phenylacetic acid.
β-Phenylacrylic acid.
Phenylalanines.
δ-Phenyl-β-amino-β-heptene-ζ-one-γε-dicarboxylic acid.
p-Phenylaminophenylglyoxylic acid.
Phenyl-*p*-anisylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acids.
7-Phenylbenzotriazin-8-one-5-*p*-benzoic acid.
2-Phenyl-4-benzylsemicarbazide-1-carboxylic acid.
Phenylbromohomocampholic acid.

Acids. See :—
β-Phenyl-*n*-butane-αγδ-tricarboxylic acid.
β-Phenyl-β-butenoic acid.
Phenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
Phenylcarbaminodimethylacrylic acid.
Phenylcarbimino-2-pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid.
Phenyl*iso*crotonic acid.
2-Phenyl-4:5-dibenzylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acid.
2-Phenyl-5-dibenzylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acid.
2-Phenyl-5-diethylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acid.
Phenyldimethylammoniumiodoacetic acid.
p-Phenylene*di*chlorodipropionic acid.
1:3-Phenylenediamine-4-sulphonic acid.
Phenylenediaminethiosulphonic acid.
p-Phenylene*di**iso*butyric acid.
Phenylethylene-oxide-carboxylic acid.
Phenylethylidenebistetronic acid.
β-Phenyl-α-mono- and -di-ethylbutyric acids.
β-Phenyl-α-ethyl*iso*crotonic acid.
Phenylglutaric acid.
Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Phenylglyoxylic acid.
Phenylheptadecenoic acid.
2-Phenylhydrazino*cyclo*pentene-1-carboxylic acid.
Phenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
Phenylhydroxyhomocampholic acid.
Phenylmethyl-*n*-acetylglutarimide-α-carboxylic acid.
β-Phenyl-α-mono- and -di-methylbutyric acids.
Phenylmethylcarbamic acid.
β-Phenyl-α-methyl*iso*crotonic acid.
Phenylmethyl-α-cyanoglutaric acid.
β-Phenyl-α-methylglutaric acid.
Phenylmethylglutarimide-α-carboxylic acid.
β-Phenylmethylhydracrylic acid.
2-Phenyl-5-methylphenylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acid.
2-Phenyl-4-methylphenylsemicarbazidecarboxylic acid.
β-Phenyl-α-methyl-ααγ-propanetricarboxylic acid.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid.
Phenylmethylpyrazoledicarboxylic acids.
1-Phenyl-5-methylpyridazone-3-carboxylic acid.
Phenylmethylsemicarbazide-1-carboxylic acids.
Phenylnaphthionic acid.

Acids. See :—
Phenyl-α- and -β-naphthylamine-6-carboxylic acids.
1-Phenyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo-5-pyrazolone-3-acetic acid.
Phenylnitrosohydrazinesulphonic acid.
Phenyl-*p*-nitro-*o*-tolylsulphonesulphonic acid.
Phenyloxyacrylic acid.
3-Phenyl*cyclo*pentanone-4-carboxylic acid.
3-Phenyl*cyclo*pentanonedicarboxylic acid.
9-Phenylphenanthroline 7-carboxylic acid.
3-Phenyl-ψ-phenanthroline-2-carboxylic acid.
9-Phenylphenanthrolinesulphonic acid.
3-Phenyl-ψ-phenanthroline-6-sulphonic acid.
1-Phenyl-3-phenylquinolineazone-*p*-carboxylic acid.
α-Phenylpropane-αβγ-tricarballylic acid.
Phenylpropiolic acid.
1-Phenylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid.
1-Phenyl-5-pyrazolone-3-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetic acid.
Phenylpyrid-*o*-oxazinone-*p*-carboxylic acid.
3-Phenylpyridylketone-*p*-carboxylic acid.
β-5-Phenylpyrrylpropionic acid.
Phenylpyruvic acid.
o-Phenylsulphonebenzoic acid.
Phenyl*di*thiocarbazinic acid.
Phenylthiocarbiminoacetic acid.
Phenylthiolcarbazinic acid.
Phenylthioncarbazinic acid.
3-Phenylthiouric acids.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acids.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylsemicarbazide-1-carboxylic acid.
1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid.
α-Phenyltricarballylic acid.
Phenyluraminocrotonic acid.
Phenylvaleric acids.
Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid.
Phthalaldehydic acid.
Phthalazonecarboxylic acid.
Phthalic acid.
*iso*Phthalic acid.
δ-Phthalimino-α-bromovaleric acid.
γ-Phthaliminobutyric acid.
β-Phthaliminoethylbromomalonic acid.
γ-Phthaliminopropylbromomalonic acid.
β-Phthaloylglutaric acid.

Acids. See :—
Piceapimaric acid.
Piceapimarinic acid.
Piceapimarolic acid.
Picric acid.
*iso*Picric acid.
*iso*Pilocarpinic acid.
Pilopic acid.
Pilopinic acid.
Piluvic acid.
Pimaric acids.
Pimarinic acid.
Pimarolic acid.
n-Pimelic acid.
Pinocampholenic acid.
l-Pipecolinic acid.
2:6-Piperidinedicarboxylic acids.
Piperidinesulphonic acids.
2-Piperidino-α-naphthaquinone 3-malonic acid.
Piperonalhydroxamic acid.
Piperonylacrylic acid.
Piscidic acid.
Plicatic acid.
Propanedicarboxylic acids.
Propiobistetronic acid.
Propionic acid.
Propionylacetic acid.
Propionylformic acid.
Propionyl*iso*propylacetic acid.
Propylacetonedicarboxylic acid.
β-*iso*Propyl-α-acetylbutyric acid.
α-Propyladipic acid.
n-Propylanthranilic acid.
α-Propylbutanetricarboxylic acid.
α-*iso*Propyl-β-*iso*butylhydracrylic acid.
Propylenedicarboxylic acids.
α-Propylglutaric acid.
α-*iso*Propylglutaric acid.
*iso*Propylidenebistetronic acid.
Propylmalonic acid.
*iso*Propylpiperidiniumbromoacetic acid.
α-Propylpropanetricarboxylic acid.
Protocatechuic acid.
Psyllostearic acid.
Purgic acid.
Pyrazole-3:4:5-tricarboxylic acid.
Pyrazolinecarboxylic acids.
Pyrazoline-3:4:5-tricarboxylic acid.
Pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid.
Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid.
Pyridinedicarboxylic acids.
Pyridine-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid.
β-Pyridiniummalic acids.
Pyridoxazinone-*p*-benzoic acid.
Pyrogalloldisulphonic acid.
Pyrogallolsulphonic acid.
Pyromellitic acid.
Pyromucic acid.
*iso*Pyromucic acid.

Acids. See :—
Pyromucylhydroxamic acid.
α-Pyrone-α′-carboxylic acid.
Pyrotartaric acids.
Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid.
Pyruvic acid.
Quinic acid.
Quinolinic acid.
Quinoliniumiodoacetic acid.
2-Quinolone-4-acetic acid.
Quinoxaline-2:3-diacetic acid.
Racemic acid.
Resorcylmaleic acid.
Rhodizonic acid.
Rosolic acid.
Rubazonic acid.
Rubidic acid.
Salicylhydroxamic acid.
Salicylic acid.
Salicylidenebisbarbituric acid.
Santalenic acid.
Sarcosine.
Selenocyanic acid.
Silveolic acid.
Silvinolic acids.
Sorbic acid.
Squamatic acid.
Stearic acid.
Stilbene-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Styrylitaconic acid.
Subereneacetic acid.
Suberyldihydroxamic acid.
Succinic acid.
*iso*Succinic acid.
p-Sulphanilic acid.
5-Sulphanilino-7-methylnaphthaphenazonium-3-sulphonic acid.
4-Sulphanilino-1:2-naphthaquinone-6-sulphonic acid.
o-Sulphobenzoic acid.
o-Sulphomercuribenzoic acid.
Sulphophenylglycine-1-carboxylic acids.
Sulphosalicylic acid.
Tannic acid.
Tartaric acid.
Terpenylic acid.
Tetradecylacetylenecarboxylic acid (*tetradecylpropiolic acid*).
Tetradecylacetylenesulphonic acid.
Tetraethyldicacodylic acid.
Δ^1-Tetrahydrobenzoic acid.
Tetrahydro*iso*phthalic acid.
Tetrahydroquinoliniumiodoacetic acid.
Tetrahydroquinolylacetic acid.
Tetrahydrothiophentetracarboxylic acid.
Tetrahydrouric acid.
Tetrahydroxyanthraquinone-3:6-disulphonic acid.
Tetrahydro-xylic acids.

Acids. See :—
Tetraketohydrindacenedicarboxylic acid.
Tetramethylenetetracarboxylic acid.
Tetrazoditolyldisulphonic acid.
Tetrazolesulphonic acid.
Tetronic acid.
Thamnolinic acid.
Thiocyanic acid.
Thujoleacetic acid.
*iso*Thujoleacetic acid.
Thujonoxyglycuronic acid.
Thymoquinonemalonic acid.
β-Thymoxycinnamic acid.
Thymoxyfumaric acid.
Tiglic acid (*pentenoic acid*).
p-Toluenеazodiacetylsuccinic acid.
Toluenediazoaminobenzoic acids.
Toluene-*p*-sulphinic acid.
Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid.
Toluene-ω-sulphonic acid.
p-Toluenethiolsulphonic acid.
Toluic acids.
Toluidinoacetic acids.
p-Toluidinoanilinophosphoric acid.
m-Toluidinoazobenzoic acid.
o-Toluidinodiacetic acid.
Toluidinopropionic acids.
Toluo-γ-pyronecarboxylic acids.
Toluoylbenzoic acid.
p-Toluoyl*iso*butyric acid.
3-*p*-Toluoylpicolinic acid.
p-Tolylallophanic acid.
p-Tolylcarbazinic acid.
4-*p*-Tolyl-2:6-dimethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid.
β-*p*-Tolylglutaric acid.
o-Tolylglycine.
m-Tolylglyoxylic acid.
p-Tolylhydrazine-α-thiocarbonylchloride-β-carboxylic acid.
5-*p*-Tolyl-3-methyl*cyclo*hexenone-4:6-dicarboxylic acid.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-mono- and -3:4-di-carboxylic acids.
p-Tolylnaphthionic acid.
Tolyloxyfumaric acids.
Tragacanthan-xylan-bassoric acids.
Triazobenzoic acids.
2-Triazo-3:5-dimethylbenzoic acid.
Tribenzophosphinic acid.
Tribenzylacetonedicarboxylic acid.
Triethylammoniumiodoacetic acid.
αβγ-Trihydroxybutyric acid.
Trimesic acid.
2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzoylpyruvic acid.
αββ-Trimethyladipic acid.
Trimethylbenzoic acids.
Trimethylbenzoylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acids.
Trimethylchlorobutanetricarboxylic acid.
Acids. See :—
Trimethylcincholeuponic acid.
Trimethylenecarboxylic acid.
Trimethylenetricarboxylic acid.
αββ-Trimethylglutaric acid.
Trimethylketodi*cyclo*pentane-mono- and -di-carboxylic acids.
Trimethylketodi*cyclo*pentanetricarboxylic acid.
ββγ-Trimethylpentane-αγ-olidoic acid.
Trimethylsuccinic acid.
Triphenylacetic acid.
Triphenyltrimesic acid.
Triundecenoic acid.
ψ-Tropinecarbonic acid.
Tyrosine.
Umbelliferonecarboxylic acids.
Umbilicaric acid.
Umbilicarinic acid.
Uncinatic acid.
Undecanedicarboxylic acid.
Undecenoic acid.
Undecylenic acid.
Undecylic acid.
Urano-oxalic acid.
Uric acid.
Usnic acids.
Usnidic acid.
Valerhydroxamic acid.
Valeric acids.
Valerolactoneacetic acid.
Valerolactonecarboxylic acids.
*iso*Valerylanthranilic acid.
Veratric acid.
Vinylglycollic acid.
Xylanbassoric acid.
m-Xylenediazoaminobenzoic acid.
Xylenesulphinic acids.
Xylenesulphonic acids.
m-5-Xylenol-4-sulphonic acid.
β-*m*-Xylenoxycinnamic acid.
m-Xylenoxyfumaric acid.
Xylic acid.
1:2:4-Xylidine-6-sulphonic acid.
l-Xylonic acid.
Xylylboric acids.
p-Xylylene*di*chlorodimalonic acid.
m-Xylylenediacetoacetic acid.
p-Xylylenedimethyldimalonic acid.
β-2:5-Xylylpropionic acid.
Acolic acid and its salts (HESSE), A., i, 86.
Aconitine, physiological action of (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 613.
estimation of, in preparations of aconite (ECALLE), A., ii, 707.
Acridine (EDINGER and ARNOLD), A., i, 753.
Acridine colouring matters, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 753.
Acridone, 1:3-*di*nitro- (COHN), A., i, 642.

Acridone, thio- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 752.
5-thio- (EDINGER and ARNOLD), A., i, 753.
Acrylethylanilide (BISCHOFF), A., i, 527.
Acrylic acid, polymerisation of (v. PECHMANN and RÖHM), A., i, 253.
Acrylic acid, methyl ester, preparation of (RÖHM), A., i, 251.
action of diazomethane on (v. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 167.
Acrylic acid, β-amino-α-cyano-, esters (DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 131.
Acrylic acids, substituted, action of fuming nitric acid on (WAHL), A., i, 663.
Actiniæ, intracellular digestion and enzymes in (MESNIL), A., ii, 562.
Actinium compounds, radio-activity induced by (CURIE and DEBIERNE), A., ii, 217.
Actinolite from Bosnia (KIŠPATIĆ), A., ii, 321.
Acylarylamines, alkylation of (LANDER), T., 690; P., **1901**, 59.
Acyl groups, wandering of (CLAISEN and HAASE), A., i, 118; (WISLICENUS and KÖRBER), A., i, 187.
Acylhalogenalkylamines, constitution of (STIEGLITZ and SLOSSON), A., i, 462.
Address to His Majesty the King and his reply; P., **1901**, 20, 53.
congratulatory, to Glasgow University, P., **1901**, 161.
to Professor Markownikoff and his reply, P., **1901**, 1, 83.
presidential (THORPE), T., 871; P., **1901**, 70.
Adipic acid (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), preparation of (MELLOR), T., 130; P., **1900**, 215.
new synthesis of (HAMONET), A., i, 247.
dianilide of (BOUVEAULT and TETRY), A., i, 364.
Adipic acid, β-bromo- (WILLSTÄTTER and HOLLANDER), A., i, 561.
Adrenalin (ALDRICH), A., ii, 564.
Aërobacter, a new genus (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 119.
Æscorceinsulphonic acid, sodium salts and dibromo-derivative (LIEBERMANN and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 736.
Æsculetin-3- and -4-carboxylic acids and their ethyl esters (v. PECHMANN and v. KRAFFT), A., i, 286.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Affinity, measurement of the work done by (COHEN and VISSER), A., ii, 376.
change of position of free, in dissociated groups (LAPWORTH), T., 1266; P., **1901**, 93.
Affinity of acids, method of determination of the relative (FENTON and JONES), T., 92; P., **1900**, 205; **1901**, 24.
Affinity coefficient of methyl α-cyano-β-hydroxyacrylate (DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 117.
Mass action, applicability of the law of, to strong electrolytes (v. STEINWEHR), A., ii, 539.
Reactive power, relation between constitution and (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 229.
Reversible action, $2CO \rightleftarrows CO_2 + C$ (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 314, 646, 651.
Chemical reactions in dissolved or gaseous systems (PONSOT), A., ii, 542.
Reactions, molecular and **ionic,** difference between (ROHLAND), A., ii, 152.
Catalytic actions (RUFF), A., ii, 500.
chemical, theory of (EULER), A., ii, 57, 376; (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 151.
reciprocal influence of two, in the same medium (COPPADORO), A., ii, 544.
of iron salts (MANCHOT and WILHELMS), A., ii, 658.
of colloidal platinum on gas cells (HÖBER), A., ii, 151.
of platinum as affected by poisons (BREDIG and IKEDA), A., ii, 441; (RAUDNITZ), A., ii, 496; (BREDIG), A., ii, 596.
Catalysis (EULER), A., ii, 495.
in concentrated solutions (CRAFTS), A., ii, 444.
in non-homogeneous systems (DRUCKER), A., ii, 230, 376.
of electrolytic gas by colloidal platinum (ERNST), A., ii, 495.
of hydrogen peroxide by gold (BREDIG and REINDERS), A., ii, 442.
in the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and hydriodic acid (BRODE), A., ii, 443.
Chemical equilibrium (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 383, 646.
and reaction velocity (BANCROFT), A., ii, 88.
influence of pressure in phenomena of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 151.
between the different stages of oxidation of the same metal (ABEL), A., ii, 376.
at gas electrodes (BOSE), A., ii, 635.
in the system Bi_2O_3—N_2O_5—H_2O (VAN BEMMELEN and RUTTEN), A., ii, 24.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Chemical equilibrium between ester, water, acid, and alcohol (EULER), A., ii, 307.
chemical processes in the system: ether, water and hydrogen chloride (JÜTTNER), A., ii, 595.
between ethyl alcohol and hydrochloric acid (PRICE), T., 305; P., **1900**, 185.
Hydrolysis of acid amides (REID), A., i, 29.
of alkyl esters of fatty acids and hydrochloric acid (EULER), A., ii, 307.
of ethyl nitrate by water (v. BIRON), A., i, 111.
of glyceryl esters (HANRIOT), A., ii, 175, 324.
of salts (KULLGREN), A., ii, 149.
of salts in solution, study of, by means of electrical conductivity (SALVADORI), A., ii, 4.
of solanin (SCHULZ), A., i, 92.
Hydrolytic dissociation, new method for the determination of (FARMER), T., 863; P., **1901**, 129.
Partition of ammonia between chloroform and aqueous solutions of alkali salts (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 493; P., **1901**, 5.
of ammonia between chloroform and aqueous solutions of salts of the alkaline earths (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1069; P., **1901**, 177.
of ammonia between chloroform and water, and aqueous copper sulphate and chloroform at varying temperatures (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1072; P., **1901**, 178.
Velocity and equilibrium of chemical change, lecture experiments illustrating the laws of (NOYES and BLANCHARD), A., ii, 91.
Velocity of combination of ketones with hydroxylamine and with phenylhydrazine (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., i, 505; (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTSCHANINOFF), A., i, 506.
Velocity of conversion of hyoscyamine into atropine by means of alcoholic sodium alkyloxides (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., i, 161.
Velocity of esterification of stereoisomerides (MARKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., ii, 229.
Velocity of gaseous evolutions, measurement of (JOB), A., ii, 83.
Velocity of hydration of metaphosphoric acid (MONTEMARTINI and EGIDI), A., ii, 551.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Velocity of hydrolysis, dependence of, on temperature (MADSEN), A., ii, 228.
of ethyl acetate, influence of non-electrolytes on the (KULLGREN), A., ii, 496.
of methyl acetate (COPPADORO), A., ii, 544; (HENRI and BANCELS), A., ii, 647.
of stereoisomerides (MARKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., i, 229.
Velocity of intramolecular migration of bromoamides under the influence of an alkali (VAN DAM and ABERSON), A., ii, 88.
Velocity of inversion of cane sugar (v. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 89; (DUANE), A., ii, 440; (EULER), A., ii, 441.
in presence of methyl acetate (COPPADORO), A., ii, 544; (HENRI and BANCELS), A., ii, 647.
influence of the nature and intensity of light on the (GILLOT), A., i, 127.
action of invert sugar on the (HENRI), A., i, 438.
Velocity of oxidation of solutions of stannous chloride (YOUNG), A., ii, 390.
Velocity of reaction (DUANE), A., ii, 440.
and equilibrium (BANCROFT), A., ii, 88.
and solubility (BANCROFT), A., ii, 150.
general equations for, in homogeneous systems (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 57.
before complete equilibrium and before the point of transition (WILDERMANN), A., ii, 544.
between chloroform and potassium hydroxide (SAUNDERS), A., ii, 13.
between ethyl alcohol and hydrochloric acid (PRICE), T., 303; P., **1900**, 185.
between ferric salts, chromic acid or nitrous acid and metallic iodides (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 647.
of the β-aromatic hydroxylamines, action of methyl on the (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 529.
Velocity of solution of solid substances (BRUNER and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 10.
of arsenious oxide (DRUCKER), A., ii, 230, 376.
of chromic chloride (DRUCKER), A., ii, 230.
of iron in hydrochloric acid (CONROY), A., ii, 388.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Velocity of solution of zinc in acids (ERICSON-AURÉN), A., ii, 451.
Agglutination of yeast (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 677.
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY :—
ANIMALS, DAIRY PRODUCTS, FEEDING EXPERIMENTS :—
Bullocks, feeding experiments on (ALBERT), A., ii, 337.
Cattle, maintenance ration of (ARMSBY), A., ii, 271.
sugar as food for (LEHMANN), A., ii, 415.
Cows, feeding experiments on (RAMM), A., ii, 71; (ATWATER and PHELPS; GERLACH), A., ii, 337.
feeding experiments on, with palm kernel cake, crushed palm kernels, and linseed, ricinus and earth nut meals (RAMM, MOMSEN, and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 469.
See also Butter, Milk, and Feeding Experiments.
Dogs, action of anæsthetics on (WRIGHT), A., ii, 180, 408.
Horses, metabolism in (ZUNTZ), A., ii, 177.
Lambs, feeding experiments on (ALBERT), A., ii, 337.
Pigs, feeding experiments on (GERLACH; ALBERT), A., ii, 337.
feeding experiments on, with sugar, starch, and molasses (MEISSL and BERSCH), A., ii, 668.
molasses, peat molasses, palm-kernel molasses, palm cake, and sugar as food for (KLEIN), A., ii, 416.
Sheep, gorse as food for (GIRARD), A., ii, 187; (VOELCKER), A., ii, 271.
DAIRY PRODUCTS :—
Butter, influence of feeding on the composition of (WEIGMANN and HENZOLD), A., ii, 187.
causes of the varying composition of (VAN RYN), A, ii, 482.
Dutch, composition of (KIRCHNER and RACINE), A., ii, 137; (REICHER), A., ii, 292; (CLARK), A., ii, 430; (RACINE), A., ii, 536.
influence of the season and feeding on the Reichert-Meissl number of (SWAVING), A., ii, 587.
digestibility of, compared with its substitutes (WIBBENS and HUIZENGA), A., ii, 253.
cryoscopic distinction between margarine and (PESCHGES), A., ii, 630.
See also Feeding Experiments.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: DAIRY PRODUCTS :—
Cheese, production of, by enzymes (EPSTEIN), A., ii, 119; (CHODAT and HOFMAN-BANG), A., ii, 264.
changes in the fat during the ripening of (WINDISCH), A., ii, 188.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Cream, methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Milk, influence of the amount of water on the yield of (KOCH), A., ii, 407.
composition of, in different stages of milking (HARDY), A., ii, 672.
factors determining the richness of (SMITH), A., ii, 338.
the "skin" of warmed (JAMISON and HERTZ), A., ii, 672.
distribution of galactase in different (BABCOCK, RUSSELL, and VIVIAN), A., ii, 406.
biology of the peptonising bacteria of (KALISCHER), A., ii, 119.
production of the fat of (VAN ENGELEN and WAUTERS), A., ii, 36.
refractive power, amount of volatile fatty acids, and the iodine number of the fat of (HOLM, KRARUP, and PETERSEN), A., ii, 291.
lecithin in (BUROW), A., ii, 30.
effect of gestation on the amount of mineral matter, especially phosphoric acid and calcium, in (KORT), A., ii, 27.
agreement between the solids of, actually determined and those found by calculation (AMBÜHL), A., ii, 137.
curdling of, by rennet (DE VRIES and BOEKHOUT), A., ii, 258.
calcium and sodium citrates in the coagulation of (SABBATANI), A., ii, 175.
acidity of (VIETH and SIEGFELD), A., ii, 46.
from cows grazing on the Plateau of Sétif (MALMÉJAC), A., ii, 572.
of Indian cows and buffaloes, composition of (LEATHER), A., ii, 291.
sow's, composition of (WOLL), A., ii, 338.
effect of intravenous injection of, on the coagulability of the blood (CAMUS), A., ii, 116.
preservation of, for analysis (DUBOIS), A., ii, 429.
detection of boiled and unboiled (UTZ), A., ii, 428; (GLAGE), A., ii, 429.
See also Cows and Feeding Experiments.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: DAIRY PRODUCTS:—
Milk, methods of analysis. See Main Index.
FEEDING EXPERIMENTS:—
Asparagine as a food stuff (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 177.
Beans as food in Servia (ZEGA and KNEZ-MILOJKOVIÉ), A., ii, 468.
and their mill products, composition and feeding value of (KÖHLER), A., ii, 528.
Carob as food for horses (DUGAST), A., ii, 683.
Earthnut meal as food for cows (RAMM, MOMSEN, and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 469.
Fish meal as food in Germany (LEHMANN), A., ii, 469.
Gorse, feeding value of (GIRARD), A., ii, 187; (VOELCKER), A., ii, 271.
Grapes, pressed, compared with hay and straw, as food for cattle (GUERRIERI), A., ii, 683.
Hemp cake (LEMCKE), A., ii, 272.
Linseed meal as food for cows (RAMM, MOMSEN, and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 469.
Maize-germ molasses, feeding value of (GERLACH; ALBERT), A., ii, 337.
Malt germs and dried residues of germinated barley, composition and nutritive value of (SCARAFIA), A., ii, 683.
Molasses, feeding experiments with (KELLNER, ZAHN, and v. GILLERN), A., ii, 469.
as food for cows (GERLACH), A., ii, 337.
nitrogenous compounds in (BEGER), A., ii, 272.
Molasses, **Peat molasses**, and **Palm-kernel molasses** as food for pigs (KLEIN), A., ii, 416.
Molasses and **Molasses-foods**, feeding value of (VELICH), A., ii, 529.
Molasses-foods, value of (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 71.
Orange residues as food in Calabria (GABRIELLI), A., ii, 71.
Palm cake as food for pigs (KLEIN), A., ii, 416.
Palm kernels, crushed and as cake, as food for cows (RAMM, MOMSEN, and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 469.
Peas, and their mill products, composition and feeding value of (KÖHLER), A., ii, 528.
Peat meal, feeding experiments with (KELLNER, ZAHN, and v. GILLERN), A., ii, 469.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: FEEDING EXPERIMENTS:—
Ricinus meal as food for cows (RAMM, MOMSEN, and SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 469.
Seaweed as food (SOLLEID), A., ii, 529.
Sugar as food for cattle (LEHMANN), A., ii, 415.
as food for pigs (KLEIN), A., ii, 416.
Vetches, and their mill products, composition and feeding value of (KÖHLER), A., ii, 528.

PLANTS.

PLANT COMPOSITION AND METABOLISM:—
Plants, effect of osmotic pressure on the form and structure of (BEAUVERIE), A., ii, 183.
influence of distance on the growth and composition of (v. SEELHORST and PANAOTOVIC), A., ii, 330.
photosynthesis and the coloration of (GRIFFON), A., ii, 331.
gaseous exchanges between the atmosphere and (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 31.
absorption of atmospheric methane by (URBAIN), A., ii, 273.
annual, migration of nitrogenous and ternary substances in (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 413.
mechanism of esterification in (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 619.
distribution of acidity in flowers, leaves and stems of (ASTRUC), A., ii, 677.
estimation of the acidity in (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 677.
formation of asparagine in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 184, 332, 467.
presence and amount of copper in (HECKEL), A., ii, 331.
hydrocyanic acid in (SOAVE), A., ii, 332.
occurrence of organic iron compounds in (SUZUKI), A., ii, 678.
formation of proteids in (ZALESKI), A., ii, 619.
conditions of the production of proteids in (MAYER), A., ii, 526.
production of proteids in, in absence of light (IWANOFF; SCHULZE), A., ii, 184.
influence of carbohydrates on the production of proteids in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 333.
reproduction of proteids in, from the products of their decomposition (SCHULZE), A., ii, 184.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Plants, genesis of terpenoid compounds in (CHARABOT), A., ii, 34.
rôle of the chlorophyllic function in the genesis of terpenic constituents in (CHARABOT), A., ii, 183.
zinc in (FRICKE), A., ii, 34; (LABAND), A., ii, 467.
action of hydrogen cyanide on (JOHNSON), A., ii, 334.
action of ether on (FISCHER), A., ii, 335.
etiolated, development of, after exposure to light (RICOME), A., ii, 120.
PLANTS:—
Ash, loss of sulphur in preparing (FRAPS), A., ii, 421.
Buds, chemical changes during the evolution of (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 120.
Cell walls, fixation of metals by (DEVAUX), A., ii, 571.
Chlorophyll (NENCKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 554.
use of photobacteria to show the functioning of (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 523.
yellow colouring matters accompanying, and their spectroscopic relations (SCHUNCK), A., i, 734.
Chlorophyllous assimilation without living organisms (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 411.
influence of pressure on (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 267.
Leaves, green, aldehyde in (REINKE and BRAUNMÜLLER), A., ii, 332.
nitrogenous constituents of (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 619.
winter, carbohydrate metabolism in (CZAPEK), A., ii, 571.
Pollen of sugar beet, chemical composition of (STIFT), A., ii, 412.
Root nodules, effect of inoculating material on the production of (NOBBE and HILTNER), A., ii, 187.
Roots, investigation on (MÜLLER-THURGAU), A., ii, 525.
Sap of the vanilla plant from the Congo (HÉBERT), A., ii, 34.
Seedlings, exosmosis of diastase by (LAURENT), A., ii, 69.
Seeds, quiescent, respiration of (KOLKWITZ), A., ii, 570.
production of alcohol during the intramolecular respiration of, in water (GODLEWSKI and POLZENIUSZ), A., ii, 618.
microchemical examination of aleurone-grains of (TSCHIRCH and KRITZLER), A., ii, 33.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Seeds, diffusion of enzymes in (LUMIA), A., ii, 33.
germinated, proteolytic ferment in (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 182, 466.
non-germinating, presence of seminase in (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 69.
behaviour of the pentosans of, during germination (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., ii, 267.
proteids of (BOKORNY), A., ii, 415.
Respiration of quiescent seeds (KOLKWITZ), A., ii, 570.
influence of anæsthetics on (MORKOWIN), A., ii, 331.
Plant growth, toxic action of various metallic salts on (DEHÉRAIN and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 266; (COUPIN), A., ii, 335.
toxic action of ammonium, potassium and sodium compounds on (COUPIN), A., ii, 122.
action of potassium salts on (COUPIN), A., ii, 525.
damage done to, by mercury (DAFERT), A., ii, 269; (COUPIN), A., ii, 335.
toxic value of mercuric chloride and its double salts in (CLARK), A., ii, 526.
Germination, *rôle* of oxygen in (MAZÉ), A., ii, 33.
evolution of phosphorus and sulphur during the commencement of (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 525.
in distilled water (DEHÉRAIN and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 266.
of seeds as affected by certain chemical manures (HICKS), A., ii, 330.
of seeds, chemical changes in the (SHULOFF), A., ii, 330.
effect of copper sulphate on (DEHÉRAIN and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 266; (COUPIN), A., ii, 335; (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 570.
action of formaldehyde on (WINDISCH), A., ii, 466.
influence of temperature on the energy of the decomposition of proteid in (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 120.
PLANTS:—
Apples, chemical changes in, during ripening (OTTO), A., ii, 678.
Barley, cultivation of (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 123.
pot experiments on (VOELCKER), A., ii, 270.
manuring experiments with organic nitrogen compounds on (THOMSON), A., ii, 620.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Barley, influence of potassium salts on the development of (STOKLASA and PITRA), A., ii, 621.
influence of manure and the amount of water in the soil on the growth and composition of (v. SEELHORST and GEORGS), A., ii, 274.
brewing, production of, with low percentage of nitrogen on light soils (RÉMY), A., ii, 186.
Norwegian, analyses of (WERENSKIOLD), A., ii, 336.
Beetroot (sugar), nutrition of (STOKLASA), A., ii, 528.
in alkali soil (MYERS), A., ii, 468.
manuring experiments on, with potassium salts (SCHULZE), A., ii, 621.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Buckwheat, gaseous exchanges between the atmosphere and (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 31.
chlorine requirements of (MAYER), A., ii, 416.
Carob (*Ceratonia Siliqua*), composition of (DUGAST), A., ii, 683.
Carrots, *Bacillus carotovorus* the cause of the rotting of (JONES), A., ii, 264.
Clover, influence of the amount of water in the soil, and the manure, on the yield and composition of (v. SEELHORST, GEORGS, and FAHRENHOLTZ), A., ii, 682.
Cocoanut, composition of the, during germination (KIRKWOOD and GIES), A., ii, 267.
Colchicum, physiological significance of colchicine in different (ALBO), A., ii, 679.
Conifer seeds, composition of some (SCHULZE), A., ii, 467.
Crops, action of sodium bromide and iodide, and lithium chloride on (VOELCKER), A., ii, 269.
Gorse, cultivation of (GIRARD), A., ii, 187; (GUÉPIN), A., ii, 271.
utilisation of (GIRARD), A., ii, 187.
as food for sheep (GIRARD), A., ii, 187; (VOELCKER), A., ii, 271.
Grasses, composition of, from different meadows (EMMERLING, WEBER, BACHÉR, and HILBERT), A., ii, 186.
Hay, examination of, to ascertain the changes in the amounts of food constituents, phosphoric acid, and potash, caused by different manuring (SCHULZE), A., ii, 682.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Hibiscus esculentus, composition of the fruit of (ZEGA), A., ii, 70.
Hops, autumnal return of substances in (FRUWIRTH), A., ii, 185.
bitter principles of (BARTH), A., i, 40.
manurial experiments on (REMY), A., ii, 35; (BARTH), A., ii, 72.
Ivy as a calcareous plant (v. KLENZE), A., ii, 185.
Leguminosæ, cultivation of (MALPEAUX), A., ii, 270.
effect of inoculating material on the yield of (NOBBE and HILTNER), A., ii, 187.
Lime trees, constituents of the bark of (BRÄUTIGAM), A., i, 93.
Lupinus albus, migration of nitrogenous and ternary substances in (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 413.
nitrogenous constituents of the seeds and seedlings of (WASSILIEFF), A., ii, 185.
Maize, assimilation in (v. SIGMOND), A., ii, 70.
Mangel-wurzels, chemical study of (GERBIDON), A., ii, 337.
experiments with English, French, and German (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 573.
Merendera, physiological significance of colchicine in different (ALBO), A., ii, 679.
Nasturtiums, gaseous exchanges between the atmosphere and (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 31.
Oats, variation in the amount of nutritive substances in (ATTERBERG), A., ii, 573.
alinit experiments with (SCHULZE), A., ii, 527.
manuring experiments with organic nitrogen compounds on (THOMSON), A., ii, 620.
Olives, cultivation and composition of (BRACCI), A., ii, 35.
Peas, nitrogen in (JOHANNSEN), A., ii, 35.
Pine trees, injury to, by smoke (SORAUER and RAMANN), A., ii, 36.
Potato ash, effect of water and manure on the composition of (v. DASZEWSKI), A., ii, 72.
Potatoes, formation of solanine in, by Bacteria (WEIL), A., ii, 266.
green manure experiments on (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 72.
Rye grain, composition of, at different stages of ripeness (NEDOKUCHAEFF), A., ii, 331.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: PLANTS:—
Rye grass, Italian, influence of the amount of water in the soil, and the manure, on the yield and composition of (v. SEELHORST, GEORGS, and FAHRENHOLTZ), A., ii, 682.
Serradella, manurial experiments with calcium carbonate on (SCHULZE), A., ii, 528.
Sinapis alba, migration of nitrogenous and ternary substances in (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 413.
Sunflower plant (WILEY), A., ii, 336.
Swedes, estimation of sugar in (COLLINS), A., ii, 583.
Tea plant, amount of theine in different parts of the (SUZUKI), A., ii, 679.
Tobacco plant, assimilation in the (v. SIGMOND), A., ii, 70.
Trapa natans, composition of (ZEGA and KNEZ-MILOJKOVIÉ), A., ii, 269.
Vanilla plant from the Congo, sap of (HÉBERT), A., ii, 34.
Vegetable life, physiological function of enzymes in (SOAVE), A., ii, 267.
Vegetables, composition and nutritive value of (BALLAND), A., ii, 572.
quantity of pentosans in (WITTMANN), A., ii, 414.
Vine culture (OLIVERI and ROMANO), A., ii, 527.
Vine leaves, soluble constituents of (BÖTTINGER), A., ii, 269.
Voandzeia subterranea, composition of (BALLAND), A., ii, 415.
Water chestnut, composition of (ZEGA and KNEZ-MILOJKOVIÉ), A., ii, 269.
Wheat, cultivation of (GIGLIOLI; OLIVERI and ROMANO), A., ii, 527.
pot experiments on (VOELCKER), A., ii, 270.
variation in the amounts of gluten in (VIGNON and COUTOURIER), A., ii, 335.
Wheat grain, relation between the weight and the percentage of nitrogen in (JOHANNSEN and WEIS), A., ii, 72.

SOILS.

Soil-sampling, method of (HAZARD), A., ii, 282.
Soils, chemical examination of (BERJU), A., ii, 193.
humidity of, and denitrification (GIUSTINIANI), A., ii, 569.
albumin-forming bacteria in (GERLACH and VOGEL), A., ii, 675.
calcium compounds in (MEYER), A., ii, 273.
hydrolysis and decomposition of fats and fatty acids in the (RUBNER), A., ii, 273.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: SOILS:—
Soils, movement of water and solutions of salts in (KRAWKOW), A., ii, 73.
manurial requirements of typical (GERLACH), A., ii, 417.
testing of, as regards their manurial requirements (SCHULZE), A., ii, 681.
arable, absorption of calcium phosphate by (DUMONT), A., ii, 274.
alkali, of the Yellowstone Valley (WHITNEY and MEANS), A., ii, 73.
banana, of Jamaica (COUSINS), A., ii, 681.
calcareous, valuation of materials for improving (IMMENDORFF), A., ii, 130.
cultivated, soluble salts of (KING and JEFFREY) A., ii, 338.
mineral, free humic acids in (IMMENDORFF), A., ii, 620.
from German East Africa, analysis of (STUTZER), A., ii, 283.
Groningen, effect of manures on (DE VRIES), A., ii, 684.
from Madagascar, agricultural value of (MÜNTZ and ROUSSEAUX), A., ii, 273.
condition of aluminium in (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 471.
from the sea-bed of the Red Sea (NATTERER), A., ii, 173.
of the Province Rheinhessen in the Rheingau and Taunus (LUEDECKE), A., ii, 417.
of the experimental field of the Royal University of Bremen at Rosenthal (v. RÜMKER and HOFFMANN), A., ii, 418.
wheat, of Broadbalk, Rothamsted, chemical study of the phosphoric acid and potash contents of the (DYER), A., ii, 339.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Humus, absorption of calcium phosphate by (DUMONT), A., ii, 274.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Peat, constituents of (PETERMANN), A., ii, 36.

NITRIFICATION, NITROGEN, AND NITROGENOUS COMPOUNDS:—
Nitrification and denitrification (BEDDIES), A., ii, 569.
rate of, of some fertilisers (WITHERS), A., ii, 523.
of humus (RIMBACH), A., ii, 37.
Nitrates, cause and importance of decomposition of, in soil (KRÜGER and SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 470.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: SOILS:—
Nitrates, reduction of, in presence of farmyard manure (STREET), A., ii, 329.
Nitrogen, free atmospheric, assimilation of, by Mycelia (HILTNER), A., ii, 32.
and phosphoric acid, assimilation of, at three periods of growth (BIELER and ASŌ), A., ii, 682.
in horn-meal, value of, as compared with nitric nitrogen (GERLACH), A., ii, 574.
in soil, effect of various carbonaceous compounds on the amount of (GERLACH), A., ii, 574.
Mycelia, assimilation of free atmospheric nitrogen by (HILTNER), A., ii, 32.
Denitrification, processes of (LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 524; (BEDDIES), A., ii, 569.
in soil (AMPOLA and ULPIANI), A., ii, 524.
effect of moisture on (GIUSTINIANI), A., ii, 569.
of farmyard manure (PFEIFFER and LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 37.
Denitrifying organisms and their action in the soil (KRENZ and GERLACH), A., ii, 410.
behaviour of, in culture solutions (STUTZER), A., ii, 264.
WATER.
Drainage water and salt swamps of the Odessa irrigation fields (SELIWANOFF), A., ii, 530.
Lysimeter experiments in 1899 (HANAMANN), A., ii, 276.
MANURES AND MANURING EXPERIMENTS:—
Manures, economy in the application of (POMORSKI), A., ii, 123.
artificial, effect of, on humus (DE VRIES), A., ii, 684.
effect of, on the germination of seeds (HICKS), A., ii, 330.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Alinit, inoculation of the soil with (MALPEAUX), A., ii, 417.
Ammonium sulphate, manurial experiments with (KRAUS), A., ii, 340.
Bone meal, manurial effect of (DAFERT and REITMAIR; DAFERT; KELLNER and BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 275.
methods of analysis. See Main Index.
Calcium carbonate as a manure (SCHULZE), A., ii, 528.
Calcium phosphate, absorption of, by arable soil and humus (DUMONT), A., ii, 274.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: MANURES:—
Cow urine and **dung**, losses of nitrogen in fresh, kept in thin layers, alone, and with straw (KRENZ and GERLACH), A., ii, 418.
Farmyard manure, preservation of (WAGNER), A., ii, 530.
action and denitrification of (PFEIFFER and LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 37.
fermentation of nitrogenous substances in (DEHÉRAIN and DUPONT), A., ii, 684.
Green manure (ENGELHARDT), A., ii, 276.
Guano from Erythræa (AMPOLA), A., ii, 341.
"**v. Krottnaurer's patent manure**," manurial value of (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 471.
"**Leipzig poudrette**," manurial value of (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 471.
Locusts as manure (HÜNCKEL D'HERCULAIS), A., ii, 342.
"**Martellin**" as a manure (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 573.
Nitrogenous manures, experiments with (SCHULZE), A., ii, 620.
Nitrogenous materials as manures (VOORHEES), A., ii, 341.
Phosphate, Algerian, manuring experiments with (DAFERT), A., ii, 620.
Phosphoric acid, effect of different forms of (DAFERT and REITMAIR), A., ii, 275.
in soils (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 470.
in bone meal, the citric acid solubility of (METHNER), A., ii, 278.
from various sources, box experiments with (MERRILL), A., ii, 341.
Potassium nitrate, effectiveness of, as compared with a combination of potassium chloride and sodium nitrate (WHEELER and TILLINGHAST), A., ii, 340.
Potassium salts, manurial experiments with (SCHULZE), A., ii, 621.
influence of, on the development of barley (STOKLASA and PITRA), A., ii, 621.
Slag, basic. See Main Index.
Sodium nitrate, use of, containing perchlorate (VOELCKER), A., ii, 270.
free iodine in (DAFERT and HALLA), A., ii, 621.
manurial experiments with (KRAUS), A., ii, 340.
Stable manure, use of pepsin solution for investigating (PFEIFFER and LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 189.
albumin-forming bacteria in (GERLACH and VOGEL), A., ii, 675.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY: MANURES:—
Superphosphate, basic, its preparation and use as a manure (HUGHES), A., ii, 471.
Manuring experiments (SEBELIEN), A., ii, 468.
in 1899 (HANAMANN), A., ii, 528.
on cultivated plants (GODLEWSKI), A., ii, 573.
at Jersitz-Posen in 1898–1899 and 1899–1900 (GERLACH), A., ii, 416.
with excrement (KRENZ and GERLACH), A., ii, 621.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
Akee, oil of (GARSED), A., ii, 136.
Alanine, derivatives of (FISCHER), A., i, 192; (FISCHER and FOURNEAU), A., i, 675.
*iso***Alantolactone** and its hydrochlorides and nitro-derivative, and *iso***Alantolic acid** and its salts, ethyl ester, amide and acetyl derivative (SPRINZ), A., i, 325, 387.
Albite from Amelia, Virginia (ERBEN and CEIPEK), A., ii, 169.
in green schist from Piedmont (PREISWERK), A., ii, 560.
from the Tatra mountains (GORAZDOWSKI), A., ii, 170.
Albumen of the seeds of *Phœnix canariensis*, composition of, and the chemical changes accompanying their germination (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 619.
Albumin, decomposition of (DENNSTEDT), A., i, 780.
oxidation of (SCHULZ), A., i, 780.
products of the digestion of (FRÄNKEL and LANGSTEIN), A., i, 575.
formation of acetone from (BLUMENTHAL and NEUBERG), A., i, 433.
transformation of, into globulin (STARKE), A., i, 242.
formation of an isatin derivative from (GNEZDA), A., i, 780.
methyl mercaptan from (NENCKI), A., i, 242.
peptones from (PAAL), A., i, 623.
precipitation of, in urine, by clarifying agents (GRÜTZNER), A., ii, 295.
detection of, in urine (PRAUM; ROCH), A., ii, 710.
Albumin, egg-, hydrolysis of (FISCHER), A., i, 745.
coagulation of (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 211.
crystallised, glucosamine from (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 108.
formation of urea by the oxidation of, with ammonium persulphate (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 491.
Albumins in dropsical pus (MALMÉJAC), A., ii, 566.
Albumins, albumoses, peptones, and syntonins of muscular tissue, differentiation between (BILTÉRYST), A., ii, 632.
Albuminoids. See Proteids.
Albuminuria, physiological relations of intermittent (CHARRIN), A., ii, 181.
Albumose, an, in urine (MILROY), A., ii, 68.
Albumoses, chemistry of (HAYASHI), A., i, 354.
albumins, peptones, and syntonins of muscular tissue, differentiation between (BILTÉRYST), A., ii, 632.
Deuteroalbumose and **Heteroalbumose**, hexon bases in (HASLAM), A., i, 492.
Alcapton urine, benzoylation of (ORTON and GARROD), A., ii, 614.
Alcohol. See Ethyl alcohol.
Alcohol, $C_6H_{12}O_2$, from the reduction of methylacetylacetone (ZELINSKY and ZELIKOFF), A., i, 657.
$C_8H_{16}O_2$, and its diacetyl derivative, from the reduction of the aldol, $C_8H_{14}O_2$ (PLATTENSTEINER), A., i, 255.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2$, and its diacetyl derivative, from the reduction of the aldol, $C_{10}H_{12}O_2$ (HACKHOFER), A., i, 278.
$C_{10}H_{22}O_5$, and its penta-acetyl derivative, from propyldiallylcarbinol (MARKO), A., i, 251.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_2$, from the action of zinc dust and acetic acid on carbofenchonone (WALLACH and v. WESTPHALEN), A., i, 332.
$C_{11}H_{22}O$, from ethyl malonate and magnesium ethiodide (VALEUR), A., i, 317.
$C_{13}H_{28}O$, from the hydrolysis of the wax $C_{37}H_{74}O_2$ (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 445.
$C_{15}H_{26}O$, from amyrol (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 159.
Alcohol bases (HENRY), A., i, 16, 68; (STRAUSS), A., i, 17; (MATTHES), A., i, 259, 513.
Alcohols, synthesis of, by means of organo-magnesium compounds (BÉHAL), A., i, 246; (MASSON), A., i, 249; (GRIGNARD), A., i, 250, 263, 393, 679; (TISSIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 316, 440; (VALEUR), A., i, 317.
new method for the synthesis of (GUERBET), A., i, 182, 307.
action of, on acetals of monohydric alcohols (DELÉPINE), A., i, 365.
influence of light on the interaction of, with aldehydes and ketones (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 329.

Alcohols, action of, on chloral (GABUTTI), A., i, 367.
action of, on cobalt and iron salts (DITZ), A., ii, 222.
action of nitric acid on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 249.
action of, on the arterial blood stream (BUCHNER, FUCHS, and MEGELE), A., ii, 562.
etherification of, by inorganic salts (ODDO), A., i, 495.
chlorocarbonates of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 662, 663, 697.
compounds of, with complex acids (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.
Alcohols, aromatic, synthesis of, by means of formaldehyde (STOERMER and BEHN), A., i, 726.
Alcohols, fatty, and calcium carbide (LEFEBVRE), A., i, 441.
compounds of, with aluminium chloride (PERRIER and POUGET), A., i, 442.
Alcohols, primary, synthesis of (MOUREU and DESMOTS), A., i, 442.
oxidation of, by contact-action (TRILLAT), A., i, 441.
Alcohols, secondary, action of nitric acid on (PONZIO), A., i, 577.
carbamates of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 662, 663.
Alcohols, secondary and **tertiary**, oxidation of, by contact-action (TRILLAT), A., i, 496.
Alcohols, tertiary cyclic, synthesis by means of magnesium alkyl haloids (ZELINSKY), A., i, 660.
Alcohols and **Phenols**. See also :—
Acetophenonepinacone.
5-Acetylamino-2-naphthol.
2-Acetylaminophenol.
Acetylcarbinol.
4-Acetylcatechol.
Acetylmethylcarbinol.
Acetylmethylenechlorohydrin.
4-Acetylpyrogallol.
m-Alkylaminophenols.
Allyl alcohol.
Allylphenols.
Amyl alcohols.
Amyrol.
Anhydro-*p*-ethoxyaminobenzylalcohol.
Apiosedextrosephloroglucinol.
Benzaurin.
Benzeneazo-*o*-bromo-*p*-cresol.
Benzeneazo-*p*-cresol.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthol.
Benzene-4-azoresorcinol.
Benzhydrols.
Alcohols and **Phenols**. See :—
Benzopinacone.
1:4-Benzopyranols.
δ-Benzoyl-αβ-butanediol.
Benzoylcresols.
Benzyl alcohol.
Benzylcarbinol.
Benzylcarvacrol.
Benzyl-*m*-cresol.
Benzyldimethylcarbinol.
m-Benzylethylaminophenol.
Benzylideneamylamine-β-naphthol.
Benzylideneanilnaphthols.
Benzylidenebenzylamine-β-naphthol.
Benzylidene-β-naphthol.
Benzylidene-β-naphthylamine-β-naphthol.
Benzylidenephenylhydrazinenaphthols.
Betitol.
αδ-Butanediol (*tetramethylene glycol*).
Butanol.
Butyl alcohols.
*iso*Butylene-chlorohydrins.
Butylene glycol.
Campherol.
Carvacrol.
Catechol.
*iso*Chavibetol.
α-Chlorohydrin.
Cœrulein.
Cresols.
Dehydrothymol.
Diacetyl-*o*-aminophenol.
Di*iso*amylcarbinol.
Dianisyldisazo-α-naphthol.
Di*iso*butylcarbinol.
Diethylamylcarbinol.
Diethyl*iso*butylcarbinol.
Diethyloctylcarbinol.
β-Diheptyl alcohol.
Dihydroxyanhydro-2:4-dimethyl-1:4-benzopyranols.
2:8-Dihydroxy-3:7-dimethylacridine.
αγ-Dihydroxy-ββ-dimethylpropane.
2:2′-Dihydroxydiphenyl.
Dihydroxyfluorescein.
1:5-Dihydroxy-3-methoxyxylene.
2:3-Dihydroxy*cyclo*pentane.
Dihydroxypentanthrene.
Dihydroxy-2-phenylanhydro-4-methyl-1:4-benzopyranols.
2:6-Dihydroxypyridine.
2:4-Dihydroxyquinoline.
4:4′-Dihydroxytetraphenylmethane.
Dihydroxytriphenylmethane.
2:5-Dihydroxy-1:3-xylene.
Dimethylallylcarbinol.
4-Dimethylamino*cyclo*heptanol.
Dimethylamylcarbinol.
Dimethyl*iso*amylcarbinol.
βζ-Dimethyl-β-decene-θ-ol.

Alcohols and Phenols. See :—
Dimethylethylcarbinol.
1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanol-3.
Dimethylhexylcarbinol.
2:4-Dimethylimino-ψ-quinol.
ββ-Dimethylol-γ-pentanol.
αα-Dimethylolpropaldehyde.
Dimethyl*cyclo*propylcarbinol.
1:3-Dimethyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanol-3.
2:4-Dimethyl-ψ-quinol.
Dinaphthylene alcohol.
Dinaphthylene glycol.
Dioctyl alcohol.
Diosphenol.
Diphenol.
1:2-Diphenyl-1:2-dihydroxy*cyclo*pentane.
αε-Diphenyl-αε-dihydroxypentane.
Diphenyldisazo-α-naphthol.
1:3-Diphenyl-2-methyltrimethylene glycol.
Erythritols.
Estragol.
Ethanoldi*iso*amylamine.
Ethanoldi*iso*butylamine.
Ethanoldipropylamine.
α-*p*-Ethoxyphenyl-ββ-dimethyl-αγ-propanediol.
o-Ethoxyphenylethyl alcohol.
Ethyl alcohol.
m-Ethylaminophenol.
Ethylene ethyl alcohol.
Ethylene glycol.
p-Ethylphenol.
Ethyl-*p*-quinol.
Eugenol.
*iso*Eugenol.
Eupittone-black.
Ficocerylic alcohol.
Fluorene alcohol.
Fluorescein.
2-Furfuryl*iso*amylcarbinol.
Gallein.
Glycerol.
Glycol, $C_{10}H_{22}O_2$.
Glycolliminohydrin.
Glycols.
Guaiacol.
Harmalol.
Heptyl alcohol.
Heptylene glycol.
Hexahydroxydiphenyl.
*cyclo*Hexanepinacone.
αβε-Hexanetriol.
*cyclo*Hexanol.
7-Hydroxyanhydro-2:4-dimethyl-1:4-benzopyranol.
Hydroxyazobenzene.
o-Hydroxybenzeneazo-*p*-toluene.
4-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol.
Hydroxybenzylideneindene.

Alcohols and Phenols. See :—
Hydroxycamphene.
Hydroxydimethylcoumarin.
7-Hydroxy-2:4-diphenylbenzodihydropyran.
7-Hydroxy-2:4-diphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol.
β-Hydroxydiphenylethane.
2-Hydroxy-7-ethoxy-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylquinoxaline.
2-Hydroxyfluorene.
Hydroxyhydrindene.
2-Hydroxy-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylquinoxaline.
2-Hydroxy-5-methylolbenzaldehyde.
1-Hydroxy-3-methoxycarbonyl-4-aminoxylenol.
3-Hydroxymethylpyridine.
7-Hydroxy-2-phenylanhydro-4-methyl-1:4-benzopyranol.
o-Hydroxyphenylethyl alcohol.
5-β-Hydroxy-β-phenylethyl-2-ethylpyridine.
β-Hydroxy-β-phenyl-2-ethylpyridine.
7-Hydroxy-2-phenyl-4-methylbenzopyran.
6-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-ψ-phenanthroline.
6-Hydroxy-2-picoline.
α-Hydroxy-α-propoxy-ββ*β-tri*chloroethanes.
2-Hydroxy-β-*p-iso*propylphenylethylpyridine.
Hydroxyquinol.
Hydroxyquinolines.
Hydroxyquinolphthalein.
4-Hydroxy-*o*-quinone.
Hydroxytetramethylpiperidines.
p-Hydroxytriphenylcarbinol.
Indophenols.
Indoxyl.
Leuco-eupittone.
Licareol.
Limonenol.
Maltol.
Mannitol.
Menthols.
o-Mercuridiphenol.
Mesityl-ψ-quinol.
1-Methanal-2-naphthylol.
3-Methoxy-2:6-dimethylphentriol.
Methylacetylcarbinol.
Methyl alcohol.
Methyl*di*aminocresol.
Methyl-α-aminoethylcarbinol.
m-Methylaminophenol.
β-Methylanthranol.
Methylborneol.
Methylbutylallylcarbinols.
4-Methyldaphnetin.
Methyldi*iso*amylcarbinol.
1-Methyl-3-ethyl*cyclo*hexanol-3.

Alcohols and Phenols. See :—
Methylfenchyl alcohol.
Methylgranatonine pinacone.
1-Methyl*cyclo*hexanol-1.
Methylhexene-β- and -ε-ols.
Methylhexylcarbinol.
Methyl*iso*propylallylcarbinol.
1-Methyl-3-*n*- and -*iso*-propyl*cyclo*hexanols-1.
Methyl-αβ-*cyclo*trimethylenedaphnetin.
Methyl-αβ-*cyclo*trimethyleneumbelliferone.
4-Methylumbelliferone.
Morphenol.
Myrcenol.
α-Naphthaleneazo-*o*-cresol.
α-Naphthaleneazophenol.
α-Naphthaleneazothymol.
1:4-Naphthaquinol-2-tetramethyl-*di*aminodiphenylmethane.
β-Naphthol-β-azophenylbenziminoazoles.
Naphthols.
α-Naphthyldimethylcarbinol.
Naphthylolnaphthyloxynaphthylmethane.
β-Octinyl alcohol.
Octyl alcohols.
Orcinol.
Papaverinol.
β-Pentene-δ-ol.
Phenol.
Phenols.
Phenyl*iso*amylcarbinol.
Phenyl*iso*butylcarbinol.
Phenyldimethylcarbinol.
Phenyldi-β-naphtholmethane.
Phenylethyl alcohol.
2-Phenyl-6:*o*-hydroxystilbazole.
Phenylmethylallylcarbinol.
Phenylpropargyl alcohol.
Phenylpropylcarbinols.
Picric acid.
Pinacone $C_{18}H_{30}O_2$.
Pinoresinol.
Propanol.
Propenylphenols.
Propionylcarbinol.
n-Propyl alcohol.
*iso*Propyl alcohol.
Propyldiallylcarbinol.
Propylene glycol.
Psyllostearyl alcohol.
Quinitol.
Quinol.
Quinols.
ψ-Quinols.
Resorcinol.
Rhododendrol.
Salol.
Terpineols.

Alcohols and Phenols. See :—
Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyl-anthranol and -oxanthranol.
Tetramethylenecarbinol.
Tetramethylene glycol.
1:2-*cyclo*Tetramethyleneumbelliferone.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentenol.
Tetrazolol.
Thymol.
Thymoquinol.
Tolueneazo*di*bromophenols.
Tolueneazo-β-naphthols.
Tolueneazo-*o*-nitrophenols.
Tolueneazophenols.
p-Toluquinol.
p-Tolylsulphonocarbinol.
Triacetonealkamine.
Triheptyl alcohol.
1:2:4-Trihydroxybenzene.
Trihydroxyiminotriphenacylamine.
Trihydroxypentane.
Trihydroxypentanthrene.
2:2′:2″-Trihydroxy-1:1′:1″-trinaphthylmethane.
Trimethylenecarbinol.
Trimethyltrimethylene glycols.
Trioctyl alcohol.
Triphenylcarbinol.
Triphenylsilicol.
Tropanol.
Usnetol.
α-Vinyldiacetonealkamine.
Violein.
Xylenols.

Aldazine, $C_{12}H_{20}N_2$, from the action of hydrazine hydrate on α-methyl-β-ethylacraldehyde (DEMMER), A., i, 256.

Aldehydase, first appearance of, in the mammalian embryo (JACOBY), A., ii, 670.

Aldehyde, $C_7H_{12}O$, from the aldol, $C_7H_{14}O_2$ (WOGRINZ), A., i, 254.

Aldehydes, study of (EIBNER), A., i, 376.
preparation of (IPATIEFF), A., i, 248.
R·CHMe·CHO, preparation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 383, 392.
specific difference between ketones and (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and SERVANT), A., i, 126.
acidimetry of (ASTRUC and MURCO), A., i, 66.
condensation of (LIEBEN), A., i, 449.
influence of light on the interaction of, with alcohols (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 329.
action of acid chlorides on, in presence of zinc chloride (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 504, 644.
condensation products of, with amines (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 378.

Aldehydes, action of, on diamines (SCHOLTZ and JAROSS), A., i, 485.
action of barium hydroxide and of sodium on (LEDERER), A., i, 669.
condensation of, with barbituric acid (CONRAD and REINBACH), A., i, 410; (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 528.
action of benzamidine on (KUNCKELL and BAUER), A., i, 759.
condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (BERTINI), A., i, 537.
action of hydrazobenzenes on (RASSOW; RASSOW and LUMMERZHEIM), A., i, 777.
action of, on β-naphthol (ROGOFF), A., i, 152; (HEWITT and TURNER), A., i, 207.
condensation of, with β-naphthol and amines (BETTI), A., i, 81, 611, 753; (BETTI and SPERONI), A., i, 81, 778.
compounds of, with aminophenylguanidine (PELLIZZARI and RICKARDS), A., i, 769.
compounds of, with complex acids (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.
compounds of, with proteids (SCHWARZ), A., i, 297.
bisulphite derivatives, new mode of decomposition of (FREUNDLER and BUNEL), A., i, 505.
formation of amides from (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 520; P., **1901**, 45.
detection and identification of (RIMINI), A., i, 450.
estimation of, volumetrically (RIPPER), A., ii, 205.

Aldehydes of the **acetylene series,** syntheses of (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 581.

Aldehydes, aliphatic, action of diazobenzene on (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 778.

Aldehydes, aromatic, synthesis of (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 327.
condensation of, with primary aromatic amines and their sulphonic acids (WALTER), A., i, 694.
substituted, action of 2-methyl-5-ethylpyridine on (CASTNER), A., i, 562; (BACH), A., i, 609.
action of, on 2-picoline (ROTH), A., i, 165; (BACKE), A., i, 562.

Aldehydes. See also:—
Acetaldehyde.
Acetoxymethylfurfural.
Acetylbromal.
Acetylchloral.
Aldols.
Amylpropiolaldehyde.
Benzaldehyde.
Benzeneazohydroxytolualdehydes.

Aldehydes. See:—
Benzeneazoresorcylaldehyde.
Benzoxymethylfurfural.
Bromal.
*iso*Butaldehyde.
*iso*Butaldol.
Chloral.
Cinnamaldehyde.
Citral.
*cyclo*Citrals.
Citronellaldehyde.
o-Cresolaldehyde.
Crotonaldehyde.
Cuminaldehyde.
Difurfurylethanedialdehyde.
Dihydroxydihydrocitronellaldehyde.
Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde.
2:5-Dimethylbenzaldehyde.
βζ-Dimethyl-βε-octadiene-θ-al.
αα-Dimethylolpropaldehyde.
Diosphenol.
3:4-Dioxymethylenehydratropaldehyde.
p-Ethoxybenzaldehyde.
Formaldehyde.
Furfuraldehyde.
Glyceraldehyde.
Glycolaldehyde.
Glyoxal.
Hepteno-aldehyde.
Hydroxyazoaldehydes.
p-Hydroxybenzaldehyde.
α-Hydroxy*iso*butaldehyde.
β-Hydroxy-αα-dimethylpropaldehyde.
2-Hydroxy-5-methylolbenzaldehyde.
Hydroxynaphthaldehydes.
Hydroxytolualdehydes.
Lemonal.
Metaformaldehyde (*trioxymethylene*).
1-Methanal-2-naphthylol.
α-Methyl-β-ethylacraldehyde.
Methylfurfural.
3-Methyloctanone-7-al.
Methylvanillin.
Myrcenyl aldehyde.
Nonaldehyde.
Paraformaldehyde.
Propaldehyde.
Salicylaldehyde.
Succindialdehyde.
5-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-2-hydroxy-*m*-tolualdehyde.
o-Triazobenzaldehyde.
p-Triazobenzaldehyde.
2-Triazo-3:5-dimethylbenzaldehyde.
Tri-2:5-dimethylbenzaldehyde.
Trioxymethylene.
*iso*Valeraldehyde.
Vanillin.

Aldehydo-acids, aliphatic -γ- and aromatic -*o*- (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 386.

p-**Aldehydocinnamic acid**, methyl ester (EPHRAIM), A., i, 688.
Aldol (*acetaldol*) (HALPERN), A., i, 255.
action of phenylhydrazine on (TRENER), A., i, 232.
from isobutaldehyde and salicylaldehyde (HERZOG and KRUH), A., i, 213.
$C_6H_{12}O_3$, and its oxime and diacetate, from the condensation of *a*-hydroxybutaldehyde with acetaldehyde (ROESLER), A., i, 669.
$C_7H_{14}O_2$, and its oxime, from the condensation of isovaleraldehyde with acetaldehyde (WOGRINZ), A., i, 254.
$C_7H_{14}O_2$, and its oxime, from the condensation of isobutaldehyde with propaldehyde (KOHN), A., i, 255.
$C_8H_{14}O_2$, and its oxime, from the condensation of isobutaldehyde with crotonaldehyde (PLATTENSTEINER), A., i, 254.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$, from the condensation of benzaldehyde with propaldehyde (HACKHOFER), A., i, 277.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_3$, from *o*-ethoxybenzaldehyde and isobutaldehyde (HERZOG and KRUH), A., i, 213.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_3$, from the condensation of *p*-ethoxybenzaldehyde and isobutaldehyde (HILDESHEIMER), A., i, 645.
Aldols, preparation of (LIEBEN), A., i, 449.
*iso***Aldoxime ethers**, intramolecular rearrangement of (WEGENER), A., i, 152.
Aldoximes, action of alkyl haloids on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 628; P., **1901**, 84.
aromatic and aliphatic, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 548.
o-**Aldoximophenylazo**-*o*-**aldoximoanilide** (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 392.
Alectoric acid and acid from it (HESSE), A., i, 149.
Aleurone-grains, microchemical examination of (TSCHIRCH and KRITZLER), A., ii, 33.
Alexin, origin of the, of blood serum (GENGOU), A., ii, 256.
Algæ, lower chlorophyllous, assimilation and fixation of nitrogen by (KRÜGER and SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 411.
Algodonite from Lake Superior (KOENIG), A., ii, 109.
Alimentary canal, cellulose digestion in the (MÜLLER), A., ii, 252.
Alimentary substances, estimation of "saccharin" in (DÉFOURNEL), A., ii, 588.
Alinit. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Alkali, free, estimation of, in presence of carbonate (RIDENOUR), A., ii, 691.
Alkali chlorates and chlorides, solubility of (WINTELER), A., ii, 96.
chlorides and nitrates, electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of (KOHLRAUSCH and MALTBY), A., ii, 82.
ferrates, electrochemical formation of (HABER and PICK), A., ii, 103; (PICK), A., ii, 554.
haloids, molecular depression of the temperature of maximum density of aqueous solutions of (DE COPPET), A., ii, 493.
iodates, electrical conductivity of solutions of, and a formula for calculating the conductivity (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 221.
*per*iodates, electrolytic preparation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 380.
metals, electrolytic preparation of (FISCHER), A., ii, 96.
infra-red spectra of the (LEHMANN), A., ii, 142.
salts, vapour pressure of aqueous alcoholic solutions of (WREWSKY), A., ii, 56.
sulphates and barium, simultaneous presence of, in mineral waters (CARLES), A., ii, 506.
*per*sulphates, properties and estimation of (MOREAU), A., ii, 575.
thiosulphates, action of potassium permanganate on (DOBBIN), A., ii, 311.
Alkaline earth carbonates, action of acids on, in presence of alcohol (VALLÉE), A., ii, 239.
estimation of, in soils (IMMENDORFF), A., ii, 130.
metals, infra-red spectra of the (LEHMANN), A., ii, 142.
salts, vapour pressure of aqueous alcoholic solutions of (WREWSKY), A., ii, 56.
Alkalinity of solutions containing chlorates, chromates and hypochlorites (v. HUBER), A., ii, 276.
Alkalis, reactions of carbon monoxide and oxygen in presence of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 17.
poisonous effects of solutions of (MOORE), A., ii, 68.
of complex function, titration of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 497.
Alkaloids from angostura bark (HARTWICH and GAMPER), A., ii, 70.
occurrence of, in Cactaceæ (HEFFTER), A., i, 736; (HEYL), A., i, 738.
from *Catha edulis* (BEITTER), A., ii, 268.

Alkaloids of *Chelidonium majus* (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742; (WINTGEN), A., i, 743.
from *Erysimum aureum* (SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN and REEB), A., i, 39.
of *Eschscholzia californica* (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742; (FISCHER), A., i, 743.
of *Glaucium luteum* (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742; (FISCHER), A., i, 743.
of mandragora roots (THOMS and WENTZEL), A., i, 405; (HESSE), A., i, 740.
of the Papaveraceæ (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742.
of *Peganum Harmala* (FISCHER), A., i, 405.
from the balsam of *Picea vulgaris* (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 92.
from the resin-balsam of *Pinus Pinaster* (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 221.
of *Sanguinaria canadensis* (SCHMIDT; FISCHER), A., i, 742.
solubility of, in carbon tetrachloride (SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 287.
behaviour of acid aqueous solutions of, towards different solvents, and resisting power of, to putrefaction (PROELSS), A., ii, 706.
vegetable, action of, on certain indicators (ASTRUC), A., i, 604.
action of *p*-xylylene bromide on (MANOUKIAN), A., i, 528.
arylthiosulphonates of (TRÖGER and LINDE), A., i, 338.
nitro-derivatives of, physiological action of (WALKO), A., ii, 669.
physiological action of some (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., ii, 674.
analytical chemistry of the (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 52, 79.
microchemical investigation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 432, 485.
formalinsulphuric acid as a test for (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 363; (ELIAS), A., ii, 630.
estimation of the amount of, in cinchona barks (VAN KETEL), A., ii, 362.
estimation of, in drugs (GORDIN), A., ii, 485.
estimation of, in urine (GUILLEMARD), A., ii, 521.

Alkaloids. See also :—
Aconitine.
*l-iso*Amylconiine.
Anhalamine.
Anhalonidine.
Arginine.
Aspidospermine.
Atropine.
3-Benzylxanthine.
Brucine.
Caffeine.

Alkaloids. See :—
Chelerythrine.
Chelidonine.
Cinchonidine.
Cinchonines.
Cinchotoxine.
Cocaine.
*iso*Codeine.
Colchicine.
Conhydrine.
Corybulbine.
Corydaline.
Cotarnine.
Creatine.
Creatinine.
Cytisine.
Damascenine.
Deoxyguanine.
Deoxyxanthine.
2:6-Dimethylxanthine.
Ecgonine.
Echinopsine.
Epinephrine.
l-Ethylconiine.
3-Ethylxanthine.
Glaucine.
Guanine.
Harmaline.
Harmine.
Homochelidonine.
Hydrocinchonine.
Hydroxycytisine.
Hyoscine.
Hyoscyamine.
ψ-Hyoscyamine.
Japaconitine.
Mandragorine.
Methi-*iso*morphimethine.
Methylanhalonidine.
Methylbenzaconine.
Methylenedicytisine.
Methylgranatonine.
Methylmezcaline.
Methylmorpholine.
Methylquinine.
Methylxanthines.
Mezcaline.
Morphidine.
Morphine.
*iso*Morphine.
Morpholine.
Nicoteine.
Nicotelline.
Nicotimine.
Nicotine.
Pectenine.
Phenylmorpholine.
3-Phenylxanthine.
Pilocarpine.
*iso*Pilocarpine.
Pilocereine.
Piperine.

Alkaloids. See :—
l-Propylconiine.
Protopine.
Pseudaconitine.
Pyraconitine.
Quinine.
Quinotoxine.
Sambucine.
Sanguinarine.
Scopolamine.
Solanine.
Strychnine.
Tautocinchonine.
Thebenidine.
Theobromine.
Theophylline.
Tropidine.
Xanthine.

Alkyl bromide or iodide, action of, on magnesium (GRIGNARD), A., i, 263, 679; (TISSIER & GRIGNARD), A., i, 440.
carbonates, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 662; (CHEMISCHES FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 696.
haloids, nitrates, and sulphates, dissociation of (NEF), A., i, 626.
haloids, action of, on aldoximes and ketoximes (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 628; P., **1901**, 84.
iodides, combination of, with tertiary amines (WEDEKIND), A., i, 639.
thiocyanates and *iso*thiocyanates, action of, on thioacetic and thiobenzoic acids (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 514.

m-**Alkylaminophenols,** preparation of (GRIMAUX), A., i, 269.

Alkylation of acylarylamines (LANDER), T., 690; P., **1901**, 59.

Alkylbenzenes, bromination and iodination of (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 22, 23.

β-Alkylbutenoic acids (*β-alkylvinylacetic acids*), γ-cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 630.

Alkylcarbamic acids, esters, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 662, 663.

Alkylcyanoacetic acids, esters, action of, on diazonium chlorides (FAVREL), A., i, 363.

Alkyl-ψ-indophenazines (MARCHLEWSKI and BURACZEWSKI), A., i, 348.

Alkylmalonic acids, action of, on diazonium chlorides (FAVREL), A., i, 621.

Alkyloxides, sodium, action of, on benzophenone chloride and on benzylidene chloride (MACKENZIE), T., 1206; P., **1901**, 150.

p-**Alkyloxybenzylanilines,** new method of preparing, and their homologues (FRITSCH), A., i, 268.

Alkylquinazolines, formation of (GOTTHELF), A., i, 766.

Alkyls, displacement of, from phenols by nitration (LARTER), P., **1901**, 183.

Alkylsulphonacetic acids, anilides of (GROTHE), A., i, 79.

β-Alkylvinylacetic acids. See β-Alkylbutenoic acids.

Allantoin, formation of, from uric acid in the body (SWAIN), A., ii, 610.
imino-, and its salts (DOEBNER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 261.

Allophanic acid, ethyl ester, formation of, from the azoimides of hydroxyacids (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 779.

Alloys made in the electric furnace (HAMILTON and SMITH), A., ii, 385.
thermal and electrical conductivity of (JAEGER and DIESSELHORST; RIETZSCH), A., ii, 84.
specific heat of (MAZZOTTO), A., ii, 492.
the specific volume as the determining criterion of chemical combination in (MAEY), A., ii, 655.
density of (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 453.
hardness of (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 374.
action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1245; P., **1901**, 190.

Allyl alcohol, compounds of, with mercuric haloids, constitution of (SAND), A., i, 458.

Allyl *di*sulphide (BLANKSMA), A., i, 461.
sulphide, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 146.

Allylbenzamide, 2-chloro- (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 515.

Allylmalamides, *d*-α- and *l*-β- (LUTZ), A., i, 10.

p-**Allyloxyphenyl-carbamide** and **-thiocarbamide** (SPIEGEL and SABBATH), A., i, 534.

Allylphenols, isomeric, colour reactions to distinguish (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 76.

Allylphenylcarbamide, β-chloro- (DIXON), T., 558; P., **1901**, 49.

Allylthiocarbimide, β-chloro-, action of ammonia, aniline, benzylamine, benzylaniline, phenylhydrazine, piperidine, and *o*- and *p*-toluidine on (DIXON), T., 554; P., **1901**, 49.

Allylthiohydantoin, chloro- (DIXON), T., 556; P., **1901**, 49.

Aloes from Natal (TSCHIRCH and KLAVENESS), A., i, 399.
from Uganda (TSCHIRCH and KLAVENESS), A., i, 602.

Aloin, oxidation of, with potassium persulphate and with Caro's acid (SEEL), A., i, 92.
Alpinia officinarum, colouring matter from (PERKIN), P., **1901**, 87; (TESTONI), A., i, 92.
Alpinia oil from *Alpinia malaccensis* (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 219; (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 394.
Alpinin (TESTONI), A., i, 92.
Alum, detection of, in wines (LOPRESTI), A., ii, 198.
Alums, melting points and solubilities of (LOCKE), A., ii, 656.
Aluminium, supposed alteration of the properties of (SPICA), A., ii, 602.
change in the chemical properties of, when in contact with mercury (LE BON), A., ii, 20.
heat of rapid combustion of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 388.
melting point of (HOLBORN and DAY), A., ii, 85.
mercury couple, use of, as a halogen carrier (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 1111; P., **1901**, 91.
reducing properties of (DUBOIN), A., ii, 315.
condition of, in vegetable soils (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 471.
Aluminium alloys with antimony, density of (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 453.
with chromium, effect of various compounds on the periodicity of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 24.
with copper, iron, cobalt, nickel, manganese, and with platinum (BRUNCK), A., ii, 656.
with magnesium (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 512.
with molybdenum (GUILLET), A., ii, 512, 602.
with tungsten (GUILLET), A., ii, 388.
Aluminium ammonio-chlorides (BAUD), A., ii, 161, 303.
thermochemistry of (BAUD), A., ii, 224, 303.
Aluminium bromide, action of, on acyclic hydrocarbons (POURET), A., i, 305.
compound of, with bromine and carbon disulphide (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 316.
chloride, and iodide, preparation of (GUSTAVSON), A., ii, 316.
and iodide, molecular weight of (KOHLER), A., ii, 21.
chloride, catalytic action of (RUFF), A., ii, 500.
action of, on camphoric anhydride (LEES and PERKIN), T., 332; P., **1898**, 111; **1899**, 23; **1900**, 18; (PERKIN and YATES), T., 1373.
Aluminium chloride, action of, on *iso*lauronolic acid (LEES and PERKIN), T., 356.
compound of, with acetic chloride, and its interaction with benzene (BOESEKEN), A., i, 474.
compounds of, with ammonia (BAUD), A., ii, 161, 303.
compounds of, with fatty alcohols (PERRIER and POUGET), A., i, 442.
hydroxide, solubility of, in ammonium salicylate (WOLFF), A., ii, 198.
oxide (*alumina*), band spectrum of (BERNDT), A., ii, 367.
in mineral waters (PARMENTIER), A., ii, 516.
Aluminium organic compounds, molecular weight of (KOHLER), A., ii, 21.
Aluminium, estimation of:—
estimation of, in steel (SPATZ), A., ii, 349.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amblygonite from Montebras (LASNE), A., ii, 455.
Amides, true, and the so-called *iso*amides (HANTZSCH and VOEGELEN), A., i, 676.
formation of (ORTON), T., 1351; P., **1901**, 200.
formation of, from aldehydes (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 520; P., **1901**, 45.
substituted, preparation of, from the corresponding sodamides (TITHERLEY), T., 391; P., **1901**, 29.
Amidosulphuric acid, action of, on *p*-chloroaniline (PAAL), A., i, 693.
action of, on piperidine (PAAL and HUBALECK), A., i, 745.
Amine hydrochlorides, action of ammonia on (BIDET), A., i, 634.
Amines from the reduction of oximes (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 281.
preparation of, from sodamides, by means of potassium alkyl sulphates (TITHERLEY), T., 399; P., **1901**, 30.
synthesis of, by the aid of alkyl salicylates (TINGLE), A., i, 200.
action of acetylbromo- and acetylchloro-amino-2:4-dichlorobenzenes on (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 461; P., **1901**, 38.
action of bases and acids on salts of the (COLSON), A., ii, 496.
condensation products of, with aldehydes (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 378.
condensation products of, with formaldehyde (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 652.
condensation of, with hydroxybenzyl haloids (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 713.

Amines, combination of, with lithium chloride (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 653.
aromatic, direct production of, from the hydrocarbon (GRAEBE), A., i, 523.
new method of preparing, from and nitro-compounds (SABATIER SENDERENS), A., i, 638.
electrochemical reduction of nitro-compounds to (ELBS and SILBERMANN), A., i, 459; (CHILESOTTI), A., i, 587; (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 684.
action of, on substituted aminobenzophenones in presence of sulphuric acid (LEMOULT), A., i, 425.
compounds of, with metallic salts (TOMBECK), A., i, 135, 164, 266.
reaction of, with wood (COVELLI), A., ii, 705.
phosphates of, and the dependence of their formation and stability on their composition and structure (RAIKOW and SCHTARBANOW), A., i, 319.
sulphur derivatives of (EDINGER), A., i, 166; (EDINGER and ARNOLD), A., i, 753.
thiosulphonic acids of (CLAYTON ANILINE CO.), A., i, 694.
primary, and their sulphonic acids, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes (WALTER), A., i, 694.
action of, on mucobromic and mucochloric acids (SIMONIS), A., i, 268.
tertiary (HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 229.
fatty, action of hydrogen peroxide on (MAMLOCK and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 673.
primary, boiling points of the series of (HENRY), A., i, 128.
action of nitroso-acylamines on (APITZSCH), A., i, 138.
condensation of, with β-naphthol and aldehydes (BETTI), A., i, 81, 611, 753; (BETTI and SPERONI), A., i, 81, 778.
primary and secondary, diagnosis of (HINSBERG), A., i, 128.
primary, secondary and tertiary, action of *p*-xylylene bromide on (MANOUKIAN), A., i, 528.
secondary, formation of (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 639; P. **1901**, 84.
tertiary, limits of combination in (WEDEKIND), A., i, 639.
action of α-chlorohydrin on, and bases from (BIENENTHAL), A., i, 128.

Amines. See also:—
Acetophenoneaminophenylguanidine salts.
m-Acetylaminodimethyl-*p*-toluidine.
4′Acetylaminodi-phenylamine.
Acetylenetriphenyltriamine.
Acetyl-*o*-phenylenediamine.
p-Alkyloxybenzylanilines.
Amylamine.
Anhydroformaldehydeaniline.
Aniline.
Anilinobenzene.
Anilino-4:5-dimethylpyrimidine, amino-.
3-Anilinodiphenylfluorindine.
Anilinoguanidine.
5-Anilino-7-methylnaphthaphenazonium salts.
Anilino*cyclo*pentene.
Anilinophenylthiodiazole.
Anilino*apo*safranine.
o-Anisidine.
Anisole, *tri*amino-.
Anisylanilinourazole.
10-Anthramine.
Arylamines.
Arylhydroxylamines.
Benzaldehyde-*p*-bromo- and -*p*-chloroaniline.
Benzamidine.
Benzhydrylamine.
Benzidine.
Benzoylbenzylamine.
Benzoylethylideneaniline.
Benzoyltoluidides, *o*-amino-.
o-Benzoyl-*m*-xylidide, *o*-amino-.
Benzylamine.
Benzylaniline.
Benzylantipyrine, amino-.
Benzyldihydro*iso*indole, *o*-amino-.
Benzylethylaniline.
Benzylhydrindamine.
β-Benzylhydroxylamine.
Benzylideneaminophenanthrene.
Benzylideneaminophenylguanidine salts.
Benzylideneaniline.
Benzylidene-*p*-anisidine.
Benzylidenebenzamidine.
Benzylidenebisaminothiazole.
Benzylidenedianiline.
Benzylidene-1-methylazimino-*m*-toluidine.
Benzylidene-*o*-phenetidine.
Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine.
Benzyltoluidines.
Bisdinaphthaxanthoneamine.
Brassamine.
Butane, αγ-*di*amino-.
Butane, βγ-bromoamino-.
d-*sec*. Butylamine.
Butylidenedianiline.

Amines. See :—
*iso*Butyramidine.
Camphene, 1-amino-.
Carbanilinodi-α-naphthylethylenediamine.
Chloralaminophenylguanidine nitrate.
Citralaminophenylguanidine salts.
ψ-Cumidine.
Cytisine, amino-.
m-Dialkylaminoalkyloxybenzenes.
Diamines.
2:6-Dianilino-4:5-dimethylpyrimidine.
3:10-Dianilinodiphenylfluorindine.
Dibenzylamine.
Dibenzyl-*p*-toluidine.
Di*iso*butylamine.
Dicarbanilinodi-ψ-cumylethylenediamine.
Dicarbanilinodiphenylethylenediamine.
Dicarbanilinoditolylethylenediamines.
Dicarbanilinodixylylethylenediamine.
Di-ψ-cumylethylenediamine.
Dihydro*iso*indole, 5-amino-.
Dihydroxydiethyl*iso*amylamine.
Dihydroxydiethylbutylamines.
Dihydroxydiethylheptylamine.
Dihydroxydiethylhexylamine.
Dihydroxydiethylpropylamines.
p-Dihydroxydiphenyl-4:6-*di*nitro-1:3-phenylenediamine.
Dimethylamino*cyclo*heptane.
Dimethylamino*cyclo*heptenes.
p-Dimethylaminophenylaminobenzyl cyanide.
Dimethylaniline.
Dimethylanilinephthalein, amino-.
Dimethyldiazoaminotoluene.
Dimethyldiethyl*tetra*chlororhodamine.
3:7-Dimethyl-5-phenylacridine, 2:8-*di*amino-.
s-Dimethyl-*o*-phenylenediamine.
2:4-Dimethylphenylhydroxylamine.
2:4-Dimethylpyridine, 6-amino-.
4:5-Dimethylpyrimidine, amino-.
Dimethylthujylamine.
Dimethyl-*m*-toluidine-*p*-anisole.
Dimethyltoluidines.
Di-α-naphthylethylenediamine.
2:6-Dioxy-1:3-dimethylpyrimidine, amino-.
2:6-Dioxy-3-methylpyrimidine, amino-.
2:5-Dioxy-3-phenylpurine, 7-amino-.
Diphenylamine.
Diphenylamine, amino-.
3:3′-Diphenylbenzidine.
αβ-Diphenyl-γ-benzylhydroxyamidine.
αδ-Diphenyl-αγ-butadiene, di-*p*-amino-.

Amines. See :—
Diphenylethylenediamine.
Diphenylformoguanamine.
s-Diphenyl-*p*-nitrobenzenylamidine.
Diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine.
Diphenylpiperidylethenylamidine.
1:4-Diphenyl-5-thio-1:2:4-triazolonehydrothiamine.
Diphenyl-*m*-toluidine.
1:4-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazolonethioaminobenzene.
Diphenyl-*o*-xylylenemethylenediamine.
Dipropylamine.
5:9-Di-*p*-toluidino-7-*p*-tolylnaphthaphenazonium chloride.
Ditolylethylenediamines.
Ditolylformoguanamines.
Di-*p*-tolylsulphonohydroxylamine.
Di-*p*-tolylsulphonomethylamine.
Di-*p*-tolyl-*o*-xylylenediamine.
Di-*p*-tolyl-*o*-xylylenemethylenediamine.
Di-2:4:5-trimethylbenzylamine.
Dixylylethylenediamine.
Elaïdamine.
Ethoxalylacetyl-*p*-nitrobenzamidine.
Ethylaniline.
β-Ethyl*sec.*butylhydroxylamine.
Ethylenediamine.
Ethylhydroxyethylamine.
Ethylideneaminophenylguanidine nitrate.
Ethylideneaniline.
Ethylidenebenzylamine.
Ethylidenedianiline.
Ethylidene-*o*-toluidine.
1:3:5-Ethylxylidine.
Flavinduline, amino-.
Fluorene, 2-amino-.
Formylhexamethoxydimethylleucaniline.
Furfurylideneaminophenylguanidine salts.
Galactosamine.
α-Gallonaphthylamine.
Glucamine.
Glucosamine.
ψ-Granatylamine.
Guanamines.
Δ^2-*cyclo*Heptene, amino-.
Heptylidenedianiline.
Hexahydroxyleucaniline.
Hexamethyl-4:4′:4″-*tri*amino-2-hydroxytriphenylmethane.
Hexamethyl-4:4′:4″-*tri*aminophenylfluorene.
Hexamethylenediamine.
Hexamethylenetetramine.
Hexane, αζ-*di*amino-.
Hydrindamine.
Hydroxyamidines.

Amines. See :—
β-Hydroxy-β-*o*-aminophenyl-2-ethylpyridine.
2-Hydroxy-3-*o*-aminophenylquinoxaline.
o-Hydroxybenzylideneaminophenylguanidine.
o-Hydroxybenzylideneaniline.
o-Hydroxybenzylidenebenzamidine.
o-Hydroxybenzylidene-*o*-phenetidine.
o-Hydroxybenzylidene-*o*-toluidine.
Hydroxyethyl*iso*amylamine.
Hydroxyethylbutylamines.
Hydroxyethyldi*iso*amylamine.
Hydroxyethyldi*iso*butylamine.
Hydroxyethyldipropylamine.
Hydroxyethylheptylamine.
Hydroxyethylhexylamine.
Hydroxyethylpropylamines.
Hydroxyhexahydrobenzylamine.
Hydroxyhydrindene, amino-.
Hydroxylamine.
Hydroxylamino*iso*butyramidine.
Hydroxymethylhexahydrobenzylaniline.
Hydroxymethyl*iso*propylhexahydrobenzyl-amines, -aniline, -dimethylamine, and -diethylamine.
6-Hydroxynaphthaphenazine, 5-amino-.
6-Hydroxy-2-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine-4-carbo-*p*-nitrobenzamidine.
p-Hydroxyphenyl-*m*-tolylamine, *p*-amino-.
Hydroxytrimethylhexahydrobenzylaniline.
Infracampholene, amino-.
Melamine.
Mesitylhydroxylamine.
2-Methoxy-4-methylpyrimidine, 5-amino-.
Methylamines.
Methylamino*cyclo*heptadiene.
Methylaminophenylthiodiazole.
Methyl*tri*aminotoluenes.
Methylaniline.
1-Methylaziminochlorotoluidine.
1-Methylaziminotoluene, amino-.
Methylbenzylideneaminophenylguanidine.
Methyl*cyclo*butane, ω-amino-.
Methyldihydroxydiethylamine.
Methylethylamine.
Methylhexylenediamine.
β-Methylhydrindene, α-amino-.
Methylhydroxyethylamine.
1-Methylnaphthaphenazonium, amino-.
β-Methylpentane, βδ-*di*amino-.
Methyl*iso*propylamine.
Methyl*iso*propylhexahydrobenzylaniline.

Amines. See :—
Methyl*iso*propyltetrahydrobenzyldimethylamine.
Methyl*iso*propyltetrahydrobenzylaniline.
7-Methylpurine, 5-amino-.
4-Methylpyrimidine, amino-.
Methyl-*p*-toluidine.
Methyltolylenediamines.
Methyltropans.
Naphthaphenazine, *di*amino-.
α-Naphthaquinone-3-phenylenediamines.
α-Naphthaquinonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane.
4-Naphthol-2-tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, 1-amino-.
Naphthylamines.
Naphthylenediamines.
β-Naphthylethylamine.
Octane αθ-*di*amino-.
Octomethylenediamine.
Opianylidene-*p*-hydroxyaniline.
*iso*Oxyazolonephenylhydrazone, amino-.
2-Oxy-3-phenylpurine, amino-.
1:2:2:5:5-Pentamethylpyrrolidine, 3-amino-.
Phenanthrene, 9-amino-.
Phenanthrylamines.
p-Phenetidine.
Pheno-α-aminoheptamethylene.
Phenonaphthoxazone, amino-.
3-Phenyladenine.
Phenylanilino*di*thiodiazolone.
Phenylanilinourazole.
Phenylanisidinourazole.
Phenylbenzenylthioureaphenylamidine.
Phenylbenziminoazoles, amino-.
Phenylbenzoxazole, 1-*p*-amino-.
Phenylbenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine.
β-Phenyl-γ-benzyl-αβ-naphthylhydroxyamidine.
Phenyldibenzylaminourazole.
Phenyldiethylaminourazole.
1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethylpyrazole, amino-.
Phenylenediamines.
o-Phenylenemethyldiamine.
Phenylguanidine, amino-.
Phenylhydroxylamine.
Phenylmethylaminourazole.
1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-ethylpyrazole, amino-.
Phenylnaphthaphenazonium salts, amino-.
Phenyl*di*nitronaphthylamine.
β-Phenyl-α-*m*-nitrophenyl-γ-benzylhydroxyamidine.
9-Phenylphenanthrolines, amino-.

Amines. See :—
Phenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine.
3-Phenylpurine, amino-.
Phenylquinoline, 2:3-*di*amino-.
Phenylrosinduline chloride, 3-amino-.
Phenyltetrazole, amino-.
Phenylthiodiazole, amino-.
Phenyl-*p*-toluinourazoles.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylamine.
β-Phenyl-α-*o*-tolyl-γ-benzylhydroxyamidine.
Phenyl *p*-tolyl sulphide, amino-.
Pinocamphylamine.
Propane, αγ-*di*amino-.
Propane, αβγ-*tri*amino-.
*iso*Propanolamine.
Propylideneaniline.
Purine, 5-amino-.
Pyrrolidines, amino-.
Quinonediphenylimide, amino-.
Rosindone, amino-.
Rosindulines, amino-.
Stilbene, amino-.
Tetradecylacetylene, amino-.
Tetrahydrobenzylamine.
ac-Tetrahydro-α- and β-naphthylamines.
Tetramethyl*di*amino*cyclo*heptene.
Tetramethylenylmethylamine.
2:2:5:5-Tetramethylpyrrolidine, 3-amino-.
Tetraphenylphenylenediamines.
Thiophenideneaminothiazoles.
Thiophenideneaniline.
Thiophenidene-*p*-toluidine.
p-Tolacylidine-benzamidine and -*p*-tolenylamidine.
p-Tolenylamidine.
Tolidine.
Toluidines.
5-*p*-Toluidino-7-*p*-tolylnaphthaphenazonium 7-chloride.
p-Toluquinoneditolylimide, amino-.
o-Tolylaminobenzyl cyanide.
Tolylenediamines.
Tolylphthalide, amino-.
p-Tolylrosinduline, amino-.
p-Tolylsulphonocarbinylaniline.
p-Tolylsulphonohydroxylamine.
Triethylamine.
Triethylmelamine.
Trihydroxyiminotriphenacylamine.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzylmethylamine.
Trimethylamine.
2:4:6-Trimethylbenzylideneaniline.
2:4:6-Trimethylbenzylidene-ψ-cumidine.
Trimethylenecarbinylamine.
Trimethylenecarboxylic acid, amine of.
Trimethylenediamine.
Trimethylhexahydrobenzylaniline.
Trimethyltetrahydrobenzylaniline.

Amines. See :—
Tripropylamine.
Tropan.
ω-Undecylene, amino-.
Urethanophenylacetoxamidine.
*iso*Valeraldehydeaniline.
*iso*Valeraldehyde-*p*-toluidine.
Valerylidenedianiline.
Vanillideneaminophenylguanidine picrate.
Xylenehydroxylamines.
Xylidines.
Xylylenediamines.
1:3-Xylyl 5-oxide, 2:2′-*di*amino-.

Amino-acids (Meyer), A., i, 190.
formation of, by the hydrolysis of casein (Fischer), A., i, 781.
from the hydrolysis of silk fibroin (Fischer and Skita), A., i, 783.
estimation of the nitrogen of, in urine (Krüger and Schmid), A., ii, 290.
esters (Fischer), A., i, 192.
fatty, conversion of, into the corresponding chloro-acids (Jochem), A., i, 129.

Amino-alcohols, formation of (Henry), A., i, 16, 68 ; (Strauss), A., i, 17 ; (Matthes), A., i, 259, 513.
behaviour of (Henry), A., i, 16.

Amino-compounds, optical inversion of (Pope and Harvey), T., 85 ; P., **1900**, 206.

Amino-mercaptans, halogen-substituted (Eibner), A., i, 321.

Ammonia, formation of, by the action of pepsin and trypsin on proteids (Dzierzgowski and Salaskin), A., ii, 666.
synthetical formation of (Baur), A., ii, 550.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of (Perman), T., 718 ; P., **1901**, 46.
influence of sodium sulphate on the vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of (Perman), T., 725 ; P., **1901**, 47.
influence of neutral salts on the vapour tension of, in aqueous solutions (Gaus), A., ii, 7.
distribution of, between chloroform and water, effect of alkali salts on the (Dawson and McCrae), T., 493 ; P., **1901**, 5.
distribution of, between chloroform and aqueous solutions of the alkaline earths (Dawson and McCrae), T., 1069 ; P., **1901**, 177.
distribution of, between chloroform and water, and aqueous copper sulphate and chloroform at varying temperatures (Dawson and McCrae), T., 1072 ; P., **1901**, 178.

Ammonia, action of, on alloys and on metals at high temperatures (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1245; P., **1901**, 190.
reaction of, with chlorine (NOYES and LYON), A., ii, 601.
action of, on β-chloroallylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 554; P., **1901**, 49.
action of, on oxalacetic acid (FENTON and JONES), T., 96; P., **1900**, 205.
liquid, action of, on iodine and on iodine and sodamide (RUFF), A., ii, 16.
compounds of, with aluminium chloride (BAUD), A., ii, 161, 303.
compounds of, with boron sulphide and with boron (STOCK and BLIX), A., ii, 650.
combination of, with lithium chloride (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 653.
derivatives, conversion of, into ammonium hydroxides in aqueous solutions (BREDIG), A., i, 608.
detection of, in water, by mercuric chloride (FERRARO), A., ii, 192.
estimation of, in presence of hydroxylamine and nitrite (SULER), A., ii, 637.
estimation of, in animal liquids and tissues (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., ii, 688.
estimation of, in urine (FOLIN), A., ii, 575.
estimation of, in waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 627.
and methylamines, estimation and separation of (QUANTIN), A., ii, 361.
Ammonio-aluminium chlorides. See under Aluminium.
Ammonio-cobalt compounds. See under Cobalt.
Ammonio-copper compounds. See under Copper.
Ammoniohydroruthenium, nitroso-compounds, and double salts (BRIZARD), A., ii, 108.
Ammonio-mercury salts. See under Mercury.
Ammonio-nickel salts. See under Nickel.
Ammonio-platinum compounds. See Platinum bases.
Ammoniotitanium compounds. See under Titanium.
Ammonium, non-existence of, at −95° (RUFF), A., ii, 600, 653.
Ammonium amalgam (COEHN), A., ii, 155.
Ammonium salts, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 501; P., **1901**, 6.
Ammonium salts, toxic action of, on plants (COUPIN), A., ii, 122.
Ammonium bromide, equivalent of (SCOTT), T., 147; P., **1900**, 204.
chloride from the Crater of Vesuvius, (MATTEUCCI), A., ii, 63.
equivalent of (SCOTT), T., 154; P., **1900**, 205.
double salt of, with antimony pentachloride (WEINLAND and SCHLEGELMILCH), A., ii, 660.
molybdenyl chloride (KLASON), A., ii, 162.
titanichloride (ROSENHEIM and SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 244.
telluriodate, telluriphosphates and telluriarsenates (WEINLAND and PRAUSE), A., ii, 599.
nitrogen iodides (RUFF), A., ii, 16.
molybdates (KLASON), A., ii, 162.
phosphomolybdate, precipitation of, by molybdate solution containing citric acid (SEYDA), A., ii, 689.
nitrate, double salts of, with cerium nitrate (DROSSBACH), A., ii, 102.
nitrite, decomposition of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 384.
nitrilo*penta*chloro-osmate (WERNER and DINKLAGE), A., ii, 661.
sulphate, double salt of, with plumbic sulphate (ELBS and FISCHER), A., ii, 100.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
nickel sulphate, electrochemical behaviour of (PFANHAUSER), A., ii, 538.
rhodium alum (PICCINI and MARINO), A., ii, 392.
*per*sulphate, action of silver salts on solutions of (MARSHALL), A., ii, 156.
oxidising action of, on products of the organism (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 242.
nitrilosulphate (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 1094; P., **1901**, 164.
and ammonium barium imidosulphites (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 1099; P., **1900**, 113; **1901**, 163.
thio-oxyarsenate and hydrogen thio-oxyarsenate (MCLAUCHLAN), A., ii, 552.
Ammonium organic compounds, quaternary, formation of (PINNOW), A., i, 411.
potassium cyanide (HERTING), A., ii, 534.
Amperemanometer (JOB), A., ii, 83, 222.
Amphopeptone (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 176; (FRÄNKEL and LANGSTEIN), A., i, 575.
preparation of pure (MÜHLE), A., i, 492.

Amyl alcohol, use of, in the analysis of fats (EICHHORN), A., ii, 48; (HALPHEN), A., ii, 359.
esterification of, by nitrophthalic acid and anhydride (MCKENZIE), T., 1139; P., **1901**, 186.
tert.-**Amyl alcohol** (*dimethylethylcarbinol*), action of nitric acid on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 249.
Amyl alcohols in fusel oil, separation of (MARKWALD; MARKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., i, 248.
Amyl derivatives, active, rotatory powers of (GUYE), A., i, 442.
ethers and esters, rotation of certain (GUYE), T., 475; P., **1901**, 48.
mercaptan and sulphide, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 146.
nitrite, action of, on *o*- and *p*-nitrotoluenes, in presence of sodium ethoxide, and on ethyl crotonate (LAPWORTH), T., 1274; P., **1900**, 109.
Amylamine, specific heat and latent heat of evaporation of (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 492.
α-Amylanhydracetonebenzil (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1041; P., **1901**, 176.
iso-**Amylanthranilic acid** (MEYER), A., i, 191.
β-Amylbutyric acid, *di*thio-, ethyl ester, and its α-mono- and di-methyl and -ethyl derivatives (POSNER), A., i, 704.
l-*iso*-**Amylconiine** and its salts (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 606.
Amyl*iso***crotonic acid**, thio- (POSNER and DEINHARDT), A., i, 704.
Amylene (*β-methyl-β-butylene*), action of hypochlorous acid on (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 247.
γ-chloro- (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 247.
iso-**Amylethyl** phenyliminothiolcarbonate (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 25.
2-*iso***Amyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline** (GOTTHELF), A., i, 765.
2-*d***-Amyl-** and **2-***iso***Amyl-3-nitrophthalic acids** (MCKENZIE), T., 1137; P., **1901**, 186.
***p*-Amyloxyphenyl-carbamide** and **-thiocarbamide** (SPIEGEL and SABBATH), A., i, 534.
β-Amyloxypropionic acid (HAMONET), A., i, 187.
Amylpropiolaldehyde (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 581.
Amylpropiolic acid. See α-Octinoic acid.
β-Amylsulphone-α-ethyl*iso***crotonic acid** (POSNER and CLAUDIUS), A., i, 705.
γ-Amylvaleric acid, *di*thio-, and its ethyl ester (POSNER and DEINHARDT), A., i, 703.
Amyrol, fractional distillation of, and **Amyrolin** and its *di*bromide (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 159.
Anæmia experimentally produced, action of iron in (MÜLLER), A., ii, 522.
during gestation (CHARRIN and GUILLEMONAT), A., ii, 611.
Anæsthetics, action of, on dogs and rabbits (WRIGHT), A., ii, 180, 408.
influence of, on the respiration of plants (MORKOWIN), A., ii, 331.
Analcite from Point Sal, California (FAIRBANKS), A., ii, 168.
Analysis, blowpipe, tests in (RICHARDS), A., ii, 471.
use of metallic sodium in (PARSONS), A., ii, 423.
electrolytic, apparatus for (MARSHALL), A., ii, 190.
quantitative, tables for the calculation of (SARTORI), A., ii, 574.
method of weighing precipitates without separating them from the liquid (THATCHER), A., ii, 685.
spectrum. See under Photochemistry.
toxicological, use of chromyl *di*chloride in destroying organic substances in (PAGEL), A., ii, 39.
use of tannic acid for the estimation of alkaloids in (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 79.
volumetric, modification of the manganimetric method in (GAILHAT), A., ii, 420.
Andalusite, constitution of (ZULKOWSKI), A., ii, 169.
Andromedotoxin (ARCHANGELSKI), A., i, 734.
Andropogon muricatus, oil of (THEULIER), A., i, 397.
Anethole, constitution of (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 273.
action of iodine and yellow mercuric oxide on (BOUGAULT), A., i, 383, 392.
oxidation of, into anisic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 324.
colour reaction of (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 77.
Angelic acid. See Pentenoic acid.
Angostura bark, oil and alkaloids from (HARTWICH and GAMPER), A., ii, 70.
Anhalamine, formula of, and its salts and benzoyl derivatives (HEFFTER), A., i, 736.
Anhalonidine, constitution of, and its benzoyl derivatives (HEFFTER), A., i, 737.

Anhydracetonebenzil, homologues of (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1024; P., **1901**, 174.

Anhydrides, preparation of simple and compound (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 536.
preparation of, by the aid of tertiary amines (WEDEKIND), A., i, 499.
action of zinc ethyl on (GRANICHSTÄDTEN and WERNER), A., i, 518.
higher, preparation of the (KRAFFT and ROSINY), A., i, 113.
mixed (SEVERIN), A., i, 385; (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 703.
simple and mixed, and action of phenol and phenylhydrazine on (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 185.

Anhydrite, formation of, from gypsum (VAN'T HOFF, HINRICHSEN, and WEIGERT), A., ii, 506.

Anhydro-2:4-dimethyl-ψ-quinol-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone and **-semicarbazone** (BAMBERGER and BRADY), A., i, 143.

Anhydrodimethyltetramethylenetricarboxylic acid (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 770.

Anhydro-*p*-ethoxyaminobenzyl alcohol (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 322.

Anhydroformaldehydeaniline hydrogen and sodium hydrogen sulphites (EIBNER), A., i, 377.

Anhydro-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetonedicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester and salts (BÜLOW and HÖPFNER), A., i, 240.

Anhydrotetronic acid, condensation of, with aldehydes (WOLFF), A., i, 284.

Anil, chloro- and bromo-, compounds of, with pyridine and 3-methylpyridine (IMBERT), A., i, 651.

Anildiacetic-*o*-carboxylic acid, and its trimethyl ester, and the action of sodium ethoxide on the ester (VORLÄNDER and MUMME), A., i, 83.

Anilic acid, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, energy of (COFFETTI), A., i, 29.
bromo- and chloro-, and their alkali salts, absorption spectra of (FIORINI), A., ii, 367.
chloro-, thermochemistry of (VALEUR), A., i, 154.

Anilic acid benzoquinone, nitro- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 88.

Aniline, new method of preparing (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 638.
new synthesis of (JAUBERT), A., i, 320.
latent heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (LUGININ), A., ii, 145.
composition of the vapour phase of the systems water and, and water, phenol, and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 57.

Aniline, acetylation of (SUDBOROUGH), T., 536; P., **1901**, 45.
oxidation of (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 375.
and its mono-, di-, and tri-substituted derivatives, action of acetylchloroamino-2:4-dichlorobenzene on (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 464; P., **1901**, 38.
condensation of, with isobutaldol and isobutaldehyde (FRIEDJUNG and MOSSLER), A., i, 641.
action of, on β-chloroallylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 557; P., **1901**, 49.
action of, on ethyl acetonedicarboxylate (BESTHORN and GARBEN), A., i, 78.
action of methylene chlorohydrin on (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and SCHIAVO-LENI), A., i, 55.
interaction of, with nitrobenzene in presence of alkalis (WOHL and AUE), A., i, 612.
action of, on oxalacetic acid (FENTON and JONES), T., 97; P., **1900**, 205.
interaction of, with *p*-tolylurethane (DIXON), T., 104; P., **1900**, 208.
compounds of, with metallic salts (TOMBECK), A., i, 135, 266.
bismuth chlorides and antimony chlorides and iodide (SCHIFF), A., i, 375.
chloroacetyl, phenylsulphonacetyl, *p*-tolylsulphonacetyl, thiodiglycollyl, sulphonodiacetyl, cyanoacetyl and thiocyanoacetyl derivatives of (GROTHE), A., i, 79, 80.
titanichloride (ROSENHEIM and SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 245.

Aniline, 2:6-*di*bromo-, acetylation of (SUDBOROUGH), T., 541; P., **1901**, 45.
o-chloro-, preparation of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 469; P., **1901**, 39.
p-chloro-, action of amidosulphuric acid on (PAAL), A., i, 693.
isomeric chlorobromo-derivatives of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 816; P., **1901**, 124.
formation of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 822; P., **1901**, 125.
chloro*di*bromo- and *di*chlorobromo-derivatives of (HURTLEY), T., 1295; P., **1901**, 192.
nitro-, reduction of, by hyposulphurous acid (GOLDBERGER), A., i, 23.
o- and *p*-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (ROHDE), A., i, 136.

Anilines, replacement of bromine by chlorine in (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 822; P., **1901**, 125.
substituted, some reactions of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 80.

Anilineaminosulphonic acid, *p*-chloro- (PAAL), A., i, 693.
Aniline-black and its reactions (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 399.
Aniline-orange, detection of, in milk (LYTHGOE), A., ii, 139.
Anilinesulphonic acids, *p*-chloro- and their salts (PAAL), A., i, 693.
Aniline-*o*- and -*p*-thiosulphonic acids (CLAYTON ANILINE CO.), A., i, 694.
β-Anilinoacrylic acid, α-cyano-, esters (DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 131.
Anilinobenzene, bromo*di*nitro- (JACKSON and COHOE), A., i, 585.
Anilinodiacetic acid, oxidation of (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 454; (VORLÄNDER and MUMME), A., i, 463.
Anilinodibenzoylethane (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 154.
Anilino-4:5-dimethylpyrimidines, 6- and 2-, and their amino-derivatives and salts (SCHLENKER), A., i, 763.
3-Anilinodiphenylfluorindine and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 422.
β-Anilinoglutaconic acid, ethyl ester and its anilide (BESTHORN and GARBEN), A., i, 78.
Anilinoguanidine and its isomeride, reactions of, and compound of, with ethyl acetoacetate (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 768.
Anilinomethylenedihydro*iso*phorone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 692.
Anilinomethylmethylene*cyclo*hexanone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 692.
5-Anilino-7-methylnaphthaphenazonium salts, 9-chloro- (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 419.
Anilino-oxalyldimethylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester (CONRAD), A., i, 65.
Anilino*cyclo*pentene and its isomeride, and their salts, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (NOELDECHEN), A., i, 61.
Anilinophenylthiodiazole and its silver derivative (YOUNG and EYRE), T., 60; P., **1900**, 189.
Anilinophosphoryl chloride (CAVEN), P., **1901**, 27.
2-Anilino-5-*iso*propyl-1:4-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*bromo- (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 474.
Anilino*apo*safranine and chloride, chloro- (KEHRMANN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 421.
Anilino-*p*-toluido-phosphoric acid, ethyl ester, and **-phosphoryl chloride** (CAVEN), P., **1901**, 26.
4-Anilino-1-*p*-tolylurazole (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 617.
Anilopyrine and action of nitric acid and of methyl iodide on (MICHAELIS and GUNKEL), A., i, 351.
Aniltrimethylsuccinic acids, *d*- and *l*- (PAOLINI), A., i, 253.
Animal charcoal (*bone black*), sulphides in (STOLLE), A., ii, 154.
detection of mineral phosphates in (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 193.
heat, influence of digestion on (REICHERT), A., ii, 28.
juices and tissues, chemico-physical relations of (OKER-BLOM), A., ii, 326, 520.
liquid, obtained by tapping, composition of an (MALMÉJAC), A., ii, 520.
liquids and tissues, estimation of ammonia in (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., ii, 688.
Animals, influence of sterilised air on (KIJANITZIN), A., ii, 115.
starving, properties of pancreatic juice in (WERTHEIMER; CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 324.
iso-**Anisaldoxime** mesityl ether (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 142.
Anishydroxamic acid (ANGELICO and FANARA), A., i, 708.
Anisic acid, conversion of anethole into, by oxidation (BOUGAULT), A., i, 324.
o-**Anisidine**, nitro-derivatives, and their acetyl derivatives (FREYSS), A., i, 321.
and their benzoyl derivatives, constitution of (MELDOLA and EYRE), P., **1901**, 133.
4:5-dinitro-, constitution and diazotisation of (MELDOLA and EYRE), T., 1076; P., **1901**, 131, 185.
Anisole, latent heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (LUGININ), A., ii, 145.
3:4:6-*tri*amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and the diphenylazines from (MELDOLA and EYRE), T., 1076; P., **1901**, 131, 185.
Anisylanilinourazole and its isomeride (BUSCH), A., i, 489.
Anisylmercuric iodides (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.
Anisyl methyl ketone, selenium derivative of (KUNCKELL and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 215.
Anisylideneacetophenone, bromo-, and its compounds with ethyl, methyl, and propyl alcohols (POND and SHOFFSTALL), A., i, 35.
Anisylnitro-formaldehydephenylhydrazone and **-methane** (BAMBERGER and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 548.
o-**Anisylphenyldiguanide** and its nitrate (CRAMER), A., i, 772.

Ankerite from Magdeburg (FAHRENHORST), A., ii, 248.
Annelids, respiration in (BOUNHIOL), A., ii, 517.
Anniversary dinner, P., **1901**, 75.
Annual General Meeting, T., 871 ; P., **1901**, 70.
Anorthite crystals from Franklin Furnace, New Jersey (WARREN), A., ii, 455.
Anorthoclase from Christiania district (BRÖGGER), A., ii, 170.
Anthophaein, the brown colouring matter of flowers (MÖBIUS), A., i, 221.
Anthracene, action of sulphur *mono*-chloride on (LIPPMANN and POLLAK), A., i, 690.
derivatives, dyeing properties of (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 478 ; (BUNTROCK), A., i, 602.
nitro-acetate and -chloride (DIMROTH), A., i, 197.
*di*thiochloride (LIPPMANN and POLLAK), A., i, 690.
Anthracene, 10-nitro- (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 135 ; (DIMROTH), A., i, 197.
Anthrachrysone-2:6-disulphonic acid, 4:8-*di*amino-, formation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 729.
Anthradiquinones and their imides, transformation of, into hydroxyanthraquinones and their amino-derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 729.
Anthragallol, autoxidation products of (BAMBERGER and PRAETORIUS), A., i, 730.
10-Anthramine and its acetyl derivative (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 135.
Anthranilic acid (*o-aminobenzoic acid*), action of formaldehyde and nascent hydrogen cyanide on (KOHNER), A., i, 537.
derivatives (MEHNER), A., i, 470, 644.
conversion of, into indigo (ERDMANN), A., i, 536.
Anthranilic acid, esters (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 709.
methyl ester (E. and H. ERDMANN), A., i, 709.
action of formaldehyde on (MEHNER), A., i, 470 ; (ERDMANN), A., i, 536, 591.
estimation of, in essential oils (HESSE and ZEITSCHEL), A., ii, 209.
Anthranilic acid, 6-chloro-, and its hydrochloride (COHN), A., i, 637.
3:4-*di*chloro- (FERRAND), A., i, 637.
Anthranilic acid and its 3:6-*di*chloro- and *di*bromo- (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 392.
3:5:6-*tri*chloro- (GRAEBE and ROSTOWZEW), A., i, 544.
Anthranilidoacetonitrile. See Methylaminobenzoic acid, *o*-cyano-.
Anthraphenone, preparation of (LIPPMANN and KEPPICH), A., i, 37 ; (LIPPMANN and POLLAK), A., i, 728.
nitro- (LIPPMANN and KEPPICH), A., i, 37.
Anthrapurpurin diacetate (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 730.
Anthraquinone derivatives, dyeing properties of (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 478.
Anthraquinone, 1:2:4-*tri*chloro-(GRAEBE and ROSTOWZEW), A., i, 544.
o-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, to the *o*-amino-derivative (MÖLLER), A., i, 598, 646.
1:5- and *α-di*-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (MÖLLER), A., i, 646.
***β*-Anthraquinonesulphone-methylanilide** and **-*n*-heptylamide** (HINSBERG), A., i, 128.
Anti-coagulating agents (PICK and SPIRO), A., ii, 117.
Antimony, atomic weight of (FRIEND and SMITH), A., ii, 604.
conversion of arsenic into (FITTICA), A., ii, 236, 313 ; (ARNOLD and MURACH), A., ii, 236.
conversion of phosphorus into (FITTICA), A., ii, 59.
melting point of (HOLBORN and DAY), A., ii, 85.
localisation and dissemination of, in the organism (POUCHET), A., ii, 673.
Antimony alloy with aluminium, density of (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 453.
Antimony *tri*bromide, cryoscopic experiments with (GARELLI and BASSANI), A., ii, 373.
and *tri*chloride, dissociating power and latent heat of fusion of (TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 437.
cæsium bromide and chloride (WELLS and METZGER), A., ii, 661.
*tri*chloride and *tri*iodide, compounds of, with aniline (SCHIFF), A., i, 375.
*penta*chloride, dissociation of (NOTHOMB), A., ii, 88.
double salts of, with the chlorides of ammonium, calcium, magnesium and potassium (WEINLAND and SCHLEGELMILCH), A., ii, 660.
cæsium fluorides and iodide (WELLS and METZGER), A., ii, 514.
haloids, action of boron bromide on (TARIBLE), A., ii, 153.

Antimony hydride, preparation of pure (STOCK and DOHT), A., ii, 556.
Antimonic acid, estimation of, iodometrically (ROHMER), A., ii, 479.
Tri- and **Tetra-antimonic acids** and their salts (DELACROIX), A., ii, 318.
Antimony, detection and estimation of:—
detection of, in presence of sulphites, etc. (SMITH), A., ii, 279.
estimation of, in cupreous materials (GIBB), A., ii, 345.
estimation of, in presence of tin (ROHMER), A., ii, 479.
separation of, electrolytically, from tin (OST and KLAPPROTH), A., ii, 695.
Antimony-phosphorus-arsenic group, replacements in the (KRAFFT and NEUMANN), A., ii, 235.
Antipeptone (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 57, 176; (KUTSCHER), A., i, 108, 354.
Antipyrine (*1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone*), derivatives of (EBERT and REUTER), A., i, 294.
excretion of (LAWROFF), A., ii, 463.
detection of, in urine (PETERMANN), A., ii, 293.
Antipyrine, thio-. See Thiopyrine.
Antiseptic, sodium mercuriphenoldisulphonate as an (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and CHEVROTIER), A., i, 244.
Apatite from Ceylon (SCHIFFER), A., ii, 111.
Apigenin, an isomeride of (v. KOSTANECKI and WEBEL), A., i, 479.
acetyl and methyl derivatives of (CONTI and TESTONI), A., i, 399.
methyl ether and its diacetyl derivative (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 40.
Apiin and its hydrolysis (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 646.
hydrolysis of (CONTI and TESTONI), A., i, 398.
action of aqueous potassium hydroxide and methyl iodide on, and its methyl ether (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 40.
Apiole, a reaction of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 205.
Apiose and its osazone and *p*-bromophenylosazone (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 646.
Apiosedextrosephloroglucinol and its hydrolysis and the action of benzenediazonium chloride on (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 647.
Apnœa, cause of (FREDERICQ), A., ii, 174.
Apophylite from Sulitelma, Scandinavia (HENNIG), A., ii, 112.
Apples. See Agricultural Chemistry.
l-**Arabinose**, action of *Bacillus coli communis* on (HARDEN), T., 624; P., **1901**, 58.
Arabinoses, behaviour of, in the organism (SALKOWSKI; NEUBERG and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 521.
l-**Arabonic acid**, oxidation of (RUFF and MEUSSER), A., i, 449.
Aragonite, relation of, to conchite (KELLY), A., ii, 168; (BRAUNS), A., ii, 395.
simple method of distinguishing calcite and (MEIGEN), A., ii, 692.
Arenicola larvæ, action of various salts on ciliary and muscular movements in (LILLIE), A., ii, 179.
Arginine, constitution and oxidation of (BÉNECH and KUTSCHER), A., i, 403; (KUTSCHER), A., i, 561.
occurrence of, in the spleen (v. GULEWITSCH and JOCHELSOHN), A., ii, 29.
d-**Arginine**, conversion of, into its inactive isomeride (KUTSCHER), A., i, 561.
Argon, separation and spectra of (LIVEING and DEWAR), A., ii, 598.
refraction of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 141.
physical properties of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 237.
Argonides, presence of, in crystalline rocks (GAUTIER), A., ii, 398.
Aromatic compounds, bromination of (BRUNER), A., ii, 441.
Arrhenatherum bulbosum, graminin in the root swellings of (HARLAY), A., ii, 267.
Arsenic, preparation of, free from antimony (ORLOFF), A., ii, 313.
alleged conversion of phosphorus into (CHRISTOMANOS; FITTICA), A., ii, 59.
alleged conversion of, into antimony (FITTICA), A., ii, 236, 313; (ARNOLD and MURACH), A., ii, 236.
in the organs of the body (HÖDLMOSER), A., ii, 673.
Arsenic *tri*bromide, dissociating power of (TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 437.
cryoscopic experiments with (GARELLI and BASSANI), A., ii, 373.
haloids, action of boron bromide on (TARIBLE), A., ii, 153.
*tri*hydride (*arsine, hydrogen arsenide*), heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 641.
action of, on boron bromide (STOCK), A., ii, 382.
Arsenides, presence of, in crystalline rocks (GAUTIER), A., ii, 398.
Arsenic *tri*iodide, commercial, and test for (DUPOUY), A., ii, 17.

Arsenic:—
Arsenious oxide, rate of solution of (DRUCKER), A., ii, 230, 376.
behaviour of, towards permanganate (KÜHLING), A., ii, 237.
Arsenic acid, acidimetry of (ASTRUC and TARBOURIECH), A., ii, 552.
Thio-oxyarsenic acids, preparation of (MCCAY), A., ii, 95; (WEINLAND and LEHMANN), A., ii, 313; (MCLAUCHLAN), A., ii, 552.
Thioarsenates, detection of, in presence of thio-oxyarsenates (WEINLAND and LEHMANN), A., ii, 314.
Arsenic *di*sulphide, action of hydrogen on (PÉLABON), A., ii, 313.
*penta*sulphide, action of sodium ethoxide and alkalis on (WEINLAND and LEHMANN), A., ii, 313.
action of alkali hydroxides and alkaline earths on (MCCAY), A., ii, 95; (WEINLAND and LEHMANN), A., ii, 313.
Arsenic, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
Gutzeit's test for (BIRD), A., ii, 576.
modification of Gutzeit's test for (DOWZARD), T., 715; P., **1901**, 92.
effect on the Marsh test of some commercial products containing selenium and tellurium (BERRY), A., ii, 423.
influence of selenium on the tests for (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 531.
test for, by *Penicillium brevicaule* (MARPMANN), A., ii, 125; (GALLI-VALERIO and STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 194.
test for, in beers and brewing materials (CHAPMAN; ALLEN; REPORT OF THE COMMISSION TO THE MANCHESTER BREWERS' CENTRAL ASSOCIATION), A., ii, 125.
detection of, in beers, brewing materials, and food (THOMSON and SHENTON), A., ii, 345.
detection of, in the presence of sulphites, etc. (SMITH), A., ii, 279.
detection of, in waters (GOSIO), A., ii, 193.
detection of nitrogen in (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 59; (FITTICA), A., ii, 59, 236, 313; (ARNOLD and MURACH), A., ii, 236.
estimation of (DUCRU), A., ii, 73, 243.
estimation of, as ammonium magnesium arsenate (DUCRU), A., ii, 125.
estimation of, in beer (JONES; RYDER and GREENWOOD), A., ii, 280.
estimation of, in coal and coke (SMITH and JENKS; ARCHBUTT and JACKSON), A., ii, 476; (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 690.
Arsenic, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in cupreous materials (GIBB), A., ii, 345.
estimation of, in London purple (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 126.
estimation of, in tiles, dust, &c., from malt kilns (FAIRLEY), A., ii, 577.
estimation of, in Paris green (AVERY and BEANS), A., ii, 346, 623.
separation of (ROHMER), A., ii, 194.
Arsenic-antimony-phosphorus group, replacements in the (KRAFFT and NEUMANN), A., ii, 235.
Arsenic mould (*Penicillium brevicaule*) as a test for arsenic (MARPMANN), A., ii, 125; (GALLI-VALERIO and STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 194.
gas evolved by (BIGINELLI), A., i, 20.
use of, for the detection of arsenic in waters (GOSIO), A., ii, 193.
Arsenical gas from wall-paper (BIGINELLI), A., i, 20.
Artemisin and its salts, oxime, and compound with chloroform (BERTOLO), A., i, 718.
Arum maculatum, chemical processes in the juice of (HAHN), A., ii, 121.
Aryl carbonates, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 662.
potassium sulphates, preparation of (VERLEY), A., i, 143.
Arylamines, acetylation of (SUDBOROUGH), T., 533; P., **1901**, 45.
*iso*diazotisation of (BAMBERGER and RÜST), A., i, 171.
Arylhydroxylamines, mechanism of the conversion of, into aminophenols (BAMBERGER), A., i, 140, 203.
Arylthiosulphonates of organic bases (TRÖGER and LINDE), A., i, 337.
Asbestos from Alilovci, Sauskimost (GRIMMER), A., ii, 561.
Ashes, estimation of phosphoric acid in (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 278.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Asparagine, formation of, in plants (SCHULZE), A., ii, 184, 332, 467.
oxidation of (JOLLES), A., i, 262.
as a foodstuff (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 177.
Asparaginic acid, reduction of, by *Bacillus coli communis*, in presence of glucose and mannitol (HARDEN), T., 623; P., **1901**, 58.
Aspartic acid, free, in *Tritonium nodosum* (HENZE), A., ii, 178.
oxidation of (JOLLES), A., i, 262.
Aspartic acid, *l*-diethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 193.

Aspergillus niger, action of copper and zinc on (RICHTER), A., ii, 567.
protease of (MALFITANO), A., i, 58.
tannase of (FERNBACH; POTTEVIN), A., i, 179.
Asphalts, comparative method for determining the fusing points of (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., ii, 352.
Asphyxia, influence of, on the glycogenic function of the liver (SEEGEN), A., ii, 522.
Aspicilin (HESSE), A., i, 152.
Aspidospermine, reaction of, with perchloric acid (HAEUSSERMANN and SIGEL), A., ii, 124.
Aspirin, physiological action of (SINGER), A., ii, 408.
Atmospheric air, volumetric composition of; lecture experiment (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 547.
electrical conductivity of (WILSON), A., ii, 490.
ionisation of (WILSON), A., ii, 435.
combustible gases of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 14, 92, 171, 232.
separation of hydrogen, helium, neon, krypton, and xenon from (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.
distribution of sulphuric acid in (OST), A., ii, 15.
liquid, surface tension of (GRUNMACH), A., ii, 646.
gaseous exchanges between plants and (SCHLÆSING), A., ii, 31.
expired, toxicity of (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 174.
sterilised, influence of, on animals (KIJANITZIN), A., ii, 115.
detection of carbon monoxide in (ZUNTZ and KOSTIN), A., ii, 280; (KOSTIN), A., ii, 281.
estimation of, in water (PELLET), A., ii, 75.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (HALDANE), A., ii, 477.
Atomic weight, relation between atomic volume, melting point and (BAYLEY), A., ii, 497.
and magnetism (ERRERA), A., ii, 83.
of antimony (FRIEND and SMITH), A., ii, 604.
of calcium (HERZFELD and STIEPEL), A., ii, 239.
of indium (BENOIST), A., ii, 308.
of lanthanum (BRAUNER and PAVLÍČEK), P., **1901**, 63.
of neodymium (BRAUNER), P., **1901**, 66.
of nitrogen (SCOTT), T., 147; P., **1900**, 204.
of praseodymium (BRAUNER), P., **1901**, 65.
Atomic weight of tellurium (STEINER), A., ii, 236.
of uranium (ALOY), A., ii, 244.
of ytterbium and yttrium (G. and E. URBAIN), A., ii, 161.
Atomic weights, report of the American Committee on (CLARKE), A., ii, 379.
the standard of (BRAUNER), A., ii, 231; (ERDMANN), A., ii, 379.
tendency of, to approximate to whole numbers (STRUTT), A., ii, 308.
determination of, based on the laws of the transparency of matter for X-rays (BENOIST), A., ii, 215, 216, 308; (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 215.
Atoms, theory of the behaviour of (MARTIN), P., **1901**, 169.
Atropine, formation of, from hyoscyamine (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., i, 161.
relation of, to hyoscyamine (GADAMER), A., i, 605.
decomposition of, in the organism (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 615.
microchemical reaction of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 707.
Augite from Point Sal, California (FAIRBANKS), A., ii, 168.
from Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 26.
Autofermentation. See under Fermentation.
Autolysis of the lung (JACOBY), A., ii, 670.
Auto-oxidation. See Oxidation.
Auxochromic groups containing tertiary nitrogen, law of (LEMOULT), A., i, 232, 351; (BAYRAC and CAMICHEL; CAMICHEL and BAYRAC), A., i, 296.
Avivitellic acid and its salts (LEVENE and ALSBERG), A., i, 300.
Avogadro's hypothesis (PONSOT), A., ii, 542.
Azelaic acid (*heptanedicarboxylic acid*) (LE SUEUR), T., 1314; P., **1900**, 91.
Azimethine derivatives, formation of (WALTER), A., i, 694.
Azine, $C_{19}H_{14}N_4$, obtained by heating diaminomethylpyrimidine with benzil (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 428.
derivatives, synthesis of, by means of acetylaminonaphthalic acid (KEHRMANN and BARCHE), A., i, 47.
Azobenzene, 2 : 2′ : 4 : 4′-tetrachloro- (ZINCKE), A., i, 778.
2:4:6:2′:4′:6′-*hexa*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 467; P., **1901**, 39.
di-p-nitro- (DE BRUYN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 460; (BLANKSMA), A., i, 461.
Azo-compounds, amino-, characterisation of (MÖHLAU and HEINZE), A., i, 432.

Azo-compounds. See preceding entries and also :—
Aldazine, $C_{12}H_{20}N_2$.
o-Aldoximophenylazo-*o*-aldoximoanilide.
Anhydro-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetonedicarboxylic acid.
Azobenzene.
o-Azodiphenyl.
Azotoluenes.
3-Azo-2-toluidine.
Azoxybenzene.
o-Azoxydiphenyl.
α-Azoxynaphthalene.
o-Azoxytoluene.
Azoxyxylenes.
Benzaldazines.
Benzeneazoacetonedicarboxylic acid.
Benzeneazoaminomethylaziminotoluene.
Benzeneazo-*o*-bromo-*p*-cresol.
Benzeneazo-*p*-cresol.
4-Benzeneazo-1:3 (or 5)-diphenyl-5 (or 3)-benzylpyrazole.
Benzeneazohydroxymethylphenylmercuric acetate.
Benzeneazohydroxyphenylmercuric salts.
Benzeneazohydroxytolualdehydes.
Benzeneazohydroxyxylidines.
Benzeneazo-α-ketoglutarimide.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthol.
Benzeneazonaphthylleucauramines.
Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrosalicylic acid.
Benzeneazophenylacetylacetophenone.
Benzeneazophenylleucauramine.
Benzeneazophenyliminomethanethiomethane.
Benzeneazopyrrole.
Benzene-4-azoresorcinol.
Benzeneazoresorcylaldehyde.
Benzeneazosalicylic acid.
Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-toluene.
Benzenediazonium chloride.
Benzo-β-ketopentamethyleneazinecarboxylic acid.
Bisazoxyacetic acid.
Bisazoxymethane.
2:4-Bisbenzeneazoresorcinol.
Bisdiazomethane.
Carbaminoazocyanide.
Carbaminoiminoazoimide.
1-Carbamino-5-pyrazolone-3-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetic acid.
Cumarophenazine.
Dianisyldisazo-α-naphthol.
Diazoacetic acid.
*iso*Diazoacetic acid.
Diazoaminobenzene-2-carboxylic acid.
Diazoaminobenzene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid.

Azo-compounds. See :—
o-Diazoaminobenzoic acid.
Diazobenzene.
Diazobenzenephloroglucinol methyl ether.
Diazobenzenesulphonic acid.
3-Diazocarbazole.
Diazo-chlorides.
Diazo-compounds.
2-Diazofluorene.
2-Diazofluorenone.
Diazoguanidine.
Diazomethane.
*iso*Diazomethane.
Diazonium chlorides.
Diazoxide.
Dibenzenylazoxime.
Di-ψ-cumylpiperazine.
4-Diethylaminophenyl-μ-cyanoazomethine-4′-nitrophenyl.
Dihydrotetrazines.
2:5-Dimethylbenzaldazine.
Dimethyldiazoaminotoluene.
Dimethyl-*m*-toluidineazobenzene.
Dimethyl-*m*-toluidineazo-*p*-phenetole.
Dimethyl-*m*-toluidineazotoluenes.
Dinaphthaphenazine-furan and -oxazine.
Dinaphthylsulphonebisdiazo-diphenyl and -ditolyl.
Diphenylazines.
Diphenyldi*iso*butylpiperazine.
Diphenyldisazo-α-naphthol.
3:6-Diphenylpyridazine.
Diphenylsulphonebisdiazo-diphenyl and -ditolyl.
Ditolylsulphonebisdiazo-diphenyl and -ditolyl.
Dixylylpiperazine.
Ethoxycoumarophenazine.
m-Ethylaminoazobenzenesulphonic acid.
4-Ethylaminophenyl-μ-cyanoazomethinephenyl.
Glutaric diazoimide.
Guanazoguanazole.
Hydrazobenzene.
Hydrazodiphenyls.
Hydrazotoluene.
5-Hydroxy-6-anilino-αβ-naphthaphenazine.
Hydroxyazoaldehydes.
Hydroxyazobenzenes.
Hydroxyazo-compounds.
m-Hydroxy-*o*-azotoluene.
o-Hydroxybenzeneazo-*p*-toluene.
Hydroxydinaphthaphenazine oxide.
2-Hydroxy-1-methyl-3-ketophenylpropenyl-5-benzeneazobenzene.
2-Hydroxy-5-methylolbenzaldazine.
Hydroxynaphthaphenazines.
o-Methoxyazobenzene.

Azo-compounds. See :—
4-Methylaminophenyl-μ-cyanoazomethinephenyl.
Methylbenzo-β-ketopentamethyleneazinecarboxylic acid.
Methylcoumarophenazine.
Methylenebishydrazobenzene.
2-Methyl-5-ethyl-ψ-indophenazine.
Methyl-αβ-naphthazine.
4-Methylumbelliferone-8-diazoanhydride.
4-Methylumbelliferone-8-diazosulphonic acid.
α-Naphthaleneazo-*o*-cresol.
β-Naphthaleneazodiacetylsuccinic acid.
Naphthaleneazophenol.
α-Naphthaleneazothymol.
Naphthaphenazines.
1:4:7:10-Naphthatetrazine-2:3:8:9-tetracetic acid.
β-Naphtholazodiphenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid.
β-Naphthol-β-azophenylbenziminoazoles.
5-*iso*Oxazolone-3-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetic acid.
o-Oxyazo-compounds.
Phenazine.
Phenylaziminobenzene.
Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzeneazo-5-pyrazolone.
1-Phenyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo-5-pyrazolone-3-acetic acid.
1-Phenyl-5-pyrazolone-3-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetic acid.
Sebacic diazoimide.
Suberic diazoimide.
5-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-2-hydroxy-*m*-tolualdehyde.
s-Tetramethyl*di*nitroazoxymethane.
1:2-4:5-Tetraphenylhexahydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine.
Tetrazoditolyldisulphonic acid.
p-Tolueneazodiacetylsuccinic acid.
Tolueneazoimides.
Tolueneazo-β-naphthols.
Tolueneazo-*o*-nitrophenols.
Tolueneazophenols.
p-Tolueneazo-*p*-tolyl-auramine and leucauramine.
Toluenediazoaminobenzoic acids.
p-Toluenediazohydroxylaminobenzene.
m-Toluidinoazobenzoic acid.
p-Triazoacetanilide.
m-Triazoacetophenone.
Triazoanisoles.
Triazobenzaldehydes.
Triazobenzaldoxime.
Triazobenzoic acids.
p-Triazobromobenzene.

Azo-compounds. See :—
2-Triazo-3:5-dimethylbenzaldehyde.
2-Triazo-3:5-dimethylbenzoic acid.
Triazopyrocatechol methylene ether.
Tricarballylic triazoimide.
Urazoguanazole.
Urazoiminourazole.
m-Xyleneazoimide.
m-Xylenediazoaminobenzoic acid.
o-**Azodiphenyl** (FRIEBEL and RASSOW), A., i, 575.
Azo-dyes from *di-p*-aminodiphenyl*cyclo*butadiene (FREUND), A., i, 711.
from β-naphthol and the α-naphthylaminemonosulphonic acids (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., i, 239.
from β-naphthol and the α-naphthylaminemonosulphonic acids, behaviour of, with sheep's wool (v. GEORGIEVICS and SPRINGER), A., i, 239.
nitro-, reduction of (ROSENSTIEHL), A., i, 429.
Azoimides, preparation of (RUPE and v. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.
Azonium dyes, chloro-derivatives of (KEHRMANN and HIBY), A., i, 418; (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 419; (KEHRMANN and KRAZLER), A., i, 420.
Azotoluene, *oo-di*chloro- (COHN), A., i, 638.
o-**Azotoluene**, *p-di*amino-, and its salts (ELBS and SCHWARZ), A., i, 619.
3-Azo-2-toluidine (ROSENSTIEHL), A., i, 429.
Azoxonium compounds (KEHRMANN), A., i, 484.
Azoxybenzene, isomeric change of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 107.
di-m-nitro- (DE BRUYN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 460; (BLANKSMA), A., i, 461.
o-**Azoxydiphenyl** (FRIEBEL and RASSOW), A., i, 575.
α-**Azoxynaphthalene** (WACKER), A., i, 655.
o-**Azoxytoluene**, *p-di*amino-, and its salts and diacetyl derivative (ELBS and SCHWARZ), A., i, 619.
as-**Azoxy-*m*-xylene** (BAMBERGER and BRADY), A., i, 142.
Azoxyxylenes (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 530.

B.

Bacillus carotovorus (JONES), A., ii, 264.
coli communis, modification of the functions of (GRIMBERT and LEGROS), A., ii, 265.
action of, on carbohydrates and on formates and lactates (HARDEN), T., 610; P., **1901**, 57.

Bacillus coli communis, neutral-red as a means of detecting, in water (MAKGILL; SAVAGE), A., ii, 696.
diphtheria, biology and chemistry of (ARONSON), A., ii, 265.
and pseudo-diphtheria, indole-like reaction of cultures of (HEWLETT), A., ii, 567.
pyocyaneus, physiology of (LOEW and KOZAI), A., ii, 675.
gases produced by (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 325; P., **1900**, 189.
tartricus, production of acetylmethylcarbinol by (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 328.
tubercle, biochemical studies on the (LEVENE), A., ii, 675.
typhosus, action of, on carbohydrates (HARDEN), T., 610; P., **1901**, 57.
Bacteria, chemistry of (BENDIX), A., ii, 266.
reaction of, to chemical stimuli (JENNINGS and CROSBY), A., ii, 615.
a possible cause of clumping in (BRUNTON), A., ii, 69.
action of, on carbohydrates (HARDEN), T., 610; P., **1901**, 57.
decomposition of formic acid by (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 386; P., **1901**, 29.
action of, on formates in presence of nitrates (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 459; P., **1901**, 39.
reduction of sulphates by (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 120; (SALTET and STOCKVIS), A., ii, 265.
gases produced by, from certain media (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 322; P., **1900**, 189.
formation of solanine in potatoes by (WEIL), A., ii, 266.
glucoproteins as a culture media for (LEPIERRE), A., i, 622.
albumin-forming, in soil and stable manure (GERLACH and VOGEL), A., ii, 675.
which decompose carbamide, experiments with (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 264.
denitrifying. See Agricultural Chemistry.
peptonising, of milk, biology of (KALISCHER), A., ii, 119.
vinegar, biological differentiation of the two principal (BERTRAND and SAZERAC), A., ii, 523.
Bacterium icteroides, action of, on dextrose (HARDEN), A., ii, 567.
"*Bacterium radicicola*," morphology of (STUTZER), A., ii, 265.
Badenite from Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 26.
Balance Sheet of the Chemical Society, March, 1901, and of the Research Fund, March, 1901. See Annual General Meeting, T., 885.
Balsam of *Picea vulgaris* (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 91.
of *Pinus Pinaster* (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 220.
of *Pinus sylvestris* (TSCHIRCH and NIEDERSTADT), A., i, 397.
Barbituric acid (*malonylcarbamide*), electrolytic reduction of (TAFEL and WEINSCHENK), A., i, 72.
condensation of, with aldehydes (CONRAD and REINBACH), A., i, 410; (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 528.
Barium, occurrence of, in the spring water of Boston Spa (RICHARDS), A., ii, 252.
and alkali sulphates, simultaneous presence of, in mineral waters (CARLES), A., ii, 506.
Barium compounds, recognition of, as the cause of poisoning (VITALI), A., ii, 39.
Barium bromide and chloride, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1070; P., **1901**, 177.
borate (OUVRARD), A., ii, 158.
chloride and nitrate, transport numbers for (NOYES), A., ii, 144.
hydride (GUNTZ), A., ii, 385.
manganate and manganite, preparation of (KASSNER and KELLER), A., ii, 657.
nitrite (ARNDT), A., ii, 507.
sulphate, solubility of, in solutions of sodium thiosulphate (DOBBIN), A., ii, 348.
nitrilosulphate (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 1099; P., **1901**, 164.
sulphide, preparation and crystalline form of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 60.
ammonium imidosulphite (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 1102; P., **1901**, 164.
Barium organic compounds:—
ferricyanides (FISCHER and MÜLLER), A., i, 455.
and barium potassium platoso-oxalonitrites (VÈZES), A., i, 187.
Barium, estimation of, as the oxalate (PETERS), A., ii, 692.
Barley. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Barometer with automatic zero adjustment, a new laboratory (WORINGER), A., ii, 648.
Barosma betulina and *B. serratifolia*, oil of (KONDAKOFF and BACHTSCHÉEFF), A., i, 334.
Base, m. p. 88°, from the reduction of terpinene nitrosite (SEMMLER), A., i, 331.

Base, tertiary, from the action of ammonia on di-iodoethyl ether (SAND), A., i, 741.

$C_4H_7O_2N_3$, from tetrahydrouric acid, and its salts (TAFEL), A., i, 237.

$C_8H_{19}ON$, from the reduction of 3-keto-2:2:5:5-tetramethylpyrrolidine (PAULY and BOEHM), A., i, 607.

$C_9H_{17}N$, and its isomeride, from the reduction of fenchocamphoronoxime (WALLACH and NEUMANN), A., i, 333.

$C_{10}H_{11}O_2N$, from the oxime of acetonylpropylidenebistetronic acid (WOLFF and GABLER), A., i, 285.

$C_{10}H_{16}ON_2$, from α-camphornitrilamide and alkalis (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 20.

$C_{10}H_{17}ON$, from the reduction of terpineneoxideoxime (SEMMLER), A., i, 331.

$C_{10}H_{19}N$, from the reduction of terpinene nitrosite (WALLACH and LAUFFER), A., i, 90.

$C_{11}H_{14}ON_2$, from cytisine and hydriodic acid in presence of amorphous phosphorus (FREUND and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 289.

$C_{15}H_{18}O_3N_2$, from ammonia, hydrochloric acid and acetylharmaline (FISCHER), A., i, 406.

$C_{15}H_{24}ON_2$, from the reduction of 5-β-hydroxy-β-o-nitrophenylethyl-2-ethylpyridine (CASTNER), A., i, 563.

$C_{17}H_{23}N$, $C_{17}H_{24}NCl$, from $C_{17}H_{25}ON$ (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 691.

$C_{17}H_{22}ON$, from the reduction of anilinomethylenecamphor (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 691, 692.

$C_{17}H_{27}N_3$, from the oxidation of β-camphornitrilamide (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 20.

$C_{19}H_{22}ON_2$, and its hydrochloride, from the action of alcoholic potash on hydrochlorocinchonine (LANGER), A., i, 404.

$C_{19}H_{22}ON_2$, and its oxalate, and phenylhydrazone from *allo*cinchonine sulphate (HLAVNIČKA), A., i, 405.

$C_{20}H_{24}O_2N_4$, and its derivatives, from mercury fulminate and dimethylaniline (SCHOLL and BERTSCH), A., i, 523.

$C_{21}H_{29}ON_2$, from the action of alcoholic sulphuric acid and ammonia on p-toluidino-p-toluquinoneditolylimide (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 376.

$C_{22}H_{29}N$, from Russian petroleum (CHLOPIN), A., i, 43.

Base, $C_{24}H_{20}O_2N_2$, and $C_{24}H_{22}O_3N_2$, and their hydrochlorides, from trihydroxyiminotriphenacylamine (KORTEN and SCHOLL), A., i, 550.

$C_{28}H_{28}N_4$ (or $C_{14}H_{14}N_2$), and $C_{32}H_{36}N_4$ (or $C_{16}H_{18}N_4$), and their derivatives, from aniline and o-toluidine and methylenechlorohydrin (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and SCHIAVO-LENI), A., i, 55.

$C_{30}H_{24}O_2N_4$, from the action of alcoholic sodium hydroxide on 3-acetylaminophenylrosinduline chloride (KEHRMANN and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 102.

$C_{35}H_{35}N_5$, and its hydrochloride, from amino-p-toluquinoneditolylimide, p-toluidine and its hydrochloride, and alcohol (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 376.

Bases, action of, on salts of the amines (COLSON), A., ii, 496.

from the compounds formed by the action of α-chlorohydrin on tertiary amines (BIENENTHAL), A., i, 128.

from the condensation of formaldehyde with amines (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 652.

aromatic, action of alcoholic silver nitrate on (VAUBEL), A., i, 691.

organic, of Russian petroleum (CHLOPIN), A., i, 42.

arylthiosulphonates of (TRÖGER and LINDE), A., i, 337.

in Scottish shale oil (GARRETT and SMYTHE), P., **1900**, 190.

tertiary, action of hydrogen peroxide on (AUERBACH and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 613.

Bassoric acid and **Bassorin** (O'SULLIVAN), T., 1177; P., **1901**, 156.

Bats, hibernation in (RULOT), A., ii, 256.

Bauxites, Italian, composition of supposed (FORMENTI), A., ii, 557.

Bavenite from Baveno granite (ARTINI), A., ii, 664.

Bay, oil of (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 394.

Beans. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Bear, polar, bile of the (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 520.

Bearswort oil, *iso*irone from (HAARMANN & REIMER), A., i, 727.

Beech seedlings, glucoside in (TAILLEUR), A., ii, 466.

Beer, test for arsenic in (CHAPMAN; ALLEN; REPORT OF THE COMMISSION TO THE MANCHESTER BREWERS' CENTRAL ASSOCIATION), A., ii, 125; (THOMSON and SHENTON), A., ii, 345.

Beer, detection of "saccharin" in, free from salicylic acid (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 135.
detection of salicylic acid in (PEREIRA), A., ii, 428.
refractometric method of estimating alcohol and solid matter in (LING and POPE), A., ii, 628.
estimation of arsenic in (JONES; RYDER and GREENWOOD), A., ii, 280.
Beeswax. See Wax.
Beet-molasses, lactic acid in (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., i, 116.
new indicator for estimating the acidity of (RUNYAN), A., ii, 629.
Beetroot, colouring matter of, and its absorption spectrum (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 35.
Scheibler's extraction method for the determination of the polarisation of (HERZFELD), A., ii, 426.
rapid estimation of sugar in (HILTNER and THATCHER), A., ii, 535.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Beetroot-red, detection of, in wine (BELLIER), A., ii, 210.
Benz-. See also Benzo- and Benzoyl-, and under the Parent Substance.
Benzal-. See Benzylidene-.
Benzaldazine, *o*-chloro-, and its reduction (CURTIUS and PAULI), A., i, 429.
Benzaldazines, reduction of (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 293.
Benzaldehyde, condensation of, with glyoxal and ammonia (WEWIÓRSKI), A., i, 353.
action of hydrazobenzene on (RASSOW and LUMMERZHEIM), A., i, 777.
action of, on hydroxy-acids and sugars (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 120.
action of, on methyl nonyl ketone (CARETTE), A., i, 13, 127.
condensation of, with phenyl ethyl ketone (ABELL), T., 928; P., **1901**, 128.
condensation of, with propaldehyde (HACKHOFER), A., i, 277.
condensation of, with pyruvic acid (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 390.
action of, on sodiomenthol (MARTINE), A., i, 599.
compound of, with propylidenehydrazone cyanohydrin (EIBNER and SENF), A., i, 166.
quinol- and resorcinol-carbohydrazones (EINHORN and ESCALES), A., i, 653.
Benzaldehyde, *o*-amino-, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone and *di*bromo- (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 392.
Benzaldehyde, *o*-nitro-, action of light on (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 390, 547.
Benzaldehyde-*p*-bromo- and **-*p*-chloro-anilines** (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 379.
Benzaldehydecyanohydrin, condensation of, with urethane (LEHMANN), A., i, 275.
Benzaldehydenitrotolylhydrazone (POPE and HIRD), T., 1143; P., **1901**, 186.
Benzaldehyde-*β*-*o*-, **-*m*-**, and **-*p*-phenylbenziminoazolehydrazone** (MIKLASZEWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 762.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 567.
oxidation of (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 296.
Benzaldehyde-*o*-sulphonic acid (LEVINSTEIN, LTD.), A., i, 725.
***iso*Benzaldoxime** mesityl ether and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 141.
Benzaldoximes, *o*-amino-, reactions of, and its dibromo-derivative (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 391.
***α*-** and ***β*-*p*-nitro-**, and their hydrochlorides (EKECRANTZ), A., i, 277.
Benzalsultim, chloro- ("*chloro-ψ-saccharin*") (MASELLI), A., i, 271.
Benzamide, sodium, action of alkyl iodides, acid chlorides, halogen derivatives of esters and bromoamides on (TITHERLEY), T., 393; P., **1901**, 29.
Benzamides, alkyl substituted, and their hydrochlorides, and sodium derivatives, preparation of (TITHERLEY), T., 403; P., **1901**, 30.
substituted, hydrolysis of (REID), A., i, 29.
Benzamidine, action of, on aldehydes and on ketones (KUNCKELL and BAUER), A., i, 758, 759.
p-nitro-, cyanidines and pyrimidines from (RAPPEPORT), A., i, 567.
Benzamidino*iso*butyrophenone and its phenylhydrazone (KUNCKELL), A., i, 294.
Benzanilide, alkylation of (LANDER), T., 698; P., **1901**, 59.
Benzaurin, diacetyl derivative (HERZIG and WENGRAF), A., i, 703.
Benzene, formula of (RICHARDSON), A., i, 196; (PELLINI), A., ii, 366.
molecular configuration of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 373.
dielectric constant of (TURNER), A., ii, 54.
bromination and iodination of (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 22, 23.

Benzene, chlorination of, in presence of the mercury aluminium couple (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 1118; P., **1901**, 91.
action of isobutylene dibromide on, in presence of aluminium chloride (BODROUX), A., i, 523.
action of trimethylene dibromide on, in presence of aluminium chloride (BODROUX), A., i, 196.
iodosofluoride (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 684.
disubstitution derivatives of, nitration of (CLOEZ), A., i, 72.
estimation of sulphur in commercial, intended for enriching illuminating gas (IRWIN), A., ii, 473.
Benzene, bromo-, action of concentrated nitric acid on (BANDROWSKI), A., i, 21.
bromonitro-, isomeric, simultaneous formation of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 318.
o- and *p*-bromonitro-, action of, on *p*-phenylenediamine (BANDROWSKI), A., i, 48.
m-*di*bromo*di*nitro-, derivatives of (JACKSON and COHOE), A., i, 585.
*tri*bromo*di*nitro- and *tri*bromo*tri*nitro-, action of sodium sulphite on (JACKSON and EARLE), A., i, 585.
chloro*di*bromo- and *di*chlorobromo-derivatives of (HURTLEY), T., 1293; P., **1901**, 191.
1-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, action of alcoholic potassium cyanide on (VAN HETEREN), A., i, 460.
1-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, action of alcoholic sodium methoxide on (DE KOCK), A., i, 460.
s-*tri*iodo- (JACKSON and BEHR), A., i, 586.
nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 684.
interaction of, with aniline in presence of alkalis (WOHL and AUE), A., i, 612.
o-, *m*- and *p*-*di*nitro-, action of sodium monosulphide on (DE BRUYN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 460.
*tri*nitro-, additive compounds of, with α- and β-naphthylamine, and their acetyl derivatives (SUDBOROUGH), T., 525; P., **1901**, 44.
1:2:3:5-*tetra*nitro-, 1:3-*di*nitro-4:5-*di*nitroso-, and 1:3:5-*tri*nitro-2-nitroso- (NIETZKI and DIETSCHY), A., i, 196.
nitroso-, action of, on aromatic hydrazines (SPITZER), A., i, 98; (BAMBERGER), A., i, 171.
action of, on toluene-*p*-sulphinic acid (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 201.

Benzeneazoacetonedicarboxylic acid, *p*-nitro-, and its sodium salts, ethyl ester, phenylhydrazone, and oxime (BÜLOW and HÖPFNER), A., i, 240.
Benzeneazoaminomethylaziminotoluene hydrochloride (PINNOW), A., i, 485.
Benzeneazo-*o*-bromo-*p*-cresol, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HEWITT and PHILLIPS), T., 160; P., **1900**, 223.
Benzeneazo-*p*-cresol (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.
and *o*-, *m*- and *p*-bromo-, and their acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HEWITT and PHILLIPS), T., 160; P., **1900**, 223.
4-Benzeneazo-1:3(or **5**)-**diphenyl-5**(or **3**)-**benzylpyrazole** (BÜLOW and GROTOWSKY), A., i, 476.
Benzeneazohydroxy-methylphenyl- and **-phenyl-mercuric** salts (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.
Benzeneazohydroxytolualdehydes and their derivatives (BORSCHE and BOLSER), A., i, 573.
Benzeneazohydroxyxylidines (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 531.
Benzeneazo-α-ketoglutarimide and its phenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HÖPFNER), A., i, 241.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthol and its isomeride, and their nitro- and bromo-derivatives (BETTI and LEONCINI), A., i, 55.
Benzeneazo-α- and **-β-naphthylleucauramines** (MÖHLAU and HEINZE), A., i, 433.
Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenyl ethyl ether (HEWITT and LINDFIELD), T., 159; P., **1900**, 222.
Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrosalicylic acid, and its methyl and ethyl esters (HEWITT and FOX), T., 50; P., **1900**, 189.
Benzeneazophenylacetylacetophenone (BÜLOW and GROTOWSKY), A., i, 475.
Benzeneazophenyliminomethanethiomethane (BUSCH and HOLZMANN), A., i, 235.
Benzeneazophenylleucauramine (MÖHLAU and HEINZE), A., i, 432.
Benzeneazopyrrole and its 2:4- and 2:5-dimethyl and 5:2-phenylmethyl derivatives (PLANCHER and SONCINI), A., i, 432.
Benzene-4-azoresorcinol and its phenylhydrazone and methyl ether (ORNDORFF and THEBAUD), A., i, 774.
Benzeneazoresorcylaldehyde and its phenylhydrazone (BORSCHE and BOLSER), A., i, 573.
Benzeneazosalicylic acid, nitration of, and the ethyl ester of the *p*-nitro-derivative (HEWITT and FOX), T., 49; P., **1900**, 189.

Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-toluene (BAMBERGER), A., i, 171.
Benzenediazonium. See Diazonium.
Benzenepentacarboxylic acid (VERNEUIL), A., i, 546.
Benzenesulphonic acid and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, purification of (KRAFFT and WILKE), A., i, 74.
m-*mono*- and *di*-bromo- (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.
4-bromo-2-nitro-, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, and their chlorides, and *p*-nitro- and its chloride and amide (BLANKSMA), A., i, 461.
Benzene-4-sulphonic acid, 1:3-*di*chloro-6-nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 755.
Benzenesulphonic acids, amino-, alkylated (GNEHM and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 519.
7-Benzenesulphonoxycoumarone-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (v. PECHMANN and GRAEGER), A., i, 287.
Benzenethiolsulphonic acid, diazoaryl esters (TRÖGER and EWERS), A., i, 172.
Benzene-1:3:5-tricarboxylic acid. See Trimesic acid.
Benzenoid amines and their acetyl and formyl derivatives, relation between physical constants and constitution in (GORDAN and LIMPACH), T., 1080; P., **1901**, 154.
isomeric change and meta-substitution in (LAPWORTH), P., **1901**, 2.
primary, interaction of, with urethanes (DIXON), T., 102; P., **1900**, 207.
Benzhydrol, 4-nitro-4′-amino- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 698.
Benzhydrol ether (STOBBE and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 538.
Benzhydrols, condensation of, with *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds (MÖHLAU and KEGEL), A., i, 56.
Benzhydroxamic acid, *m*-nitro- and *m*-nitroso- (ANGELICO and FANARA), A., i, 707.
Benzhydrylamine and its salts (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 282.
Benzidine, electrolytic preparation of (LÖB), A., i, 487.
3:3′-*di*chloro-, and its salts and dibenzoyl derivative (COHN), A., i, 166.
Benzil, condensation of, with dibenzyl ketone (HENDERSON and CORSTORPHINE), T., 1256; P., **1901**, 190.
Benzilic acid (*hydroxydiphenylacetic acid*, *diphenylglycollic acid*), condensation of, with phenols (BISTRZYCKI and NOWAKOWSKI), A., i, 716.
bimolecular anhydride of (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 712.
Benzil*mono*oximes, action of nitrogen tetroxide on (PONZIO), A., i, 154.
Benziminazoles, chloro- (MANUELLI and RECCHI), A., i, 49.
Benzoic acid, detection of cinnamic acid in (JORISSEN), A., ii, 207, 291.
Benzoic acid, mercuric salt (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.
Benzoic acid, benzoyl-*o*- and -*m*-tolyl esters (BARTOLOTTI), A., i, 36.
chloromethyl ester (HENRY), A., i, 581.
2:4-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-iodophenol esters (BRENANS), A., i, 643.
Benzoic acid, *o*-amino-. See Anthranilic acid.
2:3-*di*amino-, and its compounds with sugars (SCHILLING), A., i, 385.
o- and *p*-bromo-, thermochemistry of (MASSOL), A., i, 323.
2:3-bromonitro- and 2:3-chloronitro- (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 275.
o-chloro-, thermochemistry of (MASSOL), A., ii, 226.
o- and *m*-chloro- and -bromo-, nitration of (HOLLEMAN and DE BRUYN), A., i, 591.
2:3:5-*tri*chloro-, and its amide, chloride, nitrile, salts, ethyl ester and *mono*- and *di*-nitro-derivatives (MATTHEWS), T., 43; P., **1900**, 187.
o-chloro*di*nitro-, structure of Kalle & Co.'s (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 591.
2-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, and its ethyl ester (COHN), A., i, 642.
p-cyano-, methyl ester (RUPE and v. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.
o-iodo-, thermochemistry of (MASSOL), A., ii, 226.
nitro-, reduction of, by hyposulphurous acid (GOLDBERGER), A., i, 23.
p-nitro-, *o*-nitrophenyl ester (KYM), A., i, 47.
*tri*nitro-, ethyl ester, additive compounds of, with α- and β-naphthylamine (SUDBOROUGH), T., 531; P., **1901**, 44.
o-nitroso-, and its esters (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 390, 548.
thio-, action of alkyl thiocyanates and alkylthiocarbimides on (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 515.
additive reactions of (WHEELER), A., i, 636.
Benzoic acids, monosubstituted, acidimetric value of (MASSOL), A., i, 323.
Benzoic anhydride, *m*-bromo- and *m*-nitro- (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 186.
Benzoic chloride, *o*-nitro-, crystallised (MAVROJANNIS), A., i, 470.

Benzoic thiocyanate, action of, on ethyl phenyl-thiol- and -thion-carbazinate (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 25.

o-**Benzoicsulphinide**. See "Saccharin."

Benzo-β-ketopentamethyleneazinecarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, and their sodium salts and benzylidene derivatives (THOMAS-MAMERT and STRIEBEL), A., i, 614.

Benzonitrile *hexa*chloride, interaction of, with alcoholic soda and with quinoline (MATTHEWS), T., 44; P. **1900**, 187.

Benzophenone, action of ethyl alcohol and of alcoholic hydrogen chloride on (MACKENZIE), T., 1210; P., **1901**, 150.

derivatives (BARTOLOTTI), A., i, 36.

chloride, action of sodium alkyloxides on (MACKENZIE), T., 1206; P., **1901**, 150.

Benzophenones, amino-, substituted, action of aromatic amines on, in presence of sulphuric acid (LEMOULT), A., i, 425.

Benzophenonedisulphone. See Diethyldisulphonediphenylmethane.

Benzophenonephosphinic acid and its derivatives (MICHAELIS and GÜSEWELL), A., i, 300.

Benzophenone-*o*-sulphonic acid. See Benzoylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid.

Benzopinacone from alcohol and benzophenone (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 36.

1:4-Benzopyranol, derivatives (BÜLOW and WAGNER), A., i, 400, 559.

and its mono- and di-acetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives, and dimethyl ether (BÜLOW and v. SICHERER), A., i, 603.

Benzo-γ-pyronecarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester and the action of ammonia on (RUHEMANN and BAUSOR), T., 471; P., **1901**, 40.

o-**Benzoquinone**. See *o*-Quinone.

Benzoquinonephenylhydrazonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane (MÖHLAU and KEGEL), A., i, 57.

1-Benzoxy-2-benzoylcamphene and the action of aniline, phenylhydrazine, sulphuric acid and of alcoholic potash on (FORSTER), T., 991; P., **1901**, 167.

Benzoxymethylfurfural (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 811; P., **1901**, 119.

p-**Benzoxyphenylacetamide** (ORTON), T., 1354; P., **1901**, 200.

Benzoyl-. See also under Parent Substance.

Benzoylacetic acid, esters, action of epichlorohydrin and epibromohydrin on the sodium derivatives of (HALLER), A., i, 538.

Benzoylacetic acid, esters, action of ethyl iodide and dry silver oxide on (LANDER), P., **1901**, 59.

4-Benzoylacetylpyridine and its salts and *iso*oxazole derivative (TSCHERNE), A., i, 749.

o-**Benzoylaminobenzoic acid**, methyl ester (MEHNER), A., i, 471.

methyl and ethyl esters (MEHNER), A., i, 645.

p-**Benzoylaminophenylacetic acid** and its amide (ORTON), T., 1353; P., **1901**, 200.

α-**Benzoylamino-β-*iso*propylacrylic acid** and anhydride (ERLENMEYER and KUNLIN), A., i, 468.

Benzoylanisoylbromomethane (POND and SHOFFSTALL), A., i, 36.

Benzoylanisoylmethane. See α-Hydroxyanisylideneacetophenone.

Benzoylation of fatty acids in presence of ammonia (ORTON), T., 1351; P., **1901**, 200.

Benzoylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid (*benzophenonesulphonic acid*) and its salts (KRANNICH), A., i, 153.

o-**Benzoylbenzoic acid**, tautomerism of (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 146.

*tri*chloro- (GRAEBE and ROSTOWZEW), A., i, 544.

Benzoylbenzylamine, nitroso-, action of, on aniline, phenylhydrazine, and *p*-toluidine (APITZSCH), A., i, 138.

δ-**Benzoyl-αβ-butanediol** (HALLER), A., i, 539.

α-**Benzoylcamphor** and its isomeride (FORSTER), T., 987; P., **1901**, 167.

Benzoylcarbamide-*o*-sulphonic acid, and *p*-nitro-, and their salts (HOLMES), A., i, 271.

Benzoylchloroaminobenzene, preparation of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 279; P., **1900**, 231.

Benzoyl-*o*- and -*m*-cresol (BARTOLOTTI), A., i, 36.

Benzoylcyanide phenylhydrazone (SACHS and BRY), A., i, 229.

Benzoylcyanoacetic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, esters (MAVROJANNIS), A., i, 470.

Benzoyldiacetylethane (MARCH), A., i, 596.

Benzoyldiphenylcarbamide (SCHALL), A., i, 766.

Benzoylethylideneaniline, and its dibromide and nitrosoamine (EIBNER), A., i, 640.

Benzoyl-ψ-ethylphenylthiocarbamide (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 515.

Benzoylformaldehyde-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones and the isomerides of the *o*- and *m*-compounds (BAMBERGER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 566.

Benzoylformaldehydephenylhydrazone and its isomeride (BAMBERGER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 565.

Benzoylformic acid, *o*-amino-, ethyl ester (ERDMANN), A., i, 536.

See also *o*-Formylaminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester.

methyl ester (MEHNER), A., i, 645.

β-Benzoylglutaric acid and its salts and ketodilactone (FITTIG and SALOMON), A., i, 122.

α-Benzoylheptinene (*benzoylœnanthylidene*) and the action of sulphuric acid on (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 14.

decomposition of, by alkalis (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 14.

Benzoylhexoylmethane (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 14.

Benzoyliminodithiocarbonic acid, esters (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 705.

Benzoylindenecxalic acid, and *p*-nitro-, ethyl esters (THIELE), A., i, 76.

Benzoylmandel-amide and **-methylamide** (ORTON), T., 1354; P., **1901**, 200.

Benzoylmethylisocarbamide (MCKEE), A., i, 757.

Benzoyl-4-methylsemithiocarbazide (YOUNG and OATES), T., 667; P., **1901**, 86.

Benzoyl-ψ-methyl-thiocarbamide and **-phenylthiocarbamide** (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 515.

α-Benzoyl-α-naphthylhydrazine and its β-acetyl derivative (MCPHERSON and GORE), A., i, 572.

Benzoyl-*o*-nitroanilide, *p*-nitro- (KYM), A., i, 47; (MIKLASZEWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 761.

Benzoyl-*m*-nitroanilideiminochloride (LEY), A., i, 760.

Benzoylœnanthylidene. See Benzoylheptinene.

γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylbutyric acid and its semicarbazone (STOBBE), A., i, 324.

Benzoylphenylcarbamides, *s*- and *as*- (MCKEE), A., i, 756.

Benzoylphenylhydrazine, *m*-bromo- and *m*-nitro- (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 186.

Benzoylphenylnitrosohydrazine (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 618.

2-Benzoyl-3-phenylcyclopentanone-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its semicarbazone (STOBBE and FISCHER), A., i, 148.

1-Benzoylpyridazone, 4:5-*di*bromo- (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 386.

Benzoyldithiocarbamic acid, esters (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 514; (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 705.

Benzoylthioglycollamide (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 515.

Benzoylthiolcarbanilic acid (WHEELER), A., i, 636.

methyl ester (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 25.

Benzoyl-*o*-toluidide, 6-chloro- (COHN), A., i, 637.

Benzoyltoluidides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, *o*-amino- (MEHNER), A., i, 472.

Benzoyl-*m*-tolyl methyl ether (BARTOLOTTI), A., i, 37.

α-Benzoyl-γ-valerolactone, δ-chloro- and δ-bromo-, and the phenylhydrazone of the chloro-compound (HALLER), A., i, 539.

***o*-Benzoyl-*m*-xylidide**, *o*-amino- (MEHNER), A., i, 472.

Benzyl alcohol from ylang-ylang oil (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 733.

influence of, on the potential of oxidation cells (SCHAUM), A., ii, 300.

Benzyl chloride and iodide, action of, on pyridine (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 484.

cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.

nitrite (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 309.

m-xylyl sulphide (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 707.

***d*-α-Benzylallylmalamide** (LUTZ), A., i, 10.

Benzylamine, action of, on β-chloroallylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 559; P., **1901**, 49.

oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 587.

Benzylaniline, action of, on β-chloroallylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 558; P., **1901**, 49.

m-amino-, and *m*-nitro-, and their hydrochlorides (PURGOTTI and MONTI), A., i, 22.

Benzylantipyrine and its hydrochloride, and amino- and nitro-derivatives (MICHAELIS, VOSS, and GREISS), A., i, 409.

Benzylazoimide (CURTIUS and DARAPSKY), A., i, 573.

Benzylbromocamphor and its isomeride (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., i, 599.

β-Benzylbutyric acid, *di*thio-, ethyl ester and its α-mono- and -di-methyl and -ethyl derivatives (POSNER), A., i, 704.

Benzylcarbinol (*phenylethyl alcohol*) in oil of roses (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 39, 733.

Benzylcarvacrol and its acetyl derivative (VENTURI), A., i, 590.

α-Benzylcinnamic acid (*benzylidenehydrocinnamic acid*), condensation of, to α-benzylidenehydrindone (SCHMID), A., i, 210.

Benzyl-*m*-cresol and its acetyl derivative (VENTURI), A., i, 590.

β-Benzyl*iso*crotonic acid, thio- (POSNER and DEINHARDT), A., i, 704.

Benzyldihydro*iso*indole, *o*-amino- and *o*- and *p*-nitro- (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 45.

Benzyldimethylcarbinol (GRIGNARD), A., i, 680.

Benzylethylaminoanthraquinone (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 279.

Benzylethylaminobenzenesulphonic acid, salts (GNEHM and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 520.

Benzylethylamino-benzyl- and **-benzoylbenzoic acids** (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 276.

***m*-Benzylethylaminophenol** and its phthalein (GNEHM and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 520.

Benzylethylaniline, nitration of (GNEHM and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 520.

Benzyl-β-glutaric acid and its salts and ketodilactones (FITTIG and STERNBERG), A., i, 121.

Benzylhydrazine, chloro- and nitroso-derivatives (CURTIUS and PAULI), A., i, 429.

Benzylhydrindamine and its isomeric bromocamphorsulphonates and picrate (KIPPING and HALL), T., 434; P., **1901**, 37.

β-Benzylhydroxylamine, action of air and water on (BAMBERGER and SZOLAYSKI), A., i, 84.

Benzylidene chloride, action of sodium alkyloxides and of phenol on (MACKENZIE), T., 1212; P., **1901**, 150.

Benzylideneacetoacetic-β-aminocrotonic acid. See δ-Phenyl-β-amino-β-hepteno-ζ-one-γε-dicarboxylic acid.

Benzylideneacetone, sulphonal derivatives of (POSNER), A., i, 474.

Benzylideneacetophenone, sulphonal derivatives of (POSNER), A., i, 474.

Benzylidene-β-acetylglutaric acid and its salts, and ketodilactone and its dibromide (FITTIG and STERNBERG), A., i, 121.

Benzylideneaminophenanthrene (SCHMIDT and STROBEL), A., i, 464.

Benzylideneaminophenylguanidine, *m*-nitro-, nitrate and picrate (PELLIZZARI and RICKARDS), A., i, 769.

Benzylideneamylamine-β-naphthol (BETTI), A., i, 754.

Benzylideneaniline and its chloro-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 379.

Benzylideneaniline picrate (BETTI and SPERONI), A., i, 81.
hydrogen sulphite, *m*-nitro- (EIBNER), A., i, 378.

Benzylideneaniline-4-methyl-2-*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 542.

Benzylideneanil-α- and **-β-naphthols**, and *m*-nitro-derivative of the β-compound (BETTI and SPERONI), A., i, 81.

Benzylidene-*p*-anisidine (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 379.

Benzylidenebarbituric acid, and *o*-nitro- and its compound with ammonia (CONRAD and REINBACH), A., i, 410.

Benzylidenebenzamidine and its hydrochloride (KUNCKELL and BAUER), A., i, 759.

Benzylidenebenzylamine-β-naphthol and its diacetyl derivative (BETTI), A., i, 754.

Benzylidenebenzylhydrazine, chloro- and nitroso-derivatives (CURTIUS and PAULI), A., i, 429.

Benzylidenebisacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, tautomerism of (RABE), A., i, 34.

Benzylidenebisaminothiazole and its decomposition (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 380; (HANTZSCH and WITZ), A., i, 402.

Benzylidenebutyrylhydrazone (BONGERT), A., i, 410.

Benzylidenecamphor, *o*- and *p*-bromo- (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., i, 600.

Benzylidenedianiline anhydrosulphite and the action of water on, and *m*-nitro- (EIBNER), A., i, 378.

Benzylidenediindazole (FISCHER and SEUFFERT), A., i, 411.

Benzylidene-ββ-diphenylsemithiocarbazide and its methyl derivative (BUSCH and HOLZMANN), A., i, 234.

Benzylidenedi-2:4:5-trimethylbenzylhydrazine (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 293.

Benzylidenefluorylhydrazine (DIELS), A., i, 522.

α-Benzylidenehydrindone and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (SCHMID), A., i, 210.

Benzylideneindanedione, *p*-amino- (NÖLTING and BLUM), A., i, 728.

Benzylideneindene (THIELE), A., i, 76.

Benzylidenementhone, preparation of (MARTINE), A., i, 599.

Benzylidene-α-methyl-, **-α-ethyl-**, **-α-propyl-**, and **-α-amyl-anhydracetonebenzils** (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1030; P., **1901**, 175.

Benzylidene-1-methylazimino-*m*-toluidine (PINNOW), A., i, 485.

Benzylidene-2-methylsemicarbazone and *m*-nitro- (YOUNG and OATES), T., 662; P., **1901**, 86.

Benzylidene-4-methylsemithiocarbazone, oxidation of, with ferric chloride (YOUNG and EYRE), T., 59; P., **1900**, 188.

Benzylidene-β-naphthol, amino-, and its hydrochloride and diacetyl derivative (BETTI), A., i, 611.

Benzylidene-β-naphthylamine-β-naphthol (BETTI and SPERONI), A., i, 81.

Benzylidenenitrophthalide and its isomeride (LEUPOLD), A., i, 711.

Benzylidene-*o*-phenetidine (JACOBSON and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 380.

Benzylidenephenylguanazole (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 772.

Benzylidenephenylglycollohydrazide (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 779.

Benzylidenephenylhydrazine-α- and **-β-naphthols** (BETTI and SPERONI), A., i, 778.

Benzylidene-4-phenylsemithiocarbazone, oxidation of, with ferric chloride (YOUNG and EYRE), T., 60; P., **1900**, 189.

Benzylidenephthalide, *m*-nitro- (LEUPOLD), A., i, 711.

Benzylidenepropiophenone and its dibromide and phenylhydrazone and its condensation with phenyl ethyl ketone (ABELL), T., 932; P., **1901**, 128.

Benzylidenesemicarbazide (HOLROYD), T., 1326; P., **1901**, 197.

Benzylidenesemithiocarbazone, oxidation of, by ferric chloride (YOUNG and EYRE), T., 54; P., **1900**, 188.

Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine, isomeric, and its methiodide and ethiodide (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 379.

Benzylidene-*o*-xylylenehydrazine (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 44.

β-Benzylmalamic acids, *d*-, *l*-, and *i*-, and their metallic and benzylamine salts, methyl ester, and amides (LUTZ), A., i, 8.

d-**α-Benzylmalamide** (LUTZ), A., i, 10.

5-Benzylmercapto-2-phenylimino-3-phenyloxydiazoline (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 26.

m-**Benzylmethylaminobenzenesulphonic acid** and its salts (GNEHM and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 520.

Benzylmethylaminophenylglyoxylic acid (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 714.

d-**β-Benzylmethylmalamide** (LUTZ), A., i, 10.

p-**Benzyloxyphenylcarbamide** (SPIEGEL and SABBATH), A., i, 534.

Benzylphenyl-. See Phenylbenzyl-.

Benzylpiperidinium-bromo-, **-chloro-**, **-iodo-**, and **-hydroxy-acetic acids**, ethyl esters (WEDEKIND), A., i, 639.

Benzyl *iso*propyl ketone and its semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 253.

Benzylpyridines, 2- and 3-, and their salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 484.

Benzylsulphonic acid. See Toluene-ω-sulphonic acid.

Benzyl-*p*-toluidine and **Benzyltolylbenzenesulphonamide** (APITZSCH), A., i, 138.

Benzyl-*o*-, **-*m*-**, and **-*p*-toluidines**, *m*-nitro-, and their hydrochlorides (PURGOTTI and MONTI), A., i, 22.

2-Benzyl-2-*o*-tolyldiketohydrindene (GOLDBERG), A., i, 33.

γ-Benzylvaleric acid, *di*thio-, and its ethyl ester (POSNER and DEINHARDT), A., i, 703.

3-Benzylxanthine (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 770.

Bergamot oil, wild, constituents of (BRANDEL and KREMERS), A., i, 598.

Berlin blue, formation of (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 635, 636, 677.

Berzelianite from the Skrickerum mine, Sweden (SVEDMARK), A., ii, 604.

Bessemer processes, open hearth and basic, spectra of flames from (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), A., ii, 366.

Betaine, compound of, with water (BREDIG), A., i, 608.

Betitol from beetroot (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 390.

Beverages, detection and estimation of "dulcin" in (BELLIER), A., ii, 50.

estimation of "saccharin" in (DELLE), A., ii, 46; (DÉFOURNEL), A., ii, 588.

Bignonia Tecoma, colouring matter of (LEE), T., 284; P., **1901**, 4.

Bile, variations in the composition of (CRACIUNU), A., ii, 459.

secretion and composition of (BRAND) A., ii, 459.

functions of, as a solvent (MOORE and PARKER), A., ii, 402.

elimination of sodium salicylate by the (LINOSSIER), A., ii, 564.

of the polar bear (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 520.

Bilifuscin (v. ZUMBUSCH), A., i, 283.

Bilirubin, formula of (ORNDORFF and TEEPLE), A., i, 602.

oxidation of, by ammonium persulphate (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 242.

detection of, in urine by Ehrlich's diazo-reaction (PRÖSCHER), A., ii, 296.

Biotite from Butte, Montana (WEED), A., ii, 65.
from the Tatra Mountains (GORAZDOWSKI), A., ii, 170.
Birds, acid poisoning in (MILROY), A., ii, 611.
formation of uric acid in the liver of (KOWALEWSKI and SALASKIN), A., ii, 671.
Bisazoxyacetic acid ("*triazoxyacetic acid*") and its salts (HANTZSCH and LEHMANN), A., i, 132.
Bisazoxymethane (HANTZSCH and LEHMANN), A., i, 132.
2:4-Bisbenzeneazoresorcinol methyl ether (ORNDORFF and THEBAUD), A., i, 775.
Bisdiazomethane. See Dihydrotetrazine.
Bisdihydrophenanthrene, bisnitro-, and **Bisdihydrophenanthrylene** (*bisphenanthran*), *mono-* and *di*-nitro- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 77.
Bis-*p*-dimethyl-*o*-carboxycinnamic and **Bis-*p*-dimethylphthalic acids** from the oxidation of bisdihydrosantinic acid (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and TOMARCHIO), A., i, 35.
Bisdinaphthaxanthoneamine (FOSSE), A., i, 604.
Bismarck-brown, constituents of (TÄUBER and WALDER), A., i, 41.
Bismuth salts, isomorphism between, and the salts of the rare earths (BODMAN), A., ii, 454.
comparison of the action of reducing agents on (T. and C. T. TYRER), A., ii, 693.
Bi_2O_3—N_2O_5—H_2O, normal and basic (VAN BEMMELEN and RUTTEN), A., ii, 24.
Bismuth chloride, compounds of, with aniline and quinoline (SCHIFF), A., i, 375.
compound of, with pyridine (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 163.
haloids, compounds of, with organic bases (VANINO and HAUSER), A., i, 289.
basic nitrates (ALLAN), A., ii, 318.
cæsium nitrate (WELLS, BEARDSLEY, JAMIESON, and METZGER), A., ii, 653.
oxide, hydrated (THIBAULT), A., ii, 106.
*sub*oxide (TANATAR), A., ii, 553.
phosphate, soluble (MONTEMARTINI and EGIDI), A., ii, 106.
*ortho*phosphate (MONTEMARTINI and EGIDI), A., ii, 62.
sulphide, action of hydrogen on (PÉLABON), A., ii, 165.
Bismuth, estimation of:—
estimation of, electrolytically (WIMMENAUER), A., ii, 424.
estimation of, volumetrically, in dressings (FRERICHS), A., ii, 201.
Bis-*p*-nitrophenyl-hydroxy- and **-methyl-cyanidine** (RAPPEPORT), A., i, 569.
Bis*cyclo*pentadienecarboxylic acid and its dimethyl ester and the tetrabromide of the ester (THIELE), A., i, 182.
Bisphenyl-ethyl- and **-propyl-pyrazolones** and their oxidation products (BLAISE), A., i, 363.
Bisphenylpropylpyrazolone (BONGERT), A., i, 409.
Bitter substances, behaviour of acid aqueous solutions of, towards different solvents, and resisting power of, to putrefaction (PROELSS), A., ii, 706.
Bitumen, estimation of sulphur in (PELLET), A., ii, 622.
Bleaching powder, formation and constitution of (v. TIESENHOLT), A., ii, 155; (DITZ), A., ii, 239.
Bleaching power of persulphates (NAMIAS), A., ii, 16.
Blödite from Hallstatt (KOECHLIN), A., ii, 64.
Blood, method of distinguishing varieties of (UHLENHUTH), A., ii, 325.
animal and human, hæmoglobin crystals for the distinction of (MOSER), A., ii, 712.
action of hydrogen peroxide on: differentiating between the blood of man from that of animals (COTTON), A., ii, 295.
oxidation of, by ammonium persulphate (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 242.
physico-chemical properties of (OKERBLOM), A., ii, 326.
spectral reactions of, in presence of formaldehyde (TOLLENS), A., i, 492.
alkalinity of the (WALDVOGEL), A., ii, 116.
composition of the, in fevers (v. STEJSKAL), A., ii, 404.
calcium and sodium citrates in the coagulation of (SABBATANI), A., ii, 175.
effect of intravenous injection of milk on the coagulability of the (CAMUS), A., ii, 116.
the rennet and anti-rennet-like action of (FULD and SPIRO), A., ii, 67.
action of chloroform on the reducing power of (LAMBERT and GARNIER), A., ii, 257.
carbon monoxide in (NICLOUX), A., ii, 518.

Blood, maternal and fœtal, amount of carbon monoxide in (NICLOUX), A., ii, 608.
colouring matters of, absorption spectra of (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 711.
amount of fat in (BÖNNINGER), A., ii, 325.
human, fat of (ENGELHARDT), A., ii, 665.
relationship of iron in the, and in the urine (JOLLES and WINKLER), A., ii, 30.
formation of lactic acid in the (ASHER and JACKSON), A., ii, 563.
new reducing substance in the (MAYER), A., ii, 563.
nature of the sugar in (PAVY and SIAU), A., ii, 257.
the sugars of the (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 610.
glycolytic decomposition of sugars in (PORTIER), A., ii, 116.
of animals deprived of their suprarenals (LEVIN), A., ii, 256, 518.
dextrose in normal hens' (SAITO and KATSUYAMA), A., ii, 404.
value of the hæmatoporphyrin test for the forensic detection of (IPSEN), A., ii, 296.
detection of carbon monoxide in (KOSTIN), A., ii, 281.
detection of hæmin in (RICHTER), A., ii, 296.
estimation of fat in (BÖNNINGER), A., ii, 325.
new instrument for the estimation of hæmoglobin in (GAERTNER), A., ii, 712.
estimation of reducing sugars in (MEILLÈRE and CHAPELLE), A., ii, 354.
Blood corpuscles, red, osmotic phenomena of (QUINTON), A., ii, 256.
mechanism of the action of (NOLF), A., ii, 256.
affinity of, for acids and alkalis, and the resistance so produced towards solanine (HÉDON), A., ii, 611.
permeability of, for $\overline{NO}_3$ and $\overline{SO}_4$ ions (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 175.
behaviour of, to certain reagents (STEWART), A., ii, 457.
Blood rain. See under Water.
Blood-serum, immediate action of intravenous injection of (BRODIE), A., ii, 118.
origin of the alexin of (GENGOU), A., ii, 256.
Blood vessels, action of carbon dioxide on (BAYLISS), A., ii, 404.
Blowpipe, a kerosene oil (RICHARDSON), P., **1901**, 151.
Bog earths of Bad-Sülze and Göldenitz, composition of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 188.
Boilers, analysis and softening of feed-water for (GIORGIS and FELICIANI), A., ii, 581.
Boiling point, new method for the exact determination of (SMITS), A., ii, 5.
modification of Landsberger's apparatus for the determination of the elevation of the (RIIBER), A., ii, 372.
Boiling point curve of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water (NOYES and WARFEL), A., ii, 594.
Boiling points in the series of normal primary mono- and di-amines (HENRY), A., i, 128.
of binary mixtures, influence of foreign substances on the (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 445, 641.
of some organic liquids (LONGINESCU), A., ii, 640.
Bone, gluco-proteid of (HAWK and GIES), A., i, 298; ii, 520.
Bone-black. See Animal charcoal.
Bone-fat, analysis of (MENNICKE), A., ii, 138.
Bone meal, detection of mineral phosphates in (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 193.
the citric acid solubility of the phosphoric acid in (METHNER), A., ii, 278.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Boracite, influence of the presence of iron on the change in state of (RINNE), A., ii, 111.
Borax. See Sodium biborate.
Bordoresen (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 221.
Borimide and its hydrochloride, and the action of ammonia and sulphur on (STOCK and BLIX), A., ii, 650.
p-**Borobenzoic acid** and its salts (MICHAELIS and RICHTER), A., i, 356.
Boron bromide, action of, on arsenic and antimony haloids and on phosphorus iodides (TARIBLE), A., ii, 153.
action of hydrogen arsenide on (STOCK), A., ii, 382.
action of hydrogen sulphide on (STOCK and POPPENBERG), A., ii, 237; (STOCK and BLIX), A., ii, 650.
compounds of, with phosphorus chlorides (TARIBLE), A., ii, 153.
hydrides (RAMSAY and HATFIELD), P., **1901**, 152.
Borides, metallic, new (TUCKER and MOODY), P., **1901**, 129.

Boron:—
Boric acid, volatility of, in steam (SKIROW), A., ii, 448.
influence of, on metabolism in children (TUNNICLIFFE and ROSENHEIM; GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 517.
Italian crude, analysis of (ZSCHIMMER), A., ii, 194.
estimation of (CARNIELLI), A., ii, 690.
test for, with turmeric paper, in food products (JENKINS and OGDEN), A., ii, 346.
estimation of, in borates of the alkalis and alkaline earths (WOLFF), A., ii, 346.
estimation of, in dressings (FRERICHS), A., ii, 204.
estimation of, in food (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 280.
Perborates (TANATAR; CONSTAM and BENNETT), A., ii, 314.
constitution of the (CONSTAM and BENNETT), A., ii, 17.
Metathioboric acid (STOCK and POPPENBERG), A., ii, 237.
Boron nitride (STOCK and BLIX), A., ii, 651.
sulphide, compounds of, with boron bromide and chloride, and with ammonia (STOCK and BLIX), A., ii, 650.
Boron compounds, aromatic (MICHAELIS), A., i, 355.
Boronatrocalcite. See Ulexite.
Bos-osteoplasmide (ÉTARD), A., i, 490.
Brain tissue, chemical composition of (WÖRNER and THIERFELDER), A., i, 176.
Brandies, marc and plum, analysis of (ZEGA), A., ii, 697.
Brandy flavouring essences, analysis of (BEYTHIEN and BOHRISH), A., ii, 285.
testing, the furfuraldehyde reaction in (WETZKE), A., ii, 285.
Brassamine and its salts and benzoyl derivative (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 116.
Brassic acid, methyl ester, and chloride (MEYER), A., i, 628.
Brassic chloride, amide, and **nitrile** (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 116.
n-**Brassylic acid** from undecenoic acid (KRAFFT and SELDIS), A., i, 115.
synthesis of (WALKER and LUMSDEN), T., 1196.
Brazilic and **Brazilinic acids** (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), T., 1399; P., **1899**, 27, 75, 241; **1900**, 105.
Brazilein (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 478.
Brazilin, constitution of (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), T., 1396; P., **1899**, 27, 75, 241; **1900**, 105; (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 478.
Brewers' grains, pentosans of (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., ii, 414.
Brewing materials, test for arsenic in (CHAPMAN; ALLEN; REPORT OF THE COMMISSION TO THE MANCHESTER BREWERS' CENTRAL ASSOCIATION), A., ii, 125; (THOMSON and SHENTON), A., ii, 345.
Bridged rings, synthetical formation of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 729; P., **1900**, 149; **1901**, 110.
Bröggerite from Raade, Norway (HOFMANN and HEIDEPRIEM), A., ii, 396.
Bromal, chemico-toxicological detection and estimation of (VITALI), A., ii, 480, 534.
diacetate (*ββδ-tribromoethylidene diacetate*) (GABUTTI), A., i, 11.
Bromelin proteolysis (MENDEL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 355.
Bromination of alkylbenzenes (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 23.
Bromine, refractive index and dispersion of (RIVIÈRE), A., ii, 1.
action of, on chlorine heptoxide and on perchloric acid (MICHAEL and CONN), A., ii, 152.
Hydrobromic acid (*hydrogen bromide*), action of, on carbohydrates (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 361; P., **1901**, 22.
slow action of, on glass (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 19.
action of silver on, and the inverse reaction (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 601.
Bromates, detection of, by strychnine (FAGES), A., ii, 191.
Bromoamides, velocity of intramolecular migration of, under the influence of an alkali (VAN DAM and ABERSON), A., ii, 88.
Bromoform, chemico-toxicological detection and estimation of (VITALI), A., ii, 480, 534.
Bronzite from Bosnia (KIŠPATIĆ), A., ii, 321.
Brostenite from Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 26.
Brucine, action of bromine on (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 52.
Brushite from the Island of Mona, West Indies (KLEIN), A., ii, 558.
Bryopogonic acid and the *iso*-acid (HESSE), A., i, 595.
Buchu leaves, constituents of the oil of (KONDAKOFF and BACHTSCHÉEFF), A., i, 334.
Bucklandite. See Epidote.

Buckwheat. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Buds. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Bullocks. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Burette, new form of (THIELE), A., ii, 575.
Burette calibrator, Ostwald's, improved (CUSHMAN), A., ii, 596.
Butaldehyde diethylacetal, γ-amino- (WOHL and SCHÄFER), A., i, 514.
*iso***Butaldehyde,** condensation of, with aromatic ortho-aldehydes (HERZOG and KRUH), A., i, 213.
condensation of, with aniline (FRIEDJUNG and MOSSLER), A., i, 641.
condensation of, with crotonaldehyde (PLATTENSTEINER), A., i, 254.
condensation of, with *p*-hydroxy- and *p*-ethoxy-benzaldehydes (HILDESHEIMER), A., i, 645.
condensation of, with propaldehyde (KOHN), A., i, 255.
*iso***Butaldol,** condensation of, with aniline (FRIEDJUNG and MOSSLER), A., i, 641.
Butane, *αγ-di*amino-, and its salts (TAFEL and WEINSCHENK), A., i, 72.
βγ-bromoamino-, and its picrate (STRAUSS), A., i, 17.
*αδ-di*bromo- and *αδ-di*iodo- (HAMONET), A., i, 247.
or *αδ-di*iodo-, action of zinc on (HAMONET), A., i, 305.
*iso***Butane,** *βγ-di*bromo- (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 61.
Butane-*αγ*-dicarboxy-*β*-acetic acid (SKRAUP), A., i, 227.
Butanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Adipic acid.
Dimethylsuccinic acids.
Ethylsuccinic acid.
Methylglutaric acid.
Propylmalonic acid.
***αδ*-Butanediol** and its diacetyl derivative (HAMONET), A., i, 251.
Butanetetracarboxylic acid, *di*thio-, ethyl ester (WENZEL), A., i, 403.
See also *β*-Methylpropane-*αβγγ*-tetracarboxylic acid.
Butanol. See Butyl alcohol.
Butinene (*ethylacetylene*) (WISLICENUS), A., i, 1; (WISLICENUS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 2.
Butinene (*crotonylene, dimethylacetylene*) and its *di-* and *tetra*-bromide and hydrobromide (WISLICENUS), A., i, 1; (WISLICENUS and SCHMIDT; WISLICENUS, TALBOT, and HENZE), A., i, 2.
formation of (WISLICENUS and HENZE), A., i, 4.
Butter, cryoscopic distinction between margarine and (PESCHGES), A., ii, 630.
analysis of (REYCHLER), A., ii, 208; (v. KLENZE), A., ii, 292.
analysis of, and the Reichert-Meissl figure (SIEGFELD), A., ii, 482.
Dutch, the Reichert-Meissl number of (KIRCHNER and RACINE), A., ii, 137.
influence of the season and feeding on the Reichert-Meissl number of (SWAVING), A., ii, 587.
detection of cocoanut oil in (INDEMANS), A., ii, 78; (RANWEZ), A., ii, 702.
apparatus for the simultaneous estimation of fat and water in (PODA), A., ii, 482.
estimation of, in margarine (REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE), A., ii, 77.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
n-**Butyl alcohol,** synthesis of (GUERBET), A., i, 625.
γ-amino-, and the action of formaldehyde and nitrous acid on, and its dibenzoyl derivative (HENRY), A., i, 16.
δ-amino- (HENRY), A., i, 68.
*iso***Butyl alcohol,** influence of, as solvent, on the rotation of ethyl tartrate (PATTERSON), T., 478; P., **1901**, 40.
*sec.***Butyl alcohol,** γ-amino- (2:3-*aminobutanol*) and its platinichloride (STRAUSS), A., i, 17.
*d-sec.***Butylamine** and its hydrochloride and platinichloride (GADAMER), A., i, 582.
*iso***Butylanthranilic acid** (MEYER), A., i, 191.
*iso***Butylbenzene,** *nona*bromo- (BODROUX), A., i, 519, 523.
Butylcinnamic acids, *α-* and *iso-* (MICHAEL and HARTMAN), A., i, 358.
*iso***Butylene,** action of hypochlorous acid on (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 246.
dibromide, action of, on benzene (BODROUX), A., i, 523.
*iso***Butylenechlorohydrins,** isomeric (MICHAEL), A., i, 625.
Butylene glycol, diamyl derivative (HAMONET), A., i, 187.
ψ-**Butylenes** (*s-dimethylethylenes*), isomeric, and their bromo-derivatives and ***β*-bromomonocarboxylic acids** (WISLICENUS; WISLICENUS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1; (WISLICENUS, TALBOT, and HENZE), A., i, 2.
Butylene-*ψ*-thiocarbamide and its picrate and platinichloride (STRAUSS), A., i, 17.

i-**Butylidenedianiline** anhydrosulphite (EIBNER), A., i, 378.
β-Butylidene*cyclo*pentene (*methylethylfulvene*) di*per*oxide (ENGLER and FRANKENSTEIN), A., i, 658.
2-*iso*Butyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline (GOTTHELF), A., i, 765.
***p*-*iso*Butyloxyphenyl-carbamide** and **-thiocarbamide** (SPIEGEL and SABBATH), A., i, 534.
***iso*Butyramide**, nitro- (PILOTY and SCHWERIN), A., i, 517.
Butyric acid, **α-** and **β-amino-**, ethyl esters, and the hydrochloride and picrate of the **α**-acid (FISCHER), A., i, 192.
β-amino- and its ethyl ester, benzoyl derivative, and phenylcarbimide (FISCHER and ROEDER), A., i, 295.
αγ-*di*amino-, synthesis of, and its salts and dibenzoyl derivative (FISCHER), A., i, 674.
α-iodo- (ZERNOFF), A., i, 185.
***iso*Butyric acid**, nitroso-, its ethyl ester, amide, nitrile, and amidine (PILOTY and SCHWERIN), A., i, 516.
Butyrolactonecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 501.
Butyronitrile, latent heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (LUGININ), A., ii, 145.
Butyro-refractometer, Zeiss' (WHITE), A., ii, 207.
Butyrylacetic acid, ethyl ester (BLAISE), A., i, 363.
Butyrylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester (BONGERT), A., i, 653.
isomeric methyl esters (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 311.
action of hydrazine and phenylhydrazine on (BONGERT), A., i, 409.
nitration of (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 500.
Butyrylanilide, **α**-cyano- (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 261.
Butyrylanilides, ***n***- and ***iso*-**, **αβ-*di*bromo-** (AUTENRIETH and SPIESS), A., i, 199.
Butyryl*iso*butyric acid, ethyl ester (BLAISE), A., i, 252.
ω-Butyryl-2:4-diethoxyacetophenone (v. KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and WINTER), A., i, 559.
β-Butyrylglutaric acids, ***n***- and ***iso*-**, and their salts and ketodilactones (FITTIG and GUTHRIE), A., i, 121.
β-Butyryloxycrotonic acid, methyl ester (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 312.
Butyrylphenylhydrazine (BONGERT), A., i, 409.

C.

Cacodylic acid, physiological action of, and its detection in urine (HEFFTER), A., ii, 464.
elimination and toxicological detection of (BARTHE and PÉRY), A., ii, 364.
derivatives of (ASTRUC and MURCO), A., i, 144.
Cactaceæ, occurrence of alkaloids and saponins in (HEFFTER), A., i, 736; (HEYL), A., i, 738.
Cadmium, melting point of (HOLBORN and DAY), A., ii, 85.
Cadmium amalgams (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 507.
Cadmium chloride, compounds of, with cupric oxide (MAILHE), A., ii, 601.
fluoride, solubility of (JAEGER), A., ii, 386.
haloids, compounds of, with aromatic amines and with pyridine (TOMBECK), A., i, 164.
oxide, natural (NEUMANN and WITTICH), A., ii, 605; (WITTICH and NEUMANN), A., ii, 663.
*sub*oxide (TANATAR), A., ii, 553.
selenide and its double salt with cadmium iodide (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 60.
sulphate, heat of solution of (HOLSBOER), A., ii, 226.
Cadmium, precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide in acid solution (STULL), A., ii, 625.
Cæsium bromide, fluoride, hydrogen fluoride, and *mono-* and *di-*chromates (CHABRIÉ), A., ii, 314.
antimony bromide and chloride (WELLS and METZGER), A., ii, 661.
molybdenyl chloride (NORDENSKJÖLD), A., ii, 454.
thorium chlorides (WELLS and WILLIS), A., ii, 660.
antimony fluorides and iodide (WELLS and METZGER), A., ii, 514.
tellurium fluoride (WELLS and WILLIS), A., ii, 652.
*per*iodate and hydrogen iodate-*per*iodate (WELLS), A., ii, 653.
bismuth and ferric nitrates (WELLS, BEARDSLEY, JAMIESON, and METZGER), A., ii, 653.
acid nitrates (WELLS and METZGER), A., ii, 652.
nitrilo*penta*chloro-osmate (WERNER and DINKLAGE), A., ii, 661.
sulphate, double salt of, with indium sulphate (CHABRIÉ and RENGADE), A., ii, 102.
rhodium alum (PICCINI and MARINO), A., ii, 392.

Cæsium sulphur compounds (CHABRIÉ), A., ii, 600.
Cæsium, precipitation of, from its solutions (WELLS), A., ii, 652.
Caffeine and the salts it forms (PAUL), A., i, 341.
localisation of, in tea leaves (SUZUKI), A., ii, 680.
amount of, in different parts of the tea plant (SUZUKI), A., ii, 679.
synthesis of, from cyanoacetic acid (TRAUBE), A., i, 54.
ethobromide (ROSSOLIMO), A., i, 480.
ethochloride and ethioidide (ROSSOLIMO), A., i, 161.
influence of, on nitrogenous excretion (RIBAUT), A., ii, 565.
influence of, on the excretion of purine substances in the urine (KRÜGER and SCHMID), A., ii, 463.
detection of (NESTLER), A., ii, 432.
Caffetannic acid, and its salts and hexacetyl derivative (RUNDQVIST), A., i, 724.
Calamus oil, crystalline compound from (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 395; (THOMS and BECKSTROEM), A., i, 396.
Calaverite from Western Australia (KRUSCH), A., ii, 393.
See also Tellurides.
Calcareous concretions of Kettle Point, Ontario (DALY), A., ii, 516.
Calcite, simple method of distinguishing aragonite and (MEIGEN), A., ii, 692.
Calcium, atomic weight of (HERZFELD and STIEPEL), A., ii, 239.
Calcium amalgam (SCHÜRGER), A., ii, 97.
Calcium compounds in soil (MEYER), A., ii, 273.
Calcium aluminates, sulpho-aluminates, and silicates, action of magnesium salts, sodium chloride, and of sea water on (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 385.
borate (OUVRARD), A., ii, 158.
carbide, action of, on fatty alcohols (LEFEBVRE), A., i, 441.
action of a solution of formaldehyde on (VANINO), A., i, 125.
reducing action of (v. KÜGELGEN), A., ii, 98, 448; (NEUMANN), A., ii, 98.
carbonate. See Agricultural Chemistry and Conchite.
chlorate, decomposition of (SODEAU), T., 247; P., **1900**, 209.
chloride, indices of refraction of solutions of (BREMER), A., ii, 141.
electrolysis of (TUCKER and MOODY), A., ii, 98.
Calcium chloride, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1069; P., **1901**, 177.
double salt of, with antimony pentachloride (WEINLAND and SCHLEGELMILCH), A., ii, 660.
apparatus, new (HENNING), A., ii, 420.
chromates, solubility of, in water (DIETZ, FUNK, v. WROCHEM, and MYLIUS), A., ii, 104.
oxide, crystallised (JOUVE), A., ii, 384.
oxide (*lime*), solubility of, in water, at different temperatures (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 315.
estimation of soluble, in London purple (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 126.
estimation of, in soils (HOTTER), A., ii, 623.
phosphate. See Agricultural Chemistry.
sulphide, preparation and crystalline form of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 60.
Calcium organic compounds:—
ferricyanides (FISCHER and MÜLLER), A., i, 455.
haloids, compounds of, with aromatic amines (TOMBECK), A., i, 135.
Calcium, estimation of:—
estimation of assimilable (MEYER), A., ii, 273.
estimation of, in presence of much iron oxide (PELLET), A., ii, 477.
estimation of, as the oxalate (PETERS), A., ii, 692.
estimation of, in high-grade ferrosilicon (GRAY), A., ii, 578.
estimation of, in soil by the citrate method (PASSON), A., ii, 347.
estimation of, in waters (GASSELIN), A., ii, 133; (WINKLER), A., ii, 347.
Calculi from the pancreas, composition of (LEGRAND), A., ii, 566.
Callitrolic acid and its lactone (HENRY), T., 1158; P., **1901**, 187.
Calorific value of fuels, determination of the (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 373.
Berthier's method for determining the (ANTONY and DI NOLA), A., ii, 6.
Camphanamic acid and the action of sodium hypobromite and sodium hydroxide on (LAPWORTH and LENTON), T., 1290; P., **1901**, 38.
Camphanamide, preparation of, and action of dehydrating agents on (LAPWORTH and LENTON), T., 1289; P., **1901**, 38.

Camphane, 1-bromo-1-nitro-, hydroxylamine derivative of, its salts and carbamide and benzoyl derivatives, and the action of caustic soda and of nitrous acid on, and oxidation of (FORSTER), T., 654; P., **1901**, 88.
2-bromo-1-nitro-, 1:2-*di*bromo-1-nitro-, and 2-iodo-1-nitro- (FORSTER), T., 647; P., **1901**, 85.
*di*chloro-, action of sulphuric acid on (BREDT, ROCHUSSEN, and MONHEIM), A., i, 217.
Camphane anhydride, 1:1-chloronitro-, and its isomeride and benzoyl and nitro-derivatives, and hydroxylamino-derivative and its benzoyl compound (FORSTER and ROBERTSON), T., 1006; P., **1901**, 169.
Camphanic acid, constitution of (LAPWORTH and LENTON), T., 1284; P., **1901**, 37.
Camphanonitrile, and the action of alkalis on (LAPWORTH and LENTON), T., 1291; P., **1901**, 38.
Camphene and its bromo-derivatives, hydrobromide, hydrochloride, and alcoholate (SEMMLER), A., i, 90.
action of nitric anhydride on, and constitution of (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 554.
hydriodide (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 282.
relation of, to artificial camphor (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 646.
Camphene, 1-amino-, and its salts and benzoyl, benzylidene, and phenylcarbamide derivatives, and 1-nitro- (FORSTER), T., 646; P., **1901**, 85.
Campheride, triacetyl, trimethyl, and di- and tri-ethyl derivatives of (TESTONI), A., i, 93.
Campherol (PERKIN and WILKINSON), P., **1900**, 182; (PERKIN), P., **1901**, 87.
Camphocean ring, resolution of the (BREDT, ROCHUSSEN, and MONHEIM), A., i, 218.
Camphoformeneaminecarboxylic acid and its amide (TINGLE), A., i, 632.
Camphoformene-methylaminecarboxymethylamide, and **-ethylaminecarboxyethylamide** (TINGLE), A., i, 633.
Campholytic acid, constitution of (FORSTER), T., 110; (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 6; (BLANC), A., i, 10.
r-**α-Campholytic acid** and **Δ⁵-Campholytic acid** and its amide (NOYES and BLANCHARD), A., i, 664.
Campholytic acids, isomeric, and their oxidation products (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 5.
See also *iso*Lauronolic acid.
Campholytolactone, and the acid, $C_9H_{16}O_3$, from its hydrolysis (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 5; (BLANC), A., i, 10.
iso-**Campholytonic acid** (*isolauronic acid*) (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 6.
Camphonic acid, formula of (LAPWORTH and LENTON), P., **1901**, 148.
Camphononic acid, formation of (LAPWORTH and LENTON), T., 1287; P., **1901**, 38.
formula of (LAPWORTH and LENTON), P., **1901**, 149.
Camphopyric acid, and its anhydride and anilide (WALLACH and NEUMANN), A., i, 333.
Camphor excreted by *Polyzonium rosalbum* (COOK), A., ii, 179.
constitution of (ASCHAN), A., i, 477.
artificial, constitution of (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 646.
action of sulphuric acid on (BREDT, ROCHUSSEN, and MONHEIM), A., i, 217.
combination of, with β-hydroxy-α-naphthaldehyde (HELBRONNER), A., i, 600.
estimation of, in camphor oil (LÖHR), A., ii, 361.
Camphor, α-bromo-, racemisation of (KIPPING), T., 370; P., **1901**, 32.
α-*di*bromo-, constitution of the acids from, and the action of moist silver compounds on (LAPWORTH and LENTON), P., **1901**, 148.
Camphorenic acid, bromo-, formula of (LAPWORTH and LENTON), P., **1901**, 148.
Camphor group, syntheses of compounds of the, in the organism (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 180, 669.
Camphoric acid, constitution of (BLANC), A., i, 10.
phenetidide (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 590.
apo-**Camphoric acid** (*mesocamphopyric acid*), synthesis of (KOMPPA), A., i, 668.
Camphoric anhydride, action of aluminium chloride on (LEES and PERKIN), T., 332; P., **1898**, 111; **1899**, 23; **1900**, 18; (PERKIN and YATES), T., 1373.
bromo-, constitution of (LAPWORTH and LENTON), T., 1284; P., **1901**, 38.
α-**Camphornitrilamide** and its oxidation products (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 20.
β-**Camphornitrilic acid**, constitution of, and the products of oxidation of its amide (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 19.

Camphornitrilic acids, α- and β- (TIEMANN, LEMME, and KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 18.
Camphor oil, estimation of camphor in (LÖHR), A., ii, 361.
*iso***Camphoronic acid**, synthesis of (PERKIN), P., **1900**, 214.
Camphoroxalic acid, derivatives (TINGLE), A., i, 632.
Camphoroxime, mixed crystals of (ADRIANI), A., ii, 230.
reactions of (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 281.
Camphorquinone, preparation of, and its *p*-bromophenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 380; P., **1901**, 28.
Camphor ring, disruption of the (TIEMANN, LEMME, and KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 18.
Camphor-α- and -α′-sulphonic acids and their amides, anilides, bromides, chlorides, and piperidides, and bromo- and chloro-derivatives (ARMSTRONG and LOWRY), P., **1901**, 182.
Canarin (GOLDBERG), A., i, 193, 516, 677.
preparation of (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 71.
Cane-sugar. See Sucrose.
Cantharidin and cantharidin-immunity (ELLINGER), A., ii, 180.
nitrogen derivatives of (MEYER), A., i, 221.
Caoutchouc (*indiarubber*), action of nitrous acid on (HARRIES), A., i, 734.
Capaloin. See Uganda-aloin.
Capillarity, theory of (BAKKER), A., ii, 88, 374.
of aqueous sucrose solutions (DOMKE, HARTING, and PLATO), A., i, 189.
Capillary constants of organic liquids (GUYE and BAUD), A., ii, 437, 543.
Capillary-electrical phenomena (PALMAER), A., ii, 370.
Capillary layer between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour, theory of the (BAKKER), A., ii, 88.
Capillary phenomena, deductions from (EINSTEIN), A., ii, 228.
Caproic acid. See Hexoic acid.
Caramelan, decomposition products of (STOLLE), A., i, 673.
Carbamic acid, methyl-*n*-butylcarbinyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 663.
Carbamide, formation of, by the oxidation of albumin (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 491; (SCHULZ), A., i, 780.
as the product of oxidation of nitrogenous substances (JOLLES), A., i, 30, 262, 583.
formation of, by the oxidation of physiological nitrogenous substances (FALTA), A., ii, 705.
Carbamide, spontaneous conversion of uric acid into (GIGLI), A., i, 677.
relation between the solubility and heat of solution of (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 642.
decomposition of, by urease, and by katabolism (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 264.
condensation of, with acetone (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 583.
action of, on oxalacetic acid (FENTON and JONES), T., 96; P., **1900**, 205.
condensation of, with sugars (SCHOORL), A., i, 258.
action of aromatic sulphonic chlorides on (REMSEN and GARNER), A., i, 270.
action of the chlorides of *o*-sulpho- and *p*-nitro-*o*-sulpho-benzoic acids on (HOLMES), A., i, 271.
oxygen ethers of (MCKEE), A., i, 757.
See also Urea.
Carbamide, nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (HOLROYD), T., 1326; P., **1901**, 197.
thio-. See Thiocarbamide.
Carbaminoazocyanide (*aminohydroxymethylcyanotriazen*) (HANTZSCH and VAGT), A., i, 195.
Carbaminodiacetic acid, diethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 192.
Carbaminoglycylglycine, ethyl ester (FISCHER and FOURNEAU), A., i, 675.
Carbaminoiminoazoimide and its salts (HANTZSCH and VAGT), A., i, 195.
Carbaminophenyliminodisulphide and its hydrobromide, hydrochloride, bromo-derivative and tetrabromide (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 757.
1-Carbamino-5-pyrazolone-3-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and HÖPFNER), A., i, 241.
Carbanilinoacetophenoneoxime, ω-chloro- and ω-bromo, and *m*-nitro- of the bromo-compound (KORTEN and SCHOLL), A., i, 549.
Carbanilinodi-α-naphthylethylenediamine (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 260; P., **1900**, 229.
Carbanilphenylethylideneoxy*cyclo*triazan (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 53.
Carbazinic acids, *di*thio-, action of thiocarbimides on (BUSCH and WOLPERT), A., i, 233.
Carbazole, derivatives of (RUFF and STEIN), A., i, 620.
bromine derivatives of (VAUBEL), A., i, 652.
Carbazoles, formation of (JAPP and MAITLAND), P., **1901**, 176.
Carbethoxyglycylglycine, ethyl ester (FISCHER and FOURNEAU), A., i, 675.

Carbimides, thio-. See Thiocarbimides.
Carbiminoacetyl-*p*-toluidide, thio- (FRERICHS and BECKURTS), A., i, 80.
Carbodiphenylimide (SCHALL), A., i, 766.
Carbofenchonone (WALLACH and v. WESTPHALEN), A., i, 332.
Carbohydrate metabolism in winter leaves (CZAPEK), A., ii, 571.
Carbohydrates of *Chondrus crispus* (ŠEBOR), A., i, 15.
reserve, from Lilium bulbs (PARKIN), A., ii, 414.
of the albumen of the seeds of *Phœnix canariensis* (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 619.
refraction of aqueous solutions of (STOLLE), A., i, 368, 507.
action of various Bacteria on (HARDEN), T., 610; P., **1901**, 57.
action of formaldehyde and benzaldehyde on (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 120.
action of hydrogen bromide on (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 361; P., **1901**, 22.
behaviour of, with hypochlorites (BRÄUTIGAM), A., i, 671.
influence of sodium fluoride on the action of seminase on the, in the albumen of seeds (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 570.
influence of, on the production of proteids in plants (SCHULZE), A., ii, 333.
selection of, by yeasts during alcoholic fermentation (KNECHT), A., ii, 568.
action of, on the vegetation of *Nostoc punctiforme* (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 571.
salivary digestion of, in the stomach (HENSAY), A., ii, 666.
amount of, in normal and diabetic urine (ROSIN; v. ALFTHAN), A., ii, 179.
the so-called furfuraldehyde tests for (NEUBERG), A., ii, 356.
estimation of, in human fæces (STRASBURGER), A., ii, 357.
Carbohydrates. See also :—
Acetylchloro-dextrose, -galactose, and -lactose.
Apiose.
Arabinoses.
Bassorin.
Cellose.
Celluloses.
Dextrin.
Dextrose.
l-Erythrose.
Carbohydrates. See :—
d-Fructose.
Galactose.
Gentianose.
Gentiobiose.
Glucose.
Glycogen.
Graminin.
Hydrocellulose.
Inulin.
Lactose
Lævulose
Maltose.
*iso*Maltose.
Mannitol.
Mannose.
Melitriose.
Oxycelluloses.
Pectins.
Pentosans.
Pentoses.
Raffinose.
Rhamnose.
Rhodeose.
Starch.
Sucrose.
l-Threose.
Tragacanthose.
Triacetylchloroarabinose.
Trimethyltriose.
Carbohydrazides of the dihydroxybenzenes, condensation of, with mixed aromatic and fatty ketones (EINHORN and ESCALES), A., i, 652.
Carbolic acid, estimation of, in dressings (FRERICHS), A., ii, 203.
See also Phenol.
Carbon, tervalent (GOMBERG), A., i, 77, 319, 374, 638; (NORRIS), A., i, 198.
formation of, during the electrolysis of ammonium oxalate (VERWER), A., ii, 693.
spectra of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 142.
direct union of, with hydrogen (BONE and JERDAN), T., 1042; P., **1901**, 162.
reducing action of, on metallic compounds (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 314.
analogies between nitrogen, oxygen and, in similar linkings (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 61.
Carbon chloride, $C_{12}Cl_{14}$ (FRANCESCO and RECCHI), A., i, 721.
Carbon *mon*oxide (*carbonic oxide*), and oxygen, reactions of, in presence of alkalis (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 17.
action of cuprous salts on (BERTHELOT), A., i, 493.
behaviour of, towards silver (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 97.

Carbon *mon***oxide** (*carbonic oxide*) in blood (NICLOUX), A., ii, 518.
poisoning, treatment of, by oxygen (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 409.
passage of, from mother to fœtus (NICLOUX), A., ii, 608.
detection of, in air (ZUNTZ and KOSTIN), A., ii, 280; (KOSTIN), A., ii, 281.
detection of, in blood (KOSTIN), A., ii, 281.
Carbon *di***oxide** (*carbonic anhydride*), conductivity of (TOWNSEND and KIRKBY), A., ii, 434.
latent heat of evaporation of (CROMPTON), P., **1901**, 62.
decomposition of, under electrical strain (COLLIE), T., 1063; P., **1901**, 168.
density of, in the solid and liquid state (BEHN), A., ii, 95.
action of, on aqueous solutions of ferro- and ferri-cyanides (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 677.
reaction of, with hydrogen (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 383.
produced by *Bacillus pyocyaneus* (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 325; P., **1900**, 189.
evolution of, from the bacterial decomposition of formic acid (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 386; P., **1901**, 29.
evolution of, by yeast (HARDEN and ROWLAND), T., 1228; P., **1901**, 189.
assimilation of, by hyphomicrobium and nitromicrobium (STUTZER), A., ii, 267.
influence of, on fermentation (ORTLOFF), A., ii, 262.
action of, on smooth muscle (CLEGHORN and LLOYD), A., ii, 255.
action of, on blood vessels (BAYLISS), A., ii, 404.
improved Geissler potash apparatus for the absorption of (WETZEL), A., ii, 74.
analysis of mixtures of carbonyl sulphide, hydrogen sulphide and (HEMPEL), A., ii, 651.
estimation of, in air (HALDANE), A., ii, 477.
estimation of, in water (ELLMS and BENEKER), A., ii, 627.
estimation of, in natural waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 696.
Carbon *di***sulphide**, compound of, with aluminium bromide and bromine (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 316.
Carbon, estimation of:—
estimation of, in ferrochrome (BLAIR), A., ii, 74.
Carbon, estimation of:—
estimation of, in iron and steel (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 691.
apparatus for the estimation of, in iron and steel (GÖCKEL), A., ii, 39.
rapid estimation of, in steel (JOB and DAVIES), A., ii, 127.
organic, estimation of, in water (KÖNIG), A., ii, 351.
Carbon combustions, special crucible for (SHIMER), A., ii, 477.
Carbon compounds, spectra of (SMITHELLS), A., ii, 366; (BALY and SYERS), A., ii, 633.
asymmetric, rotation of substituted (GUYE), T., 476; P., **1901**, 48.
colourless, new method of testing, for absorption of light (PINNOW), A., ii, 368.
Carbonic acid, constitution of the hydroxyl groups of (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 497.
Carbonic diethyl ether, imino-, preparation of (LANDER), T., 702; P., **1901**, 61.
Carbonyl chloride (*phosgene*), action of, on diamines (SCHOLTZ and JAROSS), A., i, 485.
action of lead thiocyanate on (DIXON), T., 552; P., **1901**, 52.
new reaction of (KÜHN), A., i, 42.
Carbonyl sulphide and analysis of mixtures of hydrogen sulphide, carbon dioxide and (HEMPEL), A., ii, 651.
Carbonyl-dicarbamide, -di-α- and -β-naphthylcarbamides, -diphenylcarbamide, and **-di-*p*-tolylcarbamide** (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 842; P., **1901**, 123.
Carbonyl-*p*-tolylcarbazinic acid, ethyl ester (BUSCH), A., i, 489.
Carbostyril, physiological action of (v. FENYVESSY), A., ii, 31.
nitro- and bromonitro-derivatives (DECKER), A., i, 654.
ab-**Carboxyamyl-phenyl-** and **-*o*-tolyl-thiocarbamide** (DORAN), T., 914; P., **1901**, 130.
Carboxyamylthiocarbimide and its derivatives (DORAN), T., 906; P., **1901**, 130.
Carboxyanthranilic acid, dimethyl and diethyl esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 709.
3-*p*-Carboxybenzoylpicolinic acid, and its dimethyl ester and cadmium salt (FULDA), A., i, 226.
***o*-Carboxycinnamic acid**, and its dibromide (LEUPOLD), A., i, 711.
Carboxyhæmoglobin. See under Hæmoglobin.

2-Carboxy-5-methoxyphenoxyacetic acid and its salts (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), T., 1400; P., **1899**, 27, 75, 241; **1900**, 105.

Carboxymethylphenylsemithiocarbazide (DORAN), T., 911; P., **1901**, 130.

Carboxymethylthiocarbamic acid, esters (DORAN), T., 912; P., **1901**, 130.

ab-**Carboxymethylthiocarbamide** and its aromatic and fatty alkyl derivatives (DORAN), T., 908; P., **1901**, 130.

Carboxymethylthiocarbimide and its derivatives (DORAN), T., 906; P., **1901**, 130.

Carboxymethylthiourea and **Carboxymethylpiperidylthiourea** (DORAN), T., 910; P., **1901**, 130.

Carboxyphenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid and its salts (FITTIG and GOTTSCHE), A., i, 123.

Carboxyphenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid and its methyl ethyl ester and salts (LAX), A., i, 231.

o-**Carboxyphenylmercuric** hydroxide (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.

Carminone compounds (LIEBERMANN and LANDAU), A., i, 545.

Carnotite, analysis of (FRITCHLE), A., ii, 200.

Carob. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Carone, physiological action of (RIMINI), A., ii, 522.

Caro's acid or **reagent**, composition and reaction of (BACH), A., ii, 14.

See also Persulphuric acids under Sulphur.

Carpinic acid, bromo-, attempts to prepare (JOWETT), T., 598; P., **1901**, 57.

Carrots. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Carvacrol, action of bromine on, in presence of aluminium bromide (BODROUX), A., i, 697.

sodium derivative, action of ethyl chlorofumarate on (RUHEMANN), T., 919; P., **1901**, 155.

Carvacroxyfumaric acid and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 920; P., **1901**, 155.

1-Carvacroxymethylbenzoxazole (COHN), A., i, 752.

2-Carvacroxymethyl-5-ethoxybenziminazole and its picrate (COHN), A., i, 352.

Carvacrylglucoside, preparation of (RYAN and MILLS), T., 706; P., **1901**, 90.

Carvenone, production of (BREDT, ROCHUSSEN, and MONHEIM), A., i, 218.

Carvestrene, ortho- and ψ- (SEMMLER), A., i, 331.

Carvone, auto-oxidation of (HARRIES), A., i, 551.

Carvone, estimation of, in ethereal oils (WALTHER), A., ii, 49.

Carvotanacetone and its derivatives (HARRIES), A., i, 551.

Cascarilla oil, constituents of (FENDLER), A., i, 219.

Cascarillic acid and its amide, bromide, and salts (FENDLER), A., i, 219.

Casease, production of, by a parasitic Streptothrix (BODIN and LENORMAND), A., i, 624.

Casein, action of nascent chlorine on (HABERMANN and EHRENFELD), A., i, 622.

hydrolysis of, by hydrochloric acid (FISCHER), A., i, 780.

as food (BACKHAUS and BRAUN), A., ii, 529.

paranucleic acid from (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 242, 434.

Casein, chloro-, and its decomposition products with fuming hydrochloric acid (PANZER), A., i, 780.

Cassia flowers, oil of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 394.

Castor oil, distillation of (THOMS and FENDLER), A., i, 252.

Catalase, a new enzyme (LOEW), A., i, 435.

Catalysis. See under Affinity.

Catechol (*pyrocatechol*, 1:2-*dihydroxybenzene*), diethyl ether, 4-amino- and its acetyl derivatives, and 4-nitro- (WISINGER), A., i, 205.

methylene ether, *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (RUPE and v. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.

Catechol, chloro- (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 597.

Catha edulis (BEITTER), A., ii, 268.

Cathode rays. See Photochemistry.

Cattle. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Cedar-nut oil (v. SCHMOELLING), A., ii, 136.

Celestite from Marienstein, Bavaria (v. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 605.

from Ontario (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 319.

Cellose from cellulose and its acetyl derivative (SKRAUP and KÖNIG), A., i, 370.

Cells. See Electrochemistry.

Cellulose (TOLLENS), A., i, 453; (WOLFFENSTEIN and BUMCKE), A., i, 582.

cotton, mercerised, or precipitated, properties of (VIGNON), A., i, 16.

ketonic constitution of (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 365; P., **1901**, 22; (CROSS and BEVAN), T., 366; P., **1901**, 22.

behaviour of, to nitrating agents, and mixed esters of (CROSS, BEVAN, and JENKS), A., i, 672.

Cellulose, sugars from (FENTON), P., **1901**, 166.
sodium, constitution of, and action of aqueous ammonia on (THIELE), A., i, 634.
xanthates (CROSS and BEVAN), A., i, 452.
estimation of, in plants (HOFFMEISTER), A., ii, 205.
Celluloses, nitro- (LUNGE and BEBIE), A., i, 508.
comparison of, with nitromannitols (VIGNON and GERIN), A., i, 662.
soluble, estimation of, in gun-cotton and smokeless powder (QUINAN), A., ii, 480.
Cement, Portland, action of sea water on (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 385.
Cements, hydraulic, constitution of (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 18.
Cement testing (KLEIN and PECKHAM), A., ii, 579.
Cephalopods, metabolism in (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 115.
Cerebrin, galactose from (SCHULZ and DITTHORN), A., i, 554.
Cerebron and its bromo-derivative (WÖRNER and THIERFELDER), A., i, 176.
Cerebro-spinal fluid, oxydase in (CAVAZZANI), A., ii, 257.
Cereic acid (HEYL), A., i, 738.
Cerite metals, separation of, from monazite sand (MEYER and MARCKWALD), A., ii, 21.
See also Earths, rare.
Cerium, thermochemistry of the hyperacids of (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 56.
double nitrates of quadrivalent (MEYER and JACOBY), A., ii, 510.
nitrate, double salts, with ammonium nitrate (DROSSBACH), A., ii, 102.
nitride (MATIGNON), A., ii, 61.
oxide, preparation of pure (STERBA), A., ii, 602.
crystallised (STERBA), A., ii, 602.
Ceruleite from Huanaco, Chili (DUFET), A., ii, 64.
Cetipic acid (*oxaldiacetic acid*), ethyl ester, condensation of, with *o*-diamines (THOMAS-MAMERT and STRIEBEL), A., i, 614.
Ceylon oil. See Cocoa butter
Chalcopyrite (MORGAN and SMITH), A., ii, 319.
Chalybite from Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 26.
Charcoal, wood, action of sulphuric acid on (VERNEUIL), A., i, 546.
*iso***Chavibetol** (POMERANZ), A., i, 700.
Cheese, estimation of nitrogen in (VIVIAN), A., ii, 363.
Cheese. See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Chelerythrine and its salts (FISCHER), A., i, 742, 743; (WINTGEN), A., i, 744.
Chelidonine and its salts (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742; (WINTGEN), A., i, 743.
Chelidonium majus, alkaloids of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742; (WINTGEN), A., i, 743.
Chemical calculation, short methods of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 648.
combination, theory of (MARTIN), P., **1901**, 169.
constitution, relation between reactive power and (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 229.
of triphenylmethane colouring matters in relation to the absorption spectra of their aqueous solutions (LEMOULT; CAMICHEL), A., i, 100.
and absorption spectra of saline solutions, action of heat on (HARTLEY), A., ii, 53.
of liquids in relation to temperature and viscosity (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 645.
and composition in relation to density; oxygenated compounds (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 305.
relation between, and colour of isomerides of rosindulines (KEHRMANN), A., i, 52.
relationship between, physiological action, and chemical change in the organism (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 614.
of methylbenzaconine and of pyraconitine in relation to their physiological action (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 612.
relation between physiological action and, in the piperidine series (R. and E. WOLFFENSTEIN), A., ii, 566.
energy of formic acid (CAZENEUVE), A., ii, 379.
formulæ, agreement between, and the theory of invariants (GORDAN and ALEXÉEFF), A., ii, 13; (STUDY), A., ii, 497.
kinetics, form of the laws of, for homogeneous systems (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 57.
mechanics, experimental verification of a law of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 545, 656.
transformations, polymolecular, between ferric salts, chromic acid or nitrous acid and metallic iodides (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 647.
Chemistry, contributions to (CLARKE), A., ii, 63.

Chemistry, inorganic and organic, remarks on the relation between (MICHAELIS), A., i, 195.
physical, the study of (WINKLER), A., ii, 232.
Chicory root, analysis of (WOLFF), A., ii, 295.
Children, influence of boric acid and borax on metabolism in (TUNNICLIFFE and ROSENHEIM; GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 517.
influence of formaldehyde on metabolism in (TUNNICLIFFE and ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 517.
See also Infants.
Chloral, action of alcohols on (GABUTTI), A., i, 367.
Chloral hydrate, molecular refraction of, in solution (RUDOLPHI), A., ii, 489.
molecular weight of, at the boiling point (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 668.
Chloralaminophenylguanidine nitrate (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 768.
Chlorine, evolution of, from the decomposition of chlorates (SODEAU), T., 247; P., **1900**, 209.
preparation of, from sodium chlorate (GRAEBE), A., ii, 309.
solubility of, in aqueous hydrochloric acid (MELLOR), T., 225; P., **1900**, 221.
reaction of, with ammonia (NOYES and LYON), A., ii, 601.
union of, with hydrogen (MELLOR), T., 216; P., **1900**, 221.
origin of combined, in moorland waters (ACKROYD), T., 673; P., **1901**, 87.
Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*), electrolysis of (MELLOR), T., 216; P., **1900**, 221.
heat of formation of (AKUNOFF), A., ii, 82.
influence of cane sugar on the conductivity of solutions of (MARTIN and MASSON), T., 707; P., **1901**, 91.
depression of the freezing point in solutions containing sulphuric acid and (BARNES), A., ii, 304.
dry, apparatus for the evolution of (GWIGGNER), A., ii, 93.
preparation of solutions of, for analysis (MEADE), A., ii, 530.
reaction between ethyl alcohol and (PRICE), T., 303; P., **1900**, 185.
supposed compound of, with ether (JÜTTNER), A., ii, 595.
and methyl ether, mixtures of (KUENEN), A., ii, 146.
estimation of, in gastric juice (MEUNIER), A., ii, 342.
Chlorine:—
Chlorides, decomposition of, by ignition with organic matter (DAVIES), A., ii, 277.
variation in the excretion of, during insufficient nutrition (JAVAL), A., ii, 565.
Chlorates, decomposition of (SODEAU), T., 247, 939; P., **1900**, 209; **1901**, 149.
detection of, by strychnine (FAGES), A., ii, 191.
iodometric estimation of, in electrolytic bleaching solutions and potassium chlorate lyes (DITZ), A., ii, 687.
Hypochlorous acid, action of, on metallic chlorides (v. TIESENHOLT), A., ii, 154; (FOERSTER), A., ii, 310.
action of, on olefines (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 246.
Hypochlorites, transformation of, into chlorates (FOERSTER), A., ii, 309.
behaviour of, with carbohydrates (BRÄUTIGAM), A., i, 671.
Perchloric acid, action of bromine and iodine on (MICHAEL and CONN), A., ii, 152.
reactions of, with aspidospermine and the strychnine alkaloids (HAEUSSERMANN and SIGEL), A., ii, 124.
Chlorine *per*oxide and as a steriliser of drinking water (REYCHLER), A., ii, 548.
*hept*oxide, action of bromine and iodine on (MICHAEL and CONN), A., ii, 152.
Chlorine compounds, organic, in the urine (VILLE and MOITESSIER), A., ii, 565.
Chlorine, estimation of:—
estimation of, in benzyl and benzylidene chlorides (MACKENZIE), T., 1220.
estimation of, in wines (KLEIBER), A., ii, 629.
Chloro-acids, fatty, formation of, from the corresponding amino-acids (JOCHEM), A., i, 129.
Chlorocarbonates, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 662, 663, 697.
of alcohols (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 662, 663, 697.
of phenols and their derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 697.
action of lead thiocyanate on (DORAN), T., 906; P., **1901**, 130.

Chloroform of crystallisation (KASSNER), A., i, 283.
formation of, from lactic acid (EBERHARD), A., i, 357.
vapour tensions of mixtures of ether and (KOHNSTAMM and VAN DALFSEN), A., ii, 641.
action of chloroplatinic acid on (PRANDTL and HOFMANN), A., i, 13.
condensation of, with cyanoacetamide (ERRERA), A., i, 43.
reaction between potassium hydroxide and (SAUNDERS), A., ii, 13.
physiological action of (WRIGHT), A., ii, 180, 408.
action of, on the reducing power of blood (LAMBERT and GARNIER), A., ii, 257.
precipitability of proteids by (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 241; (KRÜGER), A., i, 621.
Chloroform water, physiological action of (ROSTOSKI), A., ii, 261.
"Chloroformic dialysis" (DASTRE), A., ii, 325.
α-Chlorohydrin, action of, on tertiary amines (BIENENTHAL), A., i, 128.
Chloropal from Moravia (V. JOHN), A., ii, 250.
Chlorophosphines, aromatic, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS), A., i, 300.
Chlorophyll. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Chlorophyllin, blue (TSVETT), A., i, 94.
Metachlorophyllins and **Metachlorophyllin-β** (TSVETT), A., i, 222.
Chloroplatinic acid. See under Platinum.
Chocolate, detection of dextrin and tragacanth in (WELMANS), A., ii, 288.
detection of sesamé oil in (POSSETTO), A., ii, 703.
Chocolate-flour, analysis of (BEYTHIEN and HEMPEL), A., ii, 288.
Chondrus crispus, carbohydrates of (SEBOR), A., i, 15.
Chromatophores, action of enzymes on (KONING), A., i, 177.
Chrome alum, viscosity of solutions of (FERRERO), A., ii, 494.
Chrome-steel, analysis of (HERTING), A., ii, 284.
Chromite (*chrome iron ore*) from Kraubat, Upper Styria (RYBA), A., ii, 110.
from North Carolina (PRATT), A., ii, 64.
Chromium, electrolytic deposition of (FÉRÉE), A., ii, 513.
electrical properties of (LUTHER), A., ii, 301; (ABEL), A., ii, 490; (BRAUER), A., ii, 635.
Chromium, electromotive force and optical constants of (MICHELI), A., ii, 82.
Chromium alloy with aluminium, effect of various compounds on the periodicity of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 24.
Chromium boride (TUCKER and MOODY), P., **1901**, 129.
Chromic chloride, anhydrous, rate of solution of, in presence of reducing agents (DRUCKER), A., ii, 230.
hydrates of (WERNER and GUBSER), A., ii, 453; (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 659.
Trichlorotriaquochromium, existence of, and compound of, with pyridine hydrochloride (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 659.
Chromium, new oxide of, CrO (FÉRÉE), A., ii, 513.
oxide, estimation of, volumetrically, in chromium oxide mordants (HARTMANN), A., ii, 626.
*sesqui*oxide, new hydrate of, Cr_2O_3,H_2O (FÉRÉE), A., ii, 513.
oxides and hydroxides (WYROUBOFF), A., i, 580.
Chromic acid, velocity of reaction and polymolecular transformations between, and metallic iodides (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 647.
use of diphenylcarbazide for detecting, in cotton dyed with chrome yellow (CAZENEUVE), A., ii, 626.
estimation of (KEBLER), A., ii, 694.
estimation of, iodometrically (SEUBERT and HENKE), A., ii, 132.
Chromium nitride (FÉRÉE), A., ii, 514.
Chromium, estimation of:—
estimation of (NAMIAS), A., ii, 38.
estimation of, by potassium-iodide-iodate mixture (STOCK and MASSACIU), A., ii, 284.
estimation of, in tungsten alloys (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 198.
Chromogen, new, producing a carmine-red dye (MOLISCH), A., ii, 571.
Chromone group, syntheses in the (V. KOSTANECKI and RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 222; (V. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 558.
Chromyl *di*chloride, use of, in destroying organic substances in toxicological analysis (PAGEL), A., ii, 39.
Chrysazinsulphonic acid, *p-di*amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 760.
Chrysoidine-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester and its hydrochloride (MEHNER), A., i, 472.
Chrysoin (SISLEY), A., i, 775.

Chrysophyll (SCHUNCK), A., i, 734.
Ciders, new indicator for estimating the acidity of (RUNYAN), A., ii, 629.
Cigar smoke (HABERMANN), A., ii, 680. See also Tobacco.
Cincholeuponic acid, conversion of, into an acid free from nitrogen (SKRAUP), A., i, 226.
Cinchomeronamic acid (KIRPAL), A., i, 227.
Cinchomeronic acid (*pyridine*-3:4-*dicarboxylic acid*), methyl ester and chloride (MEYER), A., i, 750.
Cinchona bark, estimation of the amount of alkaloids in (VAN KETEL), A., ii, 362.
Cinchonic acid and its chloride and methyl ester (MEYER), A., i, 407.
Cinchonidine *di*bromide and its salts and dibromide hydrobromide perbromide (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 482.
alkyl and chloro-carbonates (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 739.
Cinchonidine, α- and β-*di*bromo- (GALIMARD), A., i, 162.
Cinchonine (JUNGFLEISCH and LÉGER), A., i, 338.
transformation of, by sulphuric acid (SKRAUP), A., i, 404.
conversion of the hydrogen haloid additive compounds of, into halogen-free bases (SKRAUP), A., i, 480.
*di*bromide and its hydrobromide, and dibromide hydrobromide perbromide and its mercury salt (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 482.
δ-Cinchonine and its hydriodides, and nitroso- and hydrochloro-derivatives (LANGER), A., i, 404.
*allo***Cinchonine** and its hydriodides, sulphate, and phenylcarbimide derivative (HLAVNIČKA), A., i, 404.
*tauto***Cinchonine** (LANGER), A., i, 403.
Cinchotoxine, formula of, and its nitroso-derivatives and their salts (v. MILLER and ROHDE), A., i, 95.
Cineolic acid and its isomeride (RUPE and RONUS), A., i, 578.
r-**Cineolic acid,** resolution of, into its optically active components (RUPE and RONUS), A., i, 119.
d-**Cineolic anhydride** (RUPE and RONUS), A., i, 119.
Cinnamaldehyde, condensation of, with methyl nonyl ketone (CARETTE), A., i, 367.
Cinnamic acid (*β-phenylacrylic acid*), detection of, in benzoic acid (JORISSEN), A., ii, 207, 291.
Cinnamic acid, amyl and menthyl esters and their dibromo-derivatives (COHEN and WHITELEY), T., 1307; P., **1900**, 213.
ethyl ester, action of sodium on (MICHAEL), A., i, 125.
methyl ester, action of diazomethane on (v. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 167.
Cinnamic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester and its isomeride (BERTINI), A., i, 537.
o- and *p*-nitro-, methyl esters (WAHL), A., i, 664.
Cinnamic methylamide and *di*bromo- (ORTON), T., 1355; P., **1901**, 200.
*allo***Cinnamic acid,** α-bromo-, condensation of (MANTHEY), A., i, 31.
Cinnamylcacodylic acid (ASTRUC and MURCO), A., i, 144.
Cinnamylidenebarbituric acid (CONRAD and REINBACH), A., i, 410.
Cinnamylideneindene (THIELE), A., i, 76.
Cinnamylidene-2-methylsemicarbazone (YOUNG and OATES), T., 666; P., **1901**, 86.
Cinnamylidenephenylglycollohydrazide (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 779.
Cinogenic acid and its salts (RUPE and RONUS), A., i, 578.
Citraconic acid (*propylenedicarboxylic acid*), ethyl ester, action of ethylmalonate, methylmalonate and ethylmalonate on (MICHAEL), A., i, 123.
esters, action of diazomethane on (v. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 168.
Citral, oxidation products of, in the organism, and some cyclic isomerides (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 181, 669.
an isomeride of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 731.
β-*cyclo***Citral** and its compound with semicarbazide (TIEMANN] and SCHMIDT), A., i, 158.
*cyclo***Citrals,** isomeric, formation and constitution of (TIEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 157.
Citralaminophenylguanidine nitrate and picrate (PELLIZZARI and RICKARDS), A., i, 770.
*cyclo***Citralsemicarbazone** (SCHMIDT), A., i, 599.
Citraptene (*lemon camphor*) (THEULIER), A., i, 218.
Citric acid, action of formaldehyde on (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 120.
and tartaric acid, best tests for (PARIS), A., ii, 206.
detection of, in wine (SPICA), A., ii, 701.

Citric acid, salts, constitution of (SCHIAVON), A., i, 666.
iron and iron ammonium salts (MARTINOTTI), A., i, 667.
manganese salt (POWER), A., i, 667.
Citron, oil of (BURGESS), A., ii, 702.
Citronellaldehyde, constitution of (HARRIES and SCHAUWECKER), A., i, 730.
Citrophen (*citrotriphenetidine*), colour reaction of, with potassium permanganate (MAAS), A., ii, 210.
Claisen reaction, the (LAPWORTH), T., 1269; P., **1900**, 109; **1901**, 95.
Clay, estimation of, in soil (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 283.
Clays, proximate analysis of (JACKSON and RICH), A., ii, 198.
Clover. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Cloves, proximate analysis of (MCGILL), A., ii, 432.
Coal, estimation of arsenic in (SMITH and JENKS), A., ii, 476; (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 690.
estimation of sulphur in (PELLET), A., ii, 622.
See also Fuels.
Coal tar, presence of homologous coumarones in (STOERMER and BOES), A., i, 31.
brown-, destructive distillation of (ROSENTHAL), A., i, 581.
Cobalt, action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1251; P., **1901**, 190.
Cobalt alloy with aluminium (BRUNCK), A., ii, 656.
Cobalt bases, number of ions in (WERNER and HERTZ), A., ii, 638.
Luteocobaltic chlorosulphate and chloroselenate, crystalline form of (KLOBB), A., ii, 103.
Cobalt salts, action of alcohols on (DITZ), A., ii, 222.
Cobalt arsenate, octohydrated (DUCRU), A., ii, 23.
ammoniacal arsenates (DUCRU), A., ii, 23, 73, 243.
chloride, compound of, with cupric oxide (MAILHE), A., ii, 601.
iodate and its hydrates, solubility of (MEUSSER), A., ii, 555.
iodide, double salt with mercuric iodide (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 510.
nitrate, temperature coefficient of susceptibility of solutions of (MOSLER), A., ii, 643.
nitride (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1251; P., **1901**, 190.
*per*oxide (BAYLEY), A., ii, 162.
oxides (HÜTTNER), A., ii, 389.
Cobalt selenides (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 22.
silicide, preparation and properties of (LEBEAU), A., ii, 242.
sulphide (HERZ), A., ii, 513.
Cobalt organic compounds:—
Cobalt compounds with diethylenediamine, stereoisomeric (WERNER), A., i, 510, 512; (WERNER and HUMPHREY), A., i, 511; (WERNER and GERB), A., i, 512; (WERNER and HERTZ), A., ii, 638.
Cobalticyanic acid, compounds of, with alcohols, aldehydes, ethers and ketones (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.
Cobalt, detection, estimation, and separation of:—
reactions of (DONATH), A., ii, 389.
detection of (DITZ), A., ii, 223.
Vogel's method for the detection of (TREADWELL and VOGT), A., ii, 284.
estimation of, as phosphate (DAKIN), A., ii, 131.
separation of, from copper (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 198.
separation of, from nickel (ROSENHEIM and HULDSCHINSKY), A., ii, 533.
separation of, electrolytically, from nickel (BALACHOWSKY), A., ii, 533.
separation of, from zinc (TREADWELL and KRAMERS), A., ii, 281.
Coca, assay of (LAMAR), A., ii, 631.
Cocaine, decomposition of, in the organism (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 615.
and its hydriodide *per*iodide, estimation of (GARSED and COLLIE), T., 675; P., **1901**, 89.
r-**Cocaine**, conversion of tropinone into (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 482.
Coccellinic acid from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 150.
Coccolite from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 606.
Cocoa, detection of dextrin and tragacanth in (WELMANS), A., ii, 288.
and cocoa mixtures, estimation of fat in (WELMANS), A., ii, 47.
Cocoa butter (*cocoanut oil*, *Ceylon oil*), composition of (KLIMONT), A., i, 663.
detection of, in butter (RANWEZ), A., ii, 702.
detection of, in butter and margarine (INDEMANS), A., ii, 78.
Cocoanut. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Cochineal, detection of, in wine (BELLIER), A., ii, 210.

Cod, ichthulin and ichthulic acid from (LEVENE), A., i, 433.
*iso***Codeine** and its methiodide, preparation of, and the action of sodium hydroxide on the methiodide (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 574; P., **1901**, 55.
Cœrulein, constitution of, and its pentaacetate, and methyl and ethyl ethers (ORNDORFF and BREWER), A., i, 724.
Coffee of Grande Comore, composition of the (BERTRAND), A., ii, 185.
roasted, adulteration of, by adding water and borax (BERTARELLI), A., ii, 195.
Coke, estimation of arsenic in (SMITH and JENKS; ARCHBUTT and JACKSON), A., ii, 476; (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 690.
Colchicine, isolation and estimation of (PRESCOTT and GORDIN), A., ii, 5.
physiological significance of, in different Colchicum and Merendera (ALBO), A., ii, 679.
Colchicum. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Collidine, compounds of, with metallic salts (TOMBECK), A., i, 164.
Colloidal solutions, theory of (DONNAN), A., ii, 439.
properties of (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 231, 544, 648.
size of the particles present in (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 90.
Colloids, invisible liquid layers and surface tension of (QUINCKE), A., ii, 646.
Colostrum. See under Milk.
Colour, relation between, and constitution of isomerides of rosinduline (KEHRMANN), A., i, 52.
of iodine solutions (VAUBEL), A., ii, 446.
of ions (VAILLANT), A., ii, 595.
of minerals (v. KRAATZ-KOSCHLAU and WÖHLER), A., ii, 166; (WEINSCHENK), A., ii, 167.
of smoky quartz (v. KRAATZ-KOSCHLAU and WÖHLER), A., ii, 166; (KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 167.
of zircon (v. KRAATZ-KOSCHLAU and WÖHLER), A., ii, 166; (SPEZIA), A., ii, 167.
Colour changes of substituted anilines when mixed with various reagents (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 80.
Colour shade, theory of (LIEBERMANN), A., ii, 368.
Colouring matters, new (GRIMAUX and LEFÉVRE), A., i, 268.
acridine, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 753.
of the æsculetin series (LIEBERMANN and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 736.
Colouring matters, azo-. See under Azo.
of beetroot, and its absorption spectrum (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 35.
from benzazoles (KYM), A., i, 47.
of blood, absorption spectra of the (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 711.
yellow, accompanying chlorophyll and their spectroscopic relations (SCHUNCK), A., i, 734.
from 3:3′-dichlorobenzidine and naphthionic acid (COHN), A., i, 166.
from *m*-dialkylaminoalkyloxybenzenes (GRIMAUX), A., i, 269.
from the condensation of *m*-diethylaminohydroxybenzoylbenzoic acid and its chloro-derivatives with the sulphonic acids of the hydroxynaphthalenes (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 734.
violet, from the action of chromic acid on diphenylcarbazide (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 655.
of the phenylanthracene series (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 729.
phenyldiphenylenemethane, synthesis of a (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 569.
from the balsam of *Picea vulgaris* (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 92.
from the resin-balsam of *Pinus Pinaster* (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 221.
carmine-red from *Schenkia blumenaviana* (MOLISCH), A., ii, 571.
sulphonated hydroxyazo-, and their salts (SISLEY), A., i, 775.
production of, from sodium tetrazoditolyldisulphonate and β-naphthylethylamine (SEYEWITZ and BLANC), A., i, 621.
yellow, from thiocyanates (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 71; (GOLDBERG), A., i, 193, 516, 677.
blue, green, and red, from triphenylmethane (GRIMAUX), A., i, 269.
from triphenylmethane, absorption spectra of (CAMICHEL and BAYRAC), A., i, 296.
of the triphenylmethane series, relation between their constitution and the absorption spectra of their aqueous solutions (LEMOULT; CAMICHEL), A., i, 100.
red, in urine after administration of pyramidone (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 672.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_6$, from the decomposition of robinin, and its sulphate and tetracetyl derivative (PERKIN), P., **1901**, 87; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 602.

Colouring matters, $C_{15}H_{10}O_6$, of the flowers of *Delphinium Consolida*, and its hydriodide, sulphate, and tetracetyl derivative (PERKIN and WILKINSON), P., **1900**, 182.
chemical theory of the behaviour of (SISLEY), A., i, 99.
new method of characterising (CAMICHEL and BAYRAC), A., ii, 297.
dissolved, action of enzymes on (KONING), A., i, 177.
for fats (MICHAELIS), A., i, 489.
foreign, detection of, in spirits (CRAMPTON and SIMONS), A., ii, 134.
Colouring Matters. See also :—
Anthophaein.
Apigenin.
Apiin.
Beetroot-red.
Bilifuscin.
Bilirubin.
Brazilein.
Brazilin.
Campheride.
Campherol.
Chlorophyll.
Chlorophyllin.
Chrysophyll.
Cochineal.
Gallotannin.
Hæmatin.
Hæmin.
Hæmatoxylin.
Hæmoglobin.
Indigo.
Lotoflavin.
Luteolin.
Mesoporphyrin.
Metachlorophyllins.
Methæmoglobin.
Orchil.
"Orchil red."
Oroxylin.
Osyritrin.
Oxyhæmoglobin.
Phyllocyanin.
Phytolacca.
Quercitrin.
Rhamnazin.
Rhamnetin.
Robinin.
Rutin.
Tecomin.
Trimethylbrazilin.
Violaquercitrin.
Colpoon compressum (*Osyris compressa*), constituents of (PERKIN), P., **1901**, 88.
Combustion, apparatus for the autoregulation of (GANIKE), A., ii, 195.
in furnaces, phenomena of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 651.
of gases (TANATAR), A., ii, 13, 228.
Combustion of nitrogen (SALVADORI), A., ii, 95.
Compressibility of solutions (GUINCHANT), A., ii, 227.
Conchite, a new form of calcium carbonate (KELLY), A., ii, 168.
relation of, to aragonite (KELLY), A., ii, 168; (BRAUNS), A., ii, 395.
Conductivity, electrical. See Electrochemistry.
heat. See Thermochemistry.
Conhydrine, oxidation of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 739.
Conifer seeds. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Contact action, theory of (EULER), A., ii, 495.
Coolgardite from Coolgardie, Western Australia (CARNOT), A., ii, 515; (RICKARD), A., ii, 663.
See also Tellurides.
Cooling mixture, preparation of (RUFF), A., ii, 17.
Copal, Kauri, from New Zealand (TSCHIRCH and NIEDERSTADT), A., i, 398.
Copals, acid and saponification numbers of some (LIPPERT and REISSIGER), A., ii, 50.
See also Resins.
Copellidine and *iso***Copellidine** and their benzoyl, phenylcarbimide, and benzenesulphonic derivatives (MARCUSE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 608.
Copper, presence and amount of, in plants (HECKEL), A., ii, 331.
electrolytic deposition of (DICKSON), A., ii, 159.
rate of electrolytic deposition of, in presence of sulphuric acid (SIEGRIST), A., ii, 370.
melting point of (HOLBORN and DAY), A., ii, 85.
equilibrium between the different stages of oxidation of (ABEL), A., ii, 377.
action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1252; P., **1901**, 190.
action of, on *Aspergillus niger* (RICHTER), A., ii, 567.
Copper alloys, slow alteration in, in contact with air and alkali chlorides (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 386.
with aluminium (BRUNCK), A., ii, 656.
with gold and silver, certain properties of (ROBERTS-AUSTEN and ROSE), A., ii, 25.
with tin, results of chilling (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), A., ii, 508.
with tin and with zinc, density of (MAEY), A., ii, 655.

Copper alloys with zinc, thermochemistry of (BAKER), A., ii, 303.
Copper-ammonia sulphate, influence of temperature on the dissociation of (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1072; P., **1901**, 178.
thiocyanate and its compound with ammonia (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 635.
Copper antimonates (DELACROIX), A., ii, 316.
arsenides (KOENIG), A., ii, 108.
See also Algodonite, Domeykite, Mohawkite, and Stibio-domeykite.
potassium and sodium carbonates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 240.
nitride (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1253; P., **1901**, 190.
oxide, commercial (DRAWE), A., ii, 508.
selenides (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 100.
sulphate, crystallisation of (HOPKINS), A., ii, 452.
chemical dissociation of, under the influence of water and temperature (HENSGEN), A., ii, 540.
solubility of mixtures of sodium sulphate and (MASSOL and MALDÈS), A., ii, 594.
mixtures of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid and, composition of (LINDSAY), A., ii, 386.
effect of, on germination (DEHÉRAIN and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 266; (COUPIN), A., ii, 335; (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 570.
polysulphides (RÖSSING), A., ii, 100.
Cupric salts, compounds of, with organic bases (TOMBECK), A., i, 266.
fluoride, behaviour of, in solution (JAEGER), A., ii, 386.
hydroxide, solubility of, in salicylic acid (WOLFF), A., ii, 198.
action of, on solutions of metallic salts (MAILHE), A., ii, 601.
action of, on metallic sulphates (RECOURA), A., ii, 508; (SABATIER; ANDRÉ), A., ii, 509.
oxide, combined action of alkali salts and carbon dioxide on (KÜHLING), A., ii, 656.
Cuprous salts, action of, on hydrocarbons and on carbon monoxide (BERTHELOT), A., i, 493.
chloride, dissolved in potassium chloride, action of acetylene on (CHAVASTELON), A., i, 494.
iodide, specific gravity of (SPRING), A., ii, 451.
oxide, conversion of, into cupric oxide, without the use of asbestos filters (SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 286.
Copper organic compounds:—
and silver cyanides, estimation and separation of (BRUNCK), A., ii, 478.
thiocyanate in analysis (VAN NAME), A., ii, 130.
Copper, estimation and separation of:—
analysis of commercial (TRUCHOT), A., ii, 197; (HOLLARD), A., ii, 478.
estimation of, by organic bases (HERZ), A., ii, 478.
estimation of, volumetrically, as oxalate, and separation of, from arsenic, cadmium, tin, and zinc (PETERS), A., ii, 40.
estimation of, in pyrites (HEIDENREICH), A., ii, 197.
commercial, estimation of oxygen in (LUCAS), A., ii, 124.
separation of, from cobalt, from nickel, and from zinc (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 197.
electrolytic separation of mercury from (SPARE and SMITH), A., ii, 692.
Copper bars, sources of loss in the estimation of gold and silver in, and a method for its avoidance (VAN LIEW), A., ii, 41.
Copper materials, assay of, for gold and silver (GODSHALL), A., ii, 42.
Copper and silver nuggets, crystalline structure of (LIVERSIDGE), A., ii, 662.
Cordierite from Celebes and Germany (BÜCKING), A., ii, 64.
Coriamyrtin and tutin, comparison of the properties of (EASTERFIELD and (ASTON), T., 125; P., **1900**, 212.
Coriaria angustissima, *C. ruscifolia*, and *C. thymifolia* ("tutu"), constituents of (EASTERFIELD and ASTON), T., 120; P., **1900**, 211.
Corn oil. See Maize oil.
Corundum, abrasive power of (EMERSON), A., ii, 61.
Corybulbine and the inactive variety (GADAMER and BRUNS), A., i, 288.
its formula, conversion of, into corydaline; its hydriodide and acetyl derivative (DOBBIE, LAUDER, and PALIATSEAS), T., 87; P., **1900**, 205.
Corydaline, preparation of, from corybulbine, its formula, and ethyl sulphate, hydriodide and platinichloride (DOBBIE, LAUDER, and PALIATSEAS), T., 87; P., **1900**, 205.
Cotarnine, formula of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 162.
Cotton seed oil, Halphen's reaction for (WRAMPELMEYER), A., ii, 207; (SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 292, 430.
Coumalic acid, conversion of, into furfuran-2:4-dicarboxylic acid (FEIST), A., i, 557.

*iso***Coumalic acid** and its amide (v. PECHMANN and HAUSER), A., i, 480.
Coumalin-6-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (LAPWORTH), T., 1280; P., **1901**, 96.
Coumaranone (*ketocoumaran*), synthesis of, and its oxime and semicarbazone (STOERMER and BARTSCH), A., i, 94.
p-**Coumaric acid**, methyl ester (MEYER), A., i, 629.
Coumarilic acid and its derivatives (STOERMER and CALOV), A., i, 336.
Coumarin-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (v. PECHMANN and v. KRAFFT), A., i, 286.
Coumarins from phenol (v. PECHMANN and v. KRAFFT), A., i, 285.
from 1:2:4-trihydroxybenzene (v. PECHMANN and v. KRAFFT), A., i, 286.
Coumarone derivatives, nomenclature of (STOERMER), A., i, 400.
bromo-derivatives (SIMONIS), A., i, 335; (STOERMER and CALOV), A., i, 336.
Coumarone-resins (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 557.
Coumarones, homologous, presence of, in coal tar (STOERMER and BOES), A., i, 31.
Cows. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Cream, estimation of fat in (ECKLES), A., ii, 137; (DEHLHOLM), A., ii, 359.
Cream of tartar. See Tartaric acid, potassium hydrogen salt.
Creatine, conversion of, into creatinine by a soluble dehydrating ferment in the organism (GÉRARD), A., ii, 178.
Creatinine, reducing power of (GREGOR), A., ii, 67.
metabolism of (MACLEOD), A., ii, 115.
test for (CIPOLLINA), A., ii, 698.
Cresol, estimation of (RUSSIG and FORTMANN; DITZ), A., ii, 289.
o-**Cresol**, *tetra*bromo- (BODROUX), A., i, 697.
m-**Cresol**, estimation of, in cresol mixtures (DITZ), A., ii, 44.
p-**Cresol**, halogen derivatives, action of nitric acid on (ZINCKE), A., i, 330.
tri- and *tetra*-bromo-, and their ψ-quinols and acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE), A., i, 205.
3-iodo- (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.
Cresols, *di*nitroamino- (ZINCKE and DROST), A., i, 73.
o-**Cresolaldehyde.** See 2-Hydroxy-*m*-tolualdehyde.
Cresoxy-. See Tolyloxy-.
m-**Cresylglucoside**, preparation of (RYAN and MILLS), T., 705; P., **1901**, 90.
Critical constants of argon, krypton, and xenon (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 238.
point of partially miscible liquids, remarkable phenomena near the (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., ii, 643.
state, the (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 438.
Crocidolite ("*blue asbestos*") from Griqualand West (OLDS), A., ii, 113.
Croconic acid, energy of (COFFETTI), A., i, 29.
Crops. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Crotonaldehyde, condensation of, with isobutaldehyde (PLATTENSTEINER), A., i, 254.
action of phenylhydrazine on (TRENER), A., i, 232.
Crotonic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl oxalate, and action of amyl formate and nitrite on (LAPWORTH), T., 1272; P., **1900**, 109, 132.
action of sodium and of ethyl malonate and methylmalonate on (MICHAEL), A., i, 124.
Crotonic acid, amino-, ethyl ester, action of phosphoryl chloride on (MICHAELIS and v. AREND), A., i, 609.
β-amino-, ethyl ester, and its isomeride (BEHREND, MEYER, and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 136.
nitro-, ethyl ester (WAHL), A., i, 663.
Crotonic acids, stereoisomerism of (v. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 167.
Crotonylanilide, and the iso-compound, and β-chloro- and their phenylhydrazides (AUTENRIETH and SPIESS), A., i, 199.
Crotonyl-benzylanilide and **-diphenylamide** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 527.
Crotonylene. See Butinene.
Crotonylethylanilide (BISCHOFF), A., i, 527.
Crotonylthiocarbimide from colza seeds (SJOLLEMA), A., i, 583.
Cryoscopic researches (CHRUSTSCHOFF), A., ii, 86, 373.
with methylene iodide (GARELLI and BASSANI), A., ii, 541.
Cryoscopy, phosphoryl chloride as a solvent in (ODDO), A., ii, 492.
of the bromides of antimony and arsenic (GARELLI and BASSANI), A., ii, 373.
of the human sweat (ARDIN-DELTEIL), A., ii, 67.
See also Freezing point.
Crystalline liquids, so-called (TAMMANN), A., ii, 231.
Crystallisation of difficultly crystallisable substances (RÜMPLER), A., ii, 90.

Crystallisation of copper sulphate (HOPKINS), A., ii, 452.
of complex salt solutions (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 558.
Crystallography of double oxalates (WYROUBOFF), A., i, 7.
of double selenates, $R_2M(SeO_4)_2{\cdot}6H_2O$, M being magnesium (TUTTON), A., ii, 546.
Crystal-Ponceau (*Ponceau-6R*) (SISLEY), A., i, 775.
Crystals, method of obtaining, in a solution without formation of superficial crust (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 90.
study of growing, by instantaneous photomicrography (RICHARDS and ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 546.
mixed, vapour pressure of (HOLLMANN), A., ii, 436.
equilibrium of, with the vapour phase (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 151.
of mercuric iodide and silver iodide, formation of two kinds of (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 20.
of thallium iodide and nitrate, formation of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 19.
Cumarophenazine (MARCHLEWSKI and SOSNOWSKI), A., i, 415.
Cumene (iso*propylbenzene*), oxidation of (BOEDTKER), A., i, 684.
ψ-Cumidine, acetylation of (SUDBOROUGH), T., 538; P., **1901**, 45.
action of ethylene dibromide on (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 254; P., **1900**, 228.
Cuminaldehyde, action of, on α-picoline (BACKE), A., i, 562.
p-**Cumyl chloromethyl ketone** (KUNCKELL and KORITZKY), A., i, 75.
Cumyl and **ψ-Cumyl methyl ketones**, selenium derivatives of (KUNCKELL and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 215.
ψ-Cumyl-borobromide and **-boroxide** (MICHAELIS and RICHTER), A., i, 356.
Cupric and **Cuprous**. See under Copper.
Currents. See Electrochemistry.
Cuspidatic acid from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 149.
Cyanogen, spectrum of (BALY and SYERS), A., ii, 633.
Cyanogen bromide, action of, on dimethylaniline (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 376.
Hydrocyanic acid (*hydrogen cyanide*) in plants (SOAVE), A., ii, 332.
action of, on plants (JOHNSON), A., ii, 334.
poisoning, antidote for (HERTING), A., ii, 535.
Cyanogen:—
Cyanides, the *iso*purpuric acid reaction for (REICHARD), A., ii, 581.
*iso***Cyanides**, aliphatic, preparation of (KAUFLER and POMERANZ), A., ii, 634.
Cyanic acid, potassium salt, absorption spectra of (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and LAUDER), T., 855; P. **1901**, 125.
estimation of (MELLOR), A., ii, 202; (HERTING), A., ii, 534; (VICTOR), A., ii, 623.
Cyanogen, estimation of:—
estimation of, in cyanides (MELLOR), A., ii, 202; (HERTING), A., ii, 534; (VICTOR), A., ii, 623.
estimation of, in gases (NAUSS), A., ii, 43.
Cyanophyceæ (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 523.
Cyanuric acid and chloride and methyl ester, absorption spectra of (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and LAUDER), T., 849; P., **1901**, 125.
Cyanurtriamide. See Melamine.
Cyclic motion, theory of, and the equation of condition (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 644.
Cymene, iodo- (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 23.
p-**Cymene**, 2-bromo- and 2-chloro-, from 1:1-bromonitro- and 1:1-chloronitrocamphane (FORSTER and ROBERTSON), T., 1003; P., **1901**, 169.
Cymyl chloromethyl ketone (KUNCKELL and KORITZKY), A., i, 75.
Cystin and **Cystein**, isolation of, in the decomposition of proteids (EMBDEN), A., i, 491.
Cystin, detection of, in waters (MOLINIÉ), A., ii, 42; (CAUSSE), A., ii, 133.
Cystinuria, the urine in (KOBERT), A., ii, 68.
Cytisine, and amino-, nitro-, and nitronitroso-, and the acetyl derivatives of the amino- and nitro-derivatives (FREUND and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 288.
Cytisinephenylthiocarbamide, nitro- (FREUND and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 288.

D.

Damascenine, isomeride of (POMMERENHNE), A., i, 289.
Datura Stramonium grown in Egypt, amount of hyoscamine in (DUNSTAN and BROWN), T., 71; P., **1900**, 207.
Day and **hour of meeting**, discussion on the, P., **1901**, 20, 54, 117.
Decanaphthene, chloro- (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.

n-**Decanedicarboxylic acid** and its salts (WALKER and LUMSDEN), T., 1197; P., **1901**, 188.
electrosynthesis of (KOMPPA), A., i, 365.
Decinoic acid. See $\beta\zeta$-Dimethyl-$\beta\epsilon$-octadiene-θ-carboxylic acid.
Decomposition voltages, laboratory apparatus for (BANCROFT), A., ii, 302.
Decyl alcohol (*diethylamylcarbinol*) (MASSON), A., i, 250.
Dehydroœscorcein (LIEBERMANN and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 736.
Dehydromucic acid and its derivatives (HILL; PHELPS and HALE), A., i, 555; (HILL and WHEELER), A., i, 556.
Dehydrothymol, *penta*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative and nitrate (v. BAEYER and SEUFFERT), A., i, 217.
Delphinium Consolida, colouring matter of the flowers of (PERKIN and WILKINSON), P., **1900**, 182.
Denitrification. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Density in relation to composition and chemical oxygen: oxygenated compounds (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 305.
maximum, molecular depression of the temperature of, of aqueous solutions of haloids of the alkali metals (DE COPPET), A., ii, 493.
of solutions of alcohol, ether, and water (BUSNIKOFF), A., i, 306.
of alloys (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 453.
of copper with tin and zinc and of zinc with tin (MAEY), A., ii, 655.
of carbon dioxide in the solid and liquid state (BEHN), A., ii, 95.
of cuprous iodide (SPRING), A., ii, 451.
of ozone (LADENBURG), A., ii, 499.
of precipitates, method of determining the (THATCHER), A., ii, 685.
of aqueous sucrose solutions (DOMKE, HARTING, and PLATO), A., i, 189.
of tetramethylenecarbinol (PERKIN), T., 330; P., **1901**, 33.
of uranium nitrate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 164.
of uranium sulphate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 660.
See also Vapour density.
Deoxyalizarin, bromo-, and its methoxy derivative, and condensation with phenols (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 729.
Deoxyanthrapurpurin, bromo-, and its condensation with phenols (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 729.
Deoxybenzoin, action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on (LANDER), P., **1901**, 59.
Deoxyflavopurpurin, bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 729.
Deoxyguanine and **Deoxyxanthine** and their salts (TAFEL and ACH), A., i, 425.
Deoxyheteroxanthine and its salts (TAFEL and WEINSCHENK), A., i, 107.
Dephlegmator, Hempel's, distillation with (HIRSCHEL), A., ii, 87.
Depolarisation. See Electrochemistry.
Desylene-methyl and **-ethyl ethyl ketones** and their isomerides (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1031; P., **1901**, 174.
Detonating materials, new (ALVISI), A., ii, 498.
Deuteroalbumose. See Albumose.
Dextrin, detection of, in cocoa and chocolate, and estimation of, by polarisation (WELMANS), A., ii, 288.
estimation of, in commercial glucose (LINDET), A., ii, 134; (MEUNIER), A., ii, 286.
Dextrose (d-*glucose*, *grape sugar*), and its glucosazone from cellulose (FENTON), P., **1901**, 166.
in normal hen's blood (SAITO and KATSUYAMA), A., ii, 404.
constitution of (SIMON), A., i, 256.
birotation of (OSAKA), A., i, 127.
action of Bacteria on (HARDEN), T., 610; P., **1901**, 57; A., ii, 567.
action of yeast maltase on (EMMERLING), A., i, 258; (HILL), A., i, 452.
digestibility of (DUCLERT and SÉNÉQUIER), A., ii, 458.
derivatives of (KOENGS and KNORR), A., i, 369; (COLLEY), A., i, 671.
isomeric acetyl halogen derivatives of (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 257, 671.
influence of foreign substances on Trommer's test for (CIPOLLINA), A., ii, 698.
estimation of in commercial glucose (LINDET), A., ii, 134; (MEUNIER), A., ii, 286.
Dextrosephenylhydrazones and their multirotation (SIMON and BÉNARD), A., i, 257.
Dextrose-phenylureide and **-ureide** (SCHOORL), A., i, 258.
Diabetic coma, pathology of (GRUBE), A., ii, 68.
Diacetamide, preparation of (TITHERLEY), T., 396, 411; P., **1901**, 29, 31.
Diaceticanthranilic acid. See Anildiacetic-*o*-carboxylic acid.
Diacetoneaminoxime (HARRIES), A., i, 194.
and its dibenzoyl derivative (KOHN), A., i, 367.

Diacetoxy-ethoxy- and **-butoxy-pentanthrenes**, chloro- (BERTHEIM), A., i, 468.

Diacetoxymethoxypentanthrene, bromo- (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 466.

Diacetoxypentanthrene, chloro-, and its ether (BERTHEIM), A., i, 468.

β-2:4-Diacetoxyphenylmaleic anhydride (v. PECHMANN and GRAEGER), A., i, 287.

Diaceturia, the urine in (KOBERT), A., ii, 68.

Diacetyl-. See also under the Parent Substance.

Diacetylacetic acid, ethyl ester, nitration of (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 501.

Diacetyl*di*amino*di*-bromo- and **-chloro-benzene** (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 228.

Diacetyl-*o*-aminophenol, nitration of (MELDOLA and WECHSLER), P., **1900**, 180.

1:3-Diacetyl*di*bromo*di*aminobenzene, and 4:6-*di*bromo- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 228.

***o*-Diacetyl*di*-bromo-** and **-chloro-*di*-aminobenzene** (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 228.

Diacetylbromo-1:3-phenylenediamine, 4:6-*di*bromo-, and **Diacetylbromo-*p*-phenylenediamine** (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 228.

***m*-Diacetyl*di*chloro*di*aminobenzene** and 4:6-*di*bromo- and 4:6-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 228.

***p*-Diacetyl*di*chloro*di*aminobenzene**, and 3:6-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 228.

Diacetyl-4-dimethylaminophenylazomethine (SACHS and BARSCHALL), A., i, 670.

Diacetyldiphenyldihydrazone (FAVREL), A., i, 167.

Diacetylmethylaziminotoluene. See 4-Acetylmethylamino-1-acetyl-7-methylbenzotriazole.

Diacetylphenylenediamines, bromoamino- and chloroamino-derivatives of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 227.

ββ-Diacetylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, action of semicarbazide and of hydroxylamine hydrochlorides on (MARCH), A., i, 312.

Diacetyltartaric anhydride, action of pyridine on (WOHL and OESTERLIN), A., i, 365.

Dialkyl carbonates, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 663.

***m*-Dialkylaminoalkyloxybenzenes**, colouring matters from (GRIMAUX), A., i, 269.

Dialkylaminoanthraquinones, preparation and properties of (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 279.

Dialkylamino-*o*-benzoyl- and **-benzyl-benzoic acids** and their derivatives (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 276, 279.

ββ-Dialkylglutaric acids, preparation of (GUARESCHI), A., i, 630.

Di-*p*-allyloxyphenylcarbamide (SPIEGEL and SABBATH), A., i, 534.

***iso*Dialuric acid**, condensation of, with thiocarbamide (v. VOGEL), A., i, 262.

transformation of, into dialuric acid (KOECH), A., i, 262.

Dialysis in certain liquids in which indiarubber, but not parchment, swells (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 307.

use of reed tubes for (PHILIPPSON), A., ii, 646.

Diamines, action of aldehyde and of carbonyl chloride on (SCHOLTZ and JAROSS), A., i, 485.

aliphatic, regularities in the melting points of (KAUFLER), A., i, 259.

aromatic, action of urethane on (MANUELLI and RECCHI), A., i, 49.

normal primary, alternation in boiling points in the series of (HENRY), A., i, 128.

***o*-Diamines**, condensation of, with ethyl cetipate (THOMAS-MAMERT and STRIEBEL), A., i, 614.

***m*-Diamines**, aromatic, thiosulphonic acids of (CLAYTON ANILINE CO.), A., i, 694.

Di*iso*amyl sulphate (NEF), A., i, 627.

Di*iso*amylcarbinol (*undecyl alcohol*) (GRIGNARD), A., i, 250, 680.

Di*iso*amylformal, heat of combustion and of formation of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 6.

Diamyloxydiphenylmethane, attempt to prepare (MACKENZIE), T., 1208.

Di-*p*-amyloxyphenylcarbamide (SPIEGEL and SABBATH), A., i, 534.

β-Diamylsulphonebutyric acid, ethyl ester, and its α-mono- and di-methyl and -ethyl derivatives (POSNER), A., i, 704.

γ-Diamylsulphonevaleric acid and its barium salt and ethyl ester (POSNER and DEINHARDT), A., i, 704.

2:6-Dianilino-4:5-dimethylpyrimidine (SCHLENKER), A., i, 764.

3:10-Dianilinodiphenylfluorindine and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 422.

Dianisyldisazo-α-naphthol, and the action of "Michler's hydrol" on (MÖHLAU and KEGEL), A., i, 57.
Diastase and rennin in pancreatic extracts (VERNON), A., ii, 710.
exosmosis of, by young seedlings (LAURENT), A., ii, 69.
commercial preparations of (BARTH), A., i, 437.
and yeast, combined action of, on starch granules (MORRIS), T., 1085; P., **1901**, 178.
of the Amœba (MOUTON), A., i, 623.
Diastases, mechanism of the actions of (HANRIOT), A., ii, 175.
Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester and potassium salt (HANTZSCH and LEHMANN), A., i, 678.
new condensation of (BUCHNER and VAN DER HEIDE), A., i, 232.
*iso***Diazoacetic acid,** ethyl ester, and its potassium and sodium salts (HANTZSCH and LEHMANN), A., i, 678.
Diazoaminobenzene-2-carboxylic acid, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (MEHNER), A., i, 472.
Diazoaminobenzene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (MEHNER), A., i, 472.
o-**Diazoaminobenzoic acid** and its methyl ester, salts, and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (MEHNER), A., i, 471.
ethyl ester (MEHNER), A., i, 645.
Diazobenzene, action of, on aliphatic aldehydes and ketones (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 778.
action of, on phenol (BAMBERGER), A., i, 107.
Diazobenzenephloroglucinol methyl ether (PERKIN and ALLISON), P., **1900**, 181.
Diazobenzenesulphonic acid, explosiveness of (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 241.
action of hypochlorous acid on (ZINCKE), A., i, 778.
3-Diazocarbazole, sensitiveness of, to light (RUFF and STEIN), A., i, 619.
Diazo-chlorides, action of methyl- and ethyl-acetylacetone on (FAVREL), A., i, 167.
Diazo-compound, $C_6H_3O_3N_2ClS$, and its isomeride, from *p*-chloroanilinesulphonic acids (PAAL), A., i, 693.
Diazo-compounds, sensitiveness of (RUFF and STEIN), A., i, 619; (GREEN, CROSS, and BEVAN), A., ii, 634.
compounds of, with ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, and their decomposition products (BÜLOW and HÖPFNER), A., i, 239.
arylthiolsulphonates and arylsulphinites of (TRÖGER and EWERS), A., i, 171.
2-Diazofluorene salts and **2-Diazofluorenone** chloride (DIELS), A., i, 522.
Diazoguanidine. See Carbaminoiminoazoimide.
Diazomethane, action of, on esters of crotonic, olefinemonocarboxylic, citraconic and mesaconic acids (v. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 167, 168.
*iso***Diazomethane,** derivatives of (HANTZSCH and LEHMANN), A., i, 678.
Diazonium (*benzenediazonium*) chlorides, action of ethereal alkylcyanoacetates on (FAVREL), A., i, 363.
action of alkylmalonic acids on (FAVREL), A., i, 621.
action of, on apiosedextrosephloroglucinol (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 647.
Diazotisation of dinitro-*o*-anisidine (MELDOLA and EYRE), T., 1077; P., **1901**, 131, 185.
*iso***Diazotisation** of arylamines (BAMBERGER and RÜST), A., i, 171.
Diazotolueneimide. See Tolueneazoimide.
Diazoxide from the action of a nitrite on dinitro-*o*-anisidine and its compound with β-naphthol (MELDOLA and EYRE), T., 1078; P., **1901**, 132, 185.
Dibenzamide, preparation of (TITHERLEY), T., 395; P., **1901**, 29.
Dibenzamidinecarbamide, *di*-*p*-nitro- (RAPPEPORT), A., i, 569.
Dibenzenethiolsulphonic acid, diazoaryl esters (TRÖGER and EWERS), A., i, 172.
Dibenzenylazoxime, *di*nitro- (BAMBERGER and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 548.
Dibenzoyl carbonate (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 703.
Dibenzoylethylenedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, *cis*- and trans-. See Dibenzoylmaleic and Dibenzoylfumaric acids.
s-**Dibenzoylethylenes,** stereoisomeric, and their dibromides (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 154.
Dibenzoylfumaric acid (trans-*dibenzoylethylenedicarboxylic acid*), ethyl ester (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 148.
2:5-Dibenzoylfurfuran and its diphenylhydrazone and dioximes, and the action of nitric acid on (PHELPS and HALE), A., i, 555.
Dibenzoylhomogentisic acid, amide of (ORTON and GARROD), A., ii, 614.
s-**Dibenzoylhydrazide** (AUTENRIETH and SPIESS), A., i, 230; (STOLLÉ), A., i, 316.
Dibenzoylmaleic acid, ethyl ester (*ethyl* cis-*dibenzoylethylenedicarboxylate*) (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 148.

αγ-Dibenzoylpropane and **Dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene**, reduction of (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 1010; P., **1901**, 173.

Dibenzoyltyrosinamide (ORTON), T., 1355; P., **1901**, 200.

Dibenzyl, 2:2′-*di*nitro- (LAPWORTH), T., 1275.

Dibenzylacetonedicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (FICHTER and SCHIESS), A., i, 545.

Dibenzylamine, action of acetylbromo- and acetylchloro-amino-2:4-dichlorobenzenes on (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 464; P., **1901**, 38.

***as*-Dibenzylcyanamide** (HANTZSCH and VAGT), A., i, 195.

Dibenzyldinitrile. See *s*-Diphenylethane, 4:4′-*di*cyano-.

***s*-Dibenzylhydrazine**, *di*-*o*-chloro-, and its diacetyl, dibenzoyl, and *di*nitroso-derivatives and picrate (CURTIUS and PAULI), A., i, 429.

***as*-Dibenzylhydrazine** (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 293.

Dibenzylideneacetone, sulphonal derivatives of (POSNER), A., i, 474.

Dibenzyl ketone, condensation of, with benzil (HENDERSON and CORSTORPHINE), T., 1256; P., **1901**, 190.

β-Dibenzylmalamic acid and its isomeride (LUTZ), A., i, 9.

Dibenzylmethane and its *di*- and *tetra*-nitro-, **-oxychlorophosphine**, **-phosphinic** and **-phosphinamic acids** and their derivatives (MICHAELIS and FLEMMING), A., i, 438.

Dibenzylphosphine derivatives (MICHAELIS and CIANI), A., i, 301.

β-Dibenzylsulphonebutyric acid, ethyl ester, and its α-mono- and di-methyl and -ethyl derivatives (POSNER), A., i, 704.

γ-Dibenzylsulphonevaleric acid and its ethyl ester (POSNER and DEINHARDT), A., i, 703.

Dibenzyltetrazone (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 293.

Dibenzyl-*p*-toluidine, *m*-*di*nitro- (PURGOTTI and MONTI), A., i, 22.

Di*tri*bromo-*m*-hydroxyphenyl*di*bromo-*o*-quinophenylene ether (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 598.

Di*iso*butylamine, specific heat and latent heat of evaporation of (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 492.

thiobenzoate (WHEELER), A., i, 636.

***d*-*d*-Dibutylcarbamide** (GADAMER), A., i, 582.

Di*iso*butylcarbinol (*nonyl alcohol*) (GRIGNARD), A., i, 250.

and its acetate, synthesis of (GRIGNARD), A., i, 679.

3:6-Dibutyl- and **3:6-Di*iso*butyl-2:5-diketopiperazine** (*leucinimide*) (FISCHER), A., i, 193.

Di*iso*butyl diketoxime (PONZIO), A., i, 452.

Di*iso*butyloxydiphenylmethane (MACKENZIE), T., 1207; P., **1901**, 150.

Dibutyryl. See Dipropyl diketone.

"Dibutyrylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester" (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 312.

***s*-*n*-Dibutyrylhydrazide** (AUTENRIETH and SPIESS), A., i, 230; (STOLLÉ), A., i, 316.

Dicarbanilinodi-ψ-cumylethylenediamine (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 260; P., **1900**, 228.

Dicarbanilinodiphenylethylenediamine (*ethylenedicarbanilide*) (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 259; P., **1900**, 228.

Dicarbanilinodi-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylethylenediamines (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 259; P., **1900**, 228.

Dicarbanilinodixylylethylenediamine (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 260; P., **1900**, 229.

Dicarboxydimethyltrimethylenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 763; P., **1900**, 150; **1901**, 111.

Dicarboxydimethyltrimethylene-bromo- and -ethyl-malonic acids, ethyl esters (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 769.

Dicarboxyglutaconic acid, and its ethyl esters, bimolecular (GUTHZEIT and WEISS), A., i, 314.

Dicarbylamines, aromatic, preparation of (KAUFLER), A., i, 462.

Dicatecholcarbohydrazide (EINHORN and ESCALES), A., i, 652.

Dicinnamyltartaric acid, *tetra*bromo- (COHEN and WHITELEY), T., 1308; P., **1900**, 213.

Dicoumarylketoxime (STOERMER and CALOV), A., i, 336.

Dicresotides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 712.

Dicrotonic acid (*β-methyl-α-ethylideneglutaric acid*) and its esters, anhydride, and dibromide (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 63.

Di-ψ-cumylethylenediamine and its nitrate, mercurichloride and platinichloride, and its dinitro-derivatives (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 256; P., **1900**, 228.

action of phenylcarbimide on (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 260; P., **1900**, 228.

Di-ψ-cumylphosphine derivatives (MICHAELIS and HESS), A., i, 302.

Di-ψ-cumylpiperazine (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 257; P., **1900**, 228.

Dicyclic compounds, systematisation and nomenclature of (v. BAEYER), A., i, 135.
Dielaidylthiocarbamide (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 116.
Dielectric constants. See Electrochemistry.
Dietary studies (GRINDLEY, SAMMIS, LADD, BEVIER, and SPRAGUE), A., ii, 518.
2:4-Diethoxybenzoylmethylacetone (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 736.
Diethoxybenzoylpyruvic acids, 2:4- and 2:5-, ethyl esters (v. KOSTANECKI, PAUL, and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.
Diethoxybenzylidene (MACKENZIE), T., 1213; P., **1901**, 150.
Diethoxycarminone, *di*bromo- (LIEBERMANN and LANDAU), A., i, 546.
Diethylacetal, heat of combustion and of formation of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 6.
αα-Diethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (CONRAD), A., i, 66.
Diethylaminoanthraquinone (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 279.
Diethylamino-benzoyl- and **-benzyl-*tetra*-chlorobenzoic acids**, and the acetate, anhydride, and esters of the benzoyl derivative (HALLER and UMBGROVE), A., i, 469.
3-Diethylamino-5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloroanthraquinone (HALLER and UMBGROVE), A., i, 644.
Diethylamino-dihydroxyanthraquinone and **-hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acid** (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 279.
Diethylamino-*m*-hydroxy-benzoyl- and **-benzyl-*tetra*chlorobenzoic acids** (HALLER and UMBGROVE), A., i, 644.
***m*-Diethylaminohydroxybenzoylbenzoic acid** and its di- and tetra-chloro-derivatives, colouring matters from, when condensed with the sulphonic acids of the hydroxynaphthalenes (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 734.
Diethylamino-*m*-hydroxybenzylbenzoic acid (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 276.
4-Diethylaminophenyl-μ-cyanoazomethine-4′-nitrophenyl hydrochloride (SACHS and BRY), A., i, 229.
Diethylaminophenylglyoxylic acid (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 713.
Diethylamylcarbinol (*decyl alcohol*) (MASSON), A., i, 250.
αβ-Diethylanhydracetonebenzil (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1041; P., **1901**, 176.
Diethylarsine, compounds of, with mercury salts (BIGINELLI), A., i, 20.
detection of (GOSIO), A., ii, 193.
Diethyl*iso*butylcarbinol (*nonyl alcohol*) (MASSON), A., i, 249.
Diethyl diketone and its dioxime (PONZIO), A., i, 452.
3:6-Diethyl-2:5-diketopiperazine (FISCHER), A., i, 193.
Diethyldisulphone-diphenylmethane and **-α-phenylethane** (POSNER), A., i, 88.
Diethyleneanisole, *tetra*chloro- (KUNCKELL and ERAS), A., i, 75.
Diethylenediaminecobalt salts, *di*chloro-, stereoisomeric (WERNER), A., i, 510.
1:2-chloronitrito- (WERNER and GERB), A., i, 512.
1:6-chloronitrito- (WERNER), A., i, 512.
*di*nitrito-, stereoisomeric (WERNER and HUMPHREY), A., i, 511.
Diethylformal, heat of combustion and of formation of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 6.
ββ-Diethylglutaric acid (*heptanedicarboxylic acid*) (GUARESCHI and PEANO), A., i, 631.
Diethylhexamethylenediurethane and its carbamide (CURTIUS and CLEMM), A., i, 69.
Diethyl ketone, bromo-derivatives of (PAULY), A., i, 505.
Diethyloctomethylenediurethane and its carbamide (CURTIUS and STELLER), A., i, 70.
Diethyloctylcarbinol (*tridecyl alcohol*) (MASSON), A., i, 250.
β-Diethylsulphone-α-dimethyl- and **α-diethyl-butyric acids**, ethyl esters (POSNER and EBERS), A., i, 705.
ββ-Diethylsulphone-γ- and **-δ-methylpentane-δ-** and **-γ-ones** (POSNER), A., i, 15.
ββ-Diethylsulphonepentane-γ-one (POSNER), A., i, 15.
αα-Diethylthiol-α-phenylethane (POSNER), A., i, 88.
4:4-Diethyltrimethylenedicarbonimide, 3:5-*dic*yano- (PEANO), A., i, 347.
Diethyltrimethyleneurethane (CURTIUS and CLEMM), A., i, 69.
DIFFUSION:—
Diffusion of gold in solid lead at the ordinary temperature (ROBERTS-AUSTEN), A., ii, 9.
of hydrogen through palladium (WINKELMANN), A., ii, 646.
Diffusion coefficients, method of determining (BRUNER and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 11.
Osmosis of liquids across animal membranes (FLUSIN), A., ii, 148.
across a membrane of copper ferrocyanide (FLUSIN), A., ii, 439.

DIFFUSION :—
Osmosis in marine invertebrates (QUINTON), A., ii, 116.
Osmotic measurements, the "myriotone" as unit in (ERRERA), A., ii, 375.
membranes, preparation of, by electrolysis (MORSE and HORN), A., ii, 543.
Osmotic pressure and electromotive force (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 4, 5; (KRÜGER), A., ii, 145.
exact relation between vapour pressure and (NOYES), A., ii, 87; (DIETERICI), A., ii, 439.
extent to which the interaction of ionic charges diminishes (v. TÜRIN), A., ii, 375.
effect of, on the form and structure of plants (BEAUVERIE), A., ii, 183.
of complex solutions (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 87.
of dog's saliva (NOLF), A., ii, 176.
Diformazyl phenyl ketone, *di-m*-nitro- (BAMBERGER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 556.
Difurfuryldicarbinylsuccinic acid (FICHTER and SCHEUERMANN), A., i, 479.
Difurfurylethanedialdehyde and its oxidation and the action of phenylhydrazine and of hydroxylamine on (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 812; P., **1901**, 119.
Difurfurylethanedicarboxylic acid and its barium salt (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 814; P., **1901**, 119.
αβ-Difurfurylidenepropionic acid and **Difurfurylidenesuccinic acids** and their salts (FICHTER and SCHEUERMANN), A., i, 479.
Digestibility of butter and its substitutes (WIBBENS and HUIZENGA), A., ii, 253.
of dextrose (DUCLERT and SÉNÉQUIER), A., ii, 458.
Digestion, influence of, on animal heat (REICHERT), A., ii, 28.
of food by man (ATWATER and BENEDICT), A., ii, 253.
cellulose, in the alimentary canal (MÜLLER), A., ii, 252.
gastric, in Elasmobranchs (WEINLAND), A., ii, 458.
in selachian fishes (WEINLAND), A., ii, 252.
action of "saccharin" on (CHASSEVANT), A., ii, 323.
peptic (MALFATTI), A., ii, 67.
proteid, theory of (SAWJALOFF), A., ii, 403.
salivary, of carbohydrates in the stomach (HENSAY), A., ii, 666.
Digestion and metabolism in Echinoderms (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 668.
in the small intestine (KUTSCHER and SEEMANN), A., ii, 667.
in the ascidia of Nepenthes (CLAUTRIAU), A., ii, 183.
See also Gastric juice and Stomach.
Digestive power of gastric juice (FROUIN), A., ii, 561.
Digitonin, amorphous and crystalline (CLOETTA), A., i, 478.
Digitoxin, toxicological detection of (VITALI), A., ii, 50.
Diglycerylcarbamide (CURTIUS and HESSE), A., i, 71.
Diguanides, α-disubstituted (CRAMER), A., i, 771.
β-Diheptoic acid (GUERBET), A., i, 183.
β-Diheptyl alcohol (GUERBET), A., i, 182.
Dihydroœsculetinsulphonic acid and its sodium salt (LIEBERMANN and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 736.
Dihydro*iso*alantolic acid, and amide, and **Dihydro*iso*alantolactone** (SPRINZ), A., i, 325.
Dihydroanthracene, refraction and dispersion of (PELLINI), A., ii, 365.
Dihydroanthraphenone (LIPPMANN and KEPPICH), A., i, 37.
***r*-Dihydro-α-campholytic acid** and **Dihydro-*i*-α-campholytic acid**, α-bromo- (NOYES and BLANCHARD), A., i, 664.
Dihydrocarveolacetic acid and its ethyl ester (WALLACH and SPERANSKI), A., i, 156.
Dihydrocollidinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, Hantzsch's synthesis of (RABE and BILLMANN), A., i, 164.
Dihydrofurfuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acids, α-, β-, and γ-, and their dibromides (HILL), A., i, 555; (HILL and WHEELER), A., i, 556.
Dihydroindigotin (VAUBEL), A., i, 715.
Dihydro*iso*indole (*o-xylylenimine*), and its 5-amino- and 5-nitro-, and their salts, and its benzoyl and thiocarbamide derivatives (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 44.
Dihydroinfracampholenic acid, *di-* and *tri*-bromo- (FORSTER), T., 114; P., **1900**, 211.
Dihydrolauronolic acid, amino-, nitrile, hydrochloride and picrate of (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 19.
*di*bromo- (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 7.
Dihydromyrcene and *cyclo***Dihydromyrcene** and their derivatives (SEMMLER), A., i, 732.
Dihydronaphthalene, refraction and dispersion of (PELLINI), A., ii, **365**.
Dihydrophenanthrene oxide, nitro- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 76.

Dihydrotetrazines (*bisdiazomethane*) (HANTZSCH and LEHMANN), A., i, 678.
Dihydrotoluene (*methylcyclohexadiene*) (HARRIES), A., i, 194.
Dihydrotruxone (MANTHEY), A., i, 31.
Dihydroxyalkyloxypentanthrenes, chloro- (BERTHIEM), A., i, 467.
Dihydroxyanhydro-2:4-dimethyl-1:4-benzopyranols, 5:7- and 7:8-, and their acetyl derivatives, hydrochlorides, and picrates (BÜLOW and WAGNER), A., i, 401.
Dihydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acid, *di*amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 760.
3:4-Dihydroxybenzoic acid. See Protocatechuic acid.
mp-**Dihydroxybenzylideneindanone** (FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 279.
Dihydroxy*apo***camphoric acid** (KOMPPA), A., i, 668.
o-**Dihydroxycatechol ether**, *hexa*bromo- (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 598.
Dihydroxydiethyl-*n*- and *-iso*-**butylamines** and **-propylamines**, *-iso*amylamine, **-heptylamine** and **-hexylamine** and their salts and picrolonates (MATTHES), A., i, 260.
Dihydroxydihydrocampholytic acid, $C_9H_{16}O_4$, and its isomeride (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 6.
Dihydroxydihydrocitronellaldimethylacetal, and its mono- and di-aldehyde and ketoaldehyde (HARRIES and SCHAUWECKER), A., i, 730.
Dihydroxydihydro*cyclo***geranic acid** and its ethyl ester (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 158.
Dihydroxydihydrolauronolic acid (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 7.
Dihydroxydihydromesityl oxide. See Trimethyltriose.
2:8-Dihydroxy-3:7-dimethylacridine (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 752.
αα-**Dihydroxy-***ββ*-**dimethylglutaric acid** and its salts, and condensation of, with *o*-tolylenediamine (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 757; P., **1901**, 113; (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 781.
lactone of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 756; P., **1901**, 112.
αγ-**Dihydroxy-***ββ*-**dimethylpropane** (WESSELY), A., i, 256.
8:8′-Dihydroxy-2:2′-dinaphthylamine-6:6′-disulphonic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 696.
2:2′-Dihydroxydiphenyl and its diacetyl derivative (KRAEMER and WEISSGERBER), A., i, 535.
p-**Dihydroxydiphenyl-4:6-***di***nitro-1:3-phenylenediamine** and its **dicarboxylic** and **disulphonic acids** (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 755.
o-**Dihydroxydiphenylsulphone** (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 597.
Dihydroxyfluorescein and its tetracetyl derivative (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 595.
constitution of, and its triacetyl and tetrabenzoyl derivatives (FEUERSTEIN and DUTOIT), A., i, 723.
ammonium salt and dibromo- (THIELE and JAEGER), A., i, 723.
Dihydroxymethoxybenzoic acid (*phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, methyl ether*) and its methyl ester (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 473.
1:5-Dihydroxy-3-methoxyxylene hydrochloride, 4-amino-, and its tetracetyl derivative (BOSSE), A., i, 207.
s-**Dihydroxyoxamide** and its diacetate (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 846; P., **1901**, 123.
2:3-Dihydroxy*cyclo***pentane**, *cis*- and *trans*-1:4-*di*bromo-, and their *di-p*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives (THIELE), A., i, 181.
Dihydroxypentanthrene, halogen derivatives of (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 466; (BERTHEIM), A., i, 468.
Dihydroxy-2-phenylanhydro-4-methyl-1:4-benzopyranols, 5:7- and 7:8-, and their salts, acetyl derivatives, and anhydro-bases (BÜLOW and WAGNER), A., i, 560.
o-**Dihydroxyphenylhydroxy-***o*-**quinone** and its tribenzoyl derivative, and the action of phenylhydrazine on (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 597.
β-**2:4-Dihydroxyphenylmaleic acid** (v. PECHMANN and GRAEGER), A., i, 287.
Dihydroxypivalic acid. See Methyldimethylolacetic acid.
2:6-Dihydroxy-4-*iso***propyldihydroresorcinol.** See 2:6-Diketo-4-*iso*propylhexamethylene.
γδ-**Dihydroxypropylmalonamide** (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 502.
2:6-Dihydroxypyridine, 3:5-*di*cyano-, and **2:6-Dihydroxypyridine-3-carboxylamide**, 5-cyano-, ammonium derivatives of (ERRERA), A., i, 43.
2:6-Dihydroxypyridine-3:5-dicarboxylamide (ERRERA), A., i, 43.
2:4-Dihydroxyquinoline, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 751.
Dihydroxyquinone, bromo-, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and diacetyl derivative (MANUELLI), A., i, 216.

Dihydroxystearic acid, preparation, melting point, and calcium salt of, and the action of fused potash on (LE SUEUR), T., 1315; P., **1901**, 91.

Dihydroxytartaric acid, combination of, with 6-chloro-2:3-tolylenediamine (COHN), A., i, 637.

4:4′-Dihydroxytetraphenylmethane and its diacetyl compound (MACKENZIE), T., 1209; P., **1901**, 150.

2:6-Dihydroxy-3:4:4-trimethyldihydroresorcinol. See 2:6-Diketo-3:4:4-trimethylhexamethylene.

Dihydroxytriphenylmethane and its diacetyl derivative (MACKENZIE), T., 1216.

Dihydroxytrismethoxycarminonecarboxylic acid, methyl ester (LIEBERMANN and LANDAU), A., i, 545.

2:5-Dihydroxy-1:3-xylene (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 531.

4-$\alpha\gamma$-Diketobutylpyridine. See 4-Acetoacetylpyridine.

Diketo*apo*camphoric acid, methyl and ethyl esters (KOMPPA), A., i, 668.

Diketodihydropentanthrenedicarboxylic acid, bromo-, ethyl ester (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 466.

***p*-Diketohexamethylene**, acetals of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 390.

Diketohydrindene. See Indanedione.

Diketohydrindenecarboxylic acid, bromo- and chloro-, ethyl esters (FLATOW), A., i, 543.

Diketones, mercaptoles from (POSNER), A., i, 14; (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 329.

α-Diketones, preparation of (PONZIO), A., i, 577.

conversion of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated diketones into (PAULY and v. BERG), A., i, 506.

combination of, with phenylhydrazine (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., i, 505; (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTSCHANINOFF), A., i, 506.

β-Diketones, synthesis of (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 352.

1:2-Diketo*cyclo*pentane phenylhydrazone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 540.

4-$\alpha\gamma$-Diketo-γ-phenylpropylpyridine. See 4-Benzoylacetylpyridine.

2:6-Diketo-4-*iso*propylhexamethylene and its dioxime and **3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (CROSSLEY), P., **1901**, 172.

2:6-Diketo-3:4:4-trimethylhexamethylene (2:6-*dihydroxy*-3:4:4-*trimethyldihydroresorcinol*), and its silver salt, dioxime, and ethyl ester, and action of bromine, phosphorus pentachloride and sodium hypobromite on (CROSSLEY), T., 141; P., **1900**, 90.

2:6-Diketo-3:4:4-trimethylhexamethylene (2:6-*dihydroxy*-3:4:4-*trimethyldihydroresorcinol*), 1-*mono*- and 1:1-*di*bromo- (CROSSLEY), T., 145; P., **1900**, 91.

2:6-Diketo-3:4:4-trimethylhexamethylene-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester and its hydrolysis (CROSSLEY), T., 141; P., **1900**, 90.

Diketovalerolactone-γ-carboxylic acid, β-phenylhydrazone (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 503.

Dilichenostearic acid and its salts (HESSE), A., i, 87.

Dimenthyl and its isomeride (KURSANOFF), A., i, 553.

Dimenthylmethylal (WEDEKIND), A., i, 393.

1:3-Dimethoxybenzene, 4-nitro- (FREYSS), A., i, 321.

***o*-Dimethoxybenzoin** and its methyl ether, preparation of (IRVINE), T., 671; P., **1901**, 88.

Dimethoxybenzylidene (MACKENZIE), T., 1212; P., **1901**, 150.

2:6-Dimethoxy-4:5-dimethylpyrimidine (SCHLENKER), A., i, 764.

Dimethoxydiphenyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (LAX), A., i, 231.

Dimethoxydiphenylmethane, action of nitric acid on (MACKENZIE), T., 1211; P., **1901**, 150.

5:7-Dimethoxy-2′-ethoxyflavone (v. KOSTANECKI and WEBEL), A., i, 479.

5:7-Dimethoxy-3′-ethoxyflavone (v. KOSTANECKI and STEUERMANN), A., i, 223.

6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methyl-coumarilic acid and **-coumarone** (v. PECHMANN and HANKE), A., i, 211.

5:7-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxyflavone (v. KOSTANECKI, RÓŻYCKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 92.

***d*-Dimethoxysuccinic acid** and its esters, salts, and amide (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 957; P., **1901**, 157.

esters, influence of solvents on the rotation of (PURDIE and BARBOUR), T., 971; P., **1901**, 158.

Dimethyl *per*oxide (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 309.

phenyliminothiolcarbonate (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 25.

sulphate, preparation of (BLACKLER), A., i, 577.

Dimethylacetal, heat of combustion and of formation of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 6.

$\alpha\alpha'$-Dimethylacetonedicarboxyacetic acid, triethyl ester (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 64.

Dimethylacetylacetonitrile (VAN REYMENANT), A., i, 126.
Dimethylacetylene. See Butinene.
ββ-Dimethylacryl-benzylanilide and **-diphenylamide** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 527.
Dimethylacrylic acid. See Pentenoic acid.
ββ-Dimethylacryl-methyl and **-ethylanilides** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 527.
αα′-Dimethyladipic acids (*hexanedicarboxylic acids*), synthesis of (MOHR), A., i, 364.
ββ-Dimethyladipic acid (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*) (NOYES), A., i, 632.
δδ-Dimethylallylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (IPATIEFF), A., i, 256.
Dimethylallylcarbinol, hydrocarbon, C_6H_{10}, from (LJUBARSKY), A., i, 181.
Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, action of, on urine (PRÖSCHER), A., ii, 260.
2-Dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid, its amide, chloride, and phenylhydrazide, 3:6-*di*chloro- (SEVERIN), A., i, 386.
nitro- (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 324.
Dimethylaminobenzoyl*tetra*chlorobenzoic acid, nitro- and nitroso- (HALLER and UMBGROVE), A., i, 644.
Dimethylamino-benzoyl- and **-benzyl-*tetra*chlorobenzoic acids** and the acetate, anhydride, and esters of the benzoyl derivative (HALLER and UMBGROVE), A., i, 469.
***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenebarbituric acid** and its hydrochloride (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 528.
4-Dimethylaminobenzylideneindanedione, and 3-nitro- (NÖLTING and BLUM), A., i, 728.
***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylideneindanone** (FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 279.
Dimethylamino*cyclo*heptane and its salts and **4-Dimethylamino*cyclo*heptanol** (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 225.
Dimethylamino*cyclo*heptenes. See Methyltropans.
Dimethylaminohydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acid (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 280.
Dimethylaminomethylenementhone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 692.
***p*-Dimethylaminophenylaminobenzyl cyanide** (SACHS), A., i, 272.
4-Dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone salts (EBERT and REUTER), A., i, 294.
Dimethylaminophenylglyoxylic acid and its phenylhydrazone (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 713, 714.
***p*-Dimethylaminophenylmercuric salts** (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.
Dimethylamylcarbinol (*octyl alcohol*) (MASSON), A., i, 250.
Dimethyl*iso*amylcarbinol (*octyl alcohol*) and its acetate (GRIGNARD), A., i, 680.
Dimethylanhydracetonebenzils, **αβ-** and **ββ-**, and their isomeride (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1036; P., **1901**, 175.
Dimethylaniline, action of cyanogen bromide on (SCHOLL and NÖRR), A., i, 376.
action of mercury fulminate on (SCHOLL and BERTSCH), A., i, 523.
oxide, preparation of and action of heat on (BAMBERGER and LEYDEN), A., i, 200.
Dimethylaniline, *m-* and *p*-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (ROHDE), A., i, 135.
Dimethylanilinephthalein, amino- and nitro-, and the acetyl derivative and isomeride of the amino-compound (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 325.
Dimethylanilinethiosulphonic acid (CLAYTON ANILINE CO.), A., i, 694.
2:5-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, and its phenylhydrazone, oxime, aldazine, and aniline and benzylidene derivatives (HARDING and COHEN), A., i, 725.
1:3-Dimethyl-benziminazole, and **-benziminazolone**, and their salts (FISCHER and FUSSENEGGER), A., i, 414.
1:5-Dimethylbenziminazole tartrate (PINNOW), A., i, 485.
2:4-Dimethylbenzoic acid (*xylic acid*), formation of (LEES and PERKIN), T., 347; (PERKIN and YATES), T., 1383.
2:5-Dimethylbenzoic acid (HARDING and COHEN), A., i, 725.
6:8-Dimethyl-1:4-benzopyrone and its **2-carboxylic acid** (RUHEMANN and WRAGG), T., 1189; P., **1901**, 187.
2:4-Dimethylbenzoylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid and its salts (KRANNICH), A., i, 153.
Dimethyl*tetra*bromohydrindacenedicarboxylic acid (EPHRAIM), A., i, 688.
ββ-Dimethylbutane-ααδ-tricarboxylic acid and its triethyl ester and calcium salt (NOYES), A., i, 631.
Dimethylbutane-αγγ-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MICHAEL), A., i, 124.
Dimethylbutylene. See Hexylene.
Dimethylcincholeuponic acid and its diethyl ester and salts (SKRAUP), A., i, 226.
2:5-Dimethylcinnamic acid (HARDING and COHEN), A., i, 726.
4:6-Dimethylcoumaranone, synthesis of, and its oxime (STOERMER and BARTSCH), A., i, 95.

Dimethylcoumarone, *tri-* and *tetra*-bromo- (v. BAEYER and SEUFFERT), A., i, 217.

βζ-Dimethyl-β-decene-θ-ol and its acetate (GRIGNARD), A., i, 679.

Dimethyldiazoaminotoluene, *di*nitro-*di*amino- (PINNOW), A., i, 138.

Dimethyldiethyl*tetra***chlororhodamine** (HALLER and UMBGROVE), A., i, 644.

Dimethyldihydro*iso***indole** and its salts (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 45.

Dimethyldihydrophthalidetetronic acid (WOLFF and GABLER), A., i, 285.

3:6-Dimethyl-2:5-diketopiperazine (FISCHER), A., i, 192.

s-**Dimethylethylenes.** See ψ-Butylenes.

Dimethylethylethoxyketopentamethylenedicarboxylic acid (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 771; P., **1901**, 112.

αα-Dimethyl-β-ethylhydracrylic acid. See β-Hydroxy-αα-dimethylvaleric acid.

Dimethylethylhydroxybutanetetracarboxylic acid, lactone of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 772; P., **1901**, 112.

Dimethylethylhydroxybutanetricarboxylic acids, lactones of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 773; P., **1901**, 112.

Dimethylethyltrimethylenedicarbonimides, 1:4:4- and 4:4:1-, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 342.

Dimethylfulvene. See *iso*Propylidene-*cyclo*pentene.

Dimethylglutaconic acid and its ethyl ester (PERKIN), P., **1900**, 214.

αα-Dimethylglutaric acid (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*), bromo-, ethyl ester (PERKIN), P., **1900**, 214.

ββ-Dimethylglutaric acid (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*) (GUARESCHI), A., i, 630.

and anhydride, preparation and bromination of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 753; P., **1901**, 112; (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 785.

αα′-*di***cyano-,** ethyl ester (KOMPPA), A., i, 114.

βζ-Dimethyl-δζ-heptadiene. See Nonin-ene.

αε-Dimethylheptenoic acid (*nonylenic acid*) and its amide and nitrile (TIEMANN, LEMME, and KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 18.

Dimethylhexamethylene, chloro- (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.

Dimethyl*cyclo***hexanecarboxylic acid** (*hexahydro-xylic acid*), *mono-* and *di*-bromo-, methyl esters (LEES and PERKIN), T., 350; P., **1900**, 20.

Dimethyl*cyclo***hexanecarboxylic acids,** *cis-* and *trans-*, formation of (LEES and PERKIN), T., 356; P., **1900**, 20.

Dimethyl*cyclo***hexanecarboxylic acids,** bromo-, stereoisomeric (PERKIN and YATES), T., 1379.

Dimethyl*cyclo***hexanes,** 1:2-, 1:3-, and 1:4- (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 459.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo***hexanol-3** (ZELINSKY), A., i, 661.

1:4-Dimethyl-3-*cyclo***hexanone** and its oxime and 4-acetyl derivative (LESER), A., i, 278.

Dimethyl*cyclo***hexenone** (BÉHAL), A., i, 278.

Dimethylhexylcarbinol (*nonyl alcohol*) (MASSON), A., i, 250.

Dimethylhydroxypentamethylenecarboxylic acid (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 783.

2:4-Dimethylimino-ψ-quinol (BAMBERGER and BRADY), A., i, 143.

Dimethylindacene and its **dicarboxylic acid** and its ethyl hydrogen ester (EPHRAIM), A., i, 688.

Dimethylketodi*cyclo***pentanecarboxylic acid** (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 778.

Dimethylketodi*cyclo***pentanedicarboxylic acids** (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 777.

5:5-Dimethyl-3-ketodi*cyclo***pentane-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid,** ethyl ester, yellow sodium compound of, preparation and properties of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 768; P., **1901**, 110; (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 776; P., **1900**, 150.

Dimethylketopentamethylenecarboxylic acid and its oxime and semicarbazone (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 782.

Dimethylketotetramethylene-carboxylic acids, isomeric, and **-tricarboxylic acid,** ethyl ester (MICHAEL), A., i, 125.

βδ-Dimethyllævulic acid and its phenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 64.

as-**Dimethylmalic acid** and anhydride (FICHTER and HIRSCH), A., i, 65.

Dimethylmethylene-*mono***-and-***di***-cyanoacetic acids.** See β-Methylcrotonic acid, α-cyano-, and ββ-Dimethylglutaric acid, **αα′-***di***cyano-.**

Dimethyl-naphthalene- and **-phenylenecarbamide** (FISCHER and FUSSENEGGER), A., i, 415.

1:2-Dimethyl-α-naphthiminazole and its salts (FISCHER, FEZER, and REINDL), A., i, 414.

1:3-Dimethylnaphthiminazolone (FISCHER and FUSSENEGGER), A., i, 415.

βζ-Dimethyl-βζθ-nonatriene and its isomeride and their hydrobromides (GRIGNARD), A., i, 681.

βζ-Dimethyl-βε-nonodiene-θ-one-η-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 732.

βζ-Dimethyl-βε-octadiene-θ-al, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 731.

βζ-Dimethyl-βε-octadiene-θ-mono- and **-ηθ-di-carboxylic acids** and the η-cyano-derivative of the θ-acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 731.

Dimethyloctomethylenediurethane (CURTIUS and STELLER), A., i, 70.

ββ-Dimethylol-γ-pentanol and its triacetyl derivative (KOCH and ZERNER), A., i, 633.

αα-Dimethylolpropaldehyde and its acetyl derivative, and their oximes (KOCH and ZERNER), A., i, 633.

αα-Dimethylolpropionitrile and its acetyl derivative (KOCH and ZERNER), A., i, 633.

βδ-Dimethyl-βδ-pentadiene. See Heptinene.

Dimethylpentamethylene, chloro- (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.

2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-5-one-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (NOYES), A., i, 631.

2:5-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-mono- and **-1:1-di-carboxylic acids,** *cis-cis-*, and *cis-trans-*, and their esters and salts (WISLICENUS, PETERS, SCHRAMM, and MOHR), A., i, 664.

Dimethyl-phenoxazines and **-phenoxazonium** salts (KEHRMANN), A., i, 484.

3:7-Dimethyl-5-phenylacridine, 2:8-*di*-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 753.

***s*-Dimethyl-*o*-phenylenediamine** and its hydrochloride, and action of acetic anhydride on (FISCHER and FUSSENEGGER), A., i, 414.

2:4-Dimethylphenylhydroxylamine (BAMBERGER and BRADY), A., i, 142.

Dimethylphloroglucinol benzyl ethers (KAUFLER), A., i, 207.

methyl ether, proof of the position of the methyl groups in (BOSSE), A., i, 207.

methyl ethers (HERZIG and HAUSER), A., i, 206.

Dimethylphloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its acetates (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 473.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*propane. See 1:1-Dimethyltrimethylene.

Dimethylpropane-αγγ-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MICHAEL), A., i, 124.

Dimethyl*cyclo*propylcarbinol (ZELINSKY), A., i, 661.

1:3-Dimethyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanol-3 (ZELINSKY), A., i, 661.

Dimethylpurones (TAFEL), A., i, 238.

2:4-Dimethylpyridine, 6-amino-3-cyano- (MOIR), P., **1901,** 69.

Dimethylpyridines, 2:3- and 2:5-, from Scottish shale oil (GARRETT and SMYTHE), P., **1900,** 190.

See also Lutidine.

4:5-Dimethylpyrimidine and its salts, chloro-, chloroamino-, and amino-derivatives (SCHLENKER), A., i, 763.

6-thio-, and its salts and 2-amino-derivative, and 2:6-*di*thio- (SCHLENKER), A., i, 763.

2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-1-acetic acid (FISCHER), A., i, 192.

Dimethylpyruvic acid and its ethyl ester, and their oximes, and phenylhydrazone of the acid, and semicarbazone of the ester (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 252.

reactions of (WAHL), A., i, 364.

2:4-Dimethyl-ψ-quinol and its hydrate and benzoyl derivative (BAMBERGER and BRADY), A., i, 142.

2:8-Dimethylquinoline, picrate of (EIBNER), A., i, 611.

***as*-Dimethylsuccinic acid** (*butanedicarboxylic acid*) and anhydride, bromo- (FICHTER and HIRSCH), A., i, 65.

αα-Dimethylsuccinic acid (*butanedicarboxylic acid*) (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 762; (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 781; P., **1900,** 149.

Dimethylthujylamine and its salts (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 601.

Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine, *m*-nitro- (Me : NM_2:NO_2=1:2:4) and its reduction (ROHDE), A., i, 135.

Dimethyl-*p*-toluidine, 3-nitro-, hydrochloride, double salt of, with stannic chloride (PINNOW), A., i, 485.

Dimethyl-*m*-toluidineazo-*p*-anisole, **-*p*-phenetole,** and **-*m*-** and **-*p*-toluene** and their salts (SAMELSON), A., i, 170.

Dimethyl-*m*-toluidineazobenzene and its **sulphonic acid** (SAMELSON), A., i, 170.

1:1-Dimethyltrimethylene (1:1-*dimethyl*-cyclo*propane*), action of bromine on (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 61.

Dimethyltrimethylenedicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, anilide, and anil acid (PAOLINI), A., i, 253.

4:5-Dimethyluracil. See 2:6-Dioxy-4:5-dimethylpyrimidine.

Dimethyluracils, formulæ of (BEHREND, MEYER, and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 136.

2:6-Dimethylxanthine. See Theophylline.

Di-α- and -β-naphthalenethiolsulphonic acids, diazoaryl esters (TRÖGER and EWERS), A., i, 172.

Dinaphthaphenazine-furan and **-oxazine** (LINDENBAUM), A., i, 424.

Dinaphthaxanthen (FOSSE), A., i, 384.
and bromo- and chloro- (FOSSE), A., i, 644.

Dinaphthaxanthone, chloro- and bromo- (FOSSE), A., i, 604.

Di-α-naphthylcarbamide, formation of (DIXON), T., 106; P., **1900**, 208.

Dinaphthylene alcohol. See 2:2′:2″-Trihydroxy-1:1′:1″-trinaphthylmethane, *cso*anhydride of.

Dinaphthylene glycol, so-called, action of hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids on (FOSSE), A., i, 643.
anhydride, so-called (FOSSE), A., i, 384.

α-Dinaphthylene oxide (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 700.

Di-α-naphthylethylenediamine, action of phenylcarbimide on (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 260; P., **1900**, 228.

Di-α- and -β-naphthylsulphonebisdiazodiphenyl and -ditolyl (TRÖGER and EWERS), A., i, 172.

Dioctyl alcohol, synthesis of (GUERBET), A., i, 307.

Diopside from Bosnia (KIŠPATIĆ), A., ii, 321.

Dioptase from Siberia (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 396.

Diosphenol (KONDAKOFF and BACHTSCHÉEFF), A., i, 334.

2:6-Dioxy-1-benzyl-4:4-dimethylpiperidine, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 342.

2:6-Dioxy-4:4-dialkylpiperidines, hydrolysis of (GUARESCHI), A., i, 630.

Dioxydicyanogendicarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, potassium salt and amides (SCHOLL and SCHÖFER), A., i, 359.
ethyl ester, isomeride of (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 579.

2:6-Dioxy-4:4-diethylpiperidine, 3:5-*di*cyano- and its salts (PEANO), A., i, 346.

2:6-Dioxy-1:4-dimethyl-4-ethyl-, -4-propyl-, and **-4-butyl-piperidine,** 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 343.

2:6-Dioxy-4:4-dimethyl-1-ethyl- and **-1-ethylene-piperidine,** 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 342.

2:6-Dioxy-1:3-dimethylpyrimidine, 4-*mono-* and 4:5-*di*-amino- (TRAUBE), A., i, 55.

2:6-Dioxy-4:5-dimethylpyrimidine (SCHLENKER), A., i, 762.

2:6-Dioxy-4:4-dipropyl-, -4-phenyl-4-methyl-, -4-phenetyl-4-methyl-, -4-phenetyl-1:4-dimethyl-, -4-styryl-4-methyl-piperidine, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI and BALDI), A., i, 345.

2:6-Dioxy-4-ethyl-4-propylpiperidine, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI and BALDI), A., i, 345.

2:6-Dioxy-4-methyl-1:4-diethyl-, -4-ethyl-1-allyl-, -4-*iso*propyl-, -4-*n*- and -*iso*butyl-, -4-*iso*hexyl-, -4-*iso*hexenyl-, and **-4-nonyl-piperidine,** 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 343.

3:4-Dioxymethylene-hydratropaldehyde and **-hydratropic acid** and its salts (BOUGAULT), A., i, 721.

2:6-Dioxy-1-mono- and **-1:3-di-methylpyrimidine,** 4-imino-. See Malonylmethylcarbamides, imino-.

2:6-Dioxy-3-methylpyrimidine, 4-*mono-* and 4:5-*di*-amino- (TRAUBE), A., i, 54.

2:5-Dioxy-3-phenylpurine, 7-amino-, and its salts (FOURNEAU), A., i, 238.

2:6-Dioxy-1:4:4-trimethylpiperidine, 3:5-*di*cyano-, and its silver salts and *di*bromo- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 341.

Di*cyclo*pentane, derivatives of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 729; P., **1900**, 149; **1901**, 110.

Diphenacyls, α- and β-bromo-, and their compounds with acid chlorides (PAAL and STERN), A., i, 476.

Diphenol. See Dihydroxydiphenyl.

Diphenoxy-*iso*propyl chloride and **-*iso*propylphosphorous acid** (BOYD), T., 1223; P., **1901**, 188.

Diphenyl, chloro- and nitro-derivatives of (ULLMANN and BIELECKI), A., i, 586.
*di*sulphide, and its chloronitro- and bromonitro-derivatives (BLANKSMA), A., i, 461.
tri- and *tetra*-sulphides, *di-o*-nitro-, formation of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 264, 462.
sulphoxide, 1:1′-*di*nitro- (DE BRUYN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 460.

Diphenylacetonesemicarbazone (WEDEKIND), A., i, 499.

Diphenyl-acetylacetoguanamine and **-formoguanamine** (CRAMER), A., i, 772.

Diphenylamine, 2:4′-*di*amino-, dihydrochloride of (KEHRMANN and OTT), A., i, 767.

Diphenylamine, 5-chloro-2-amino-, hydrochloride of (KEHRMANN and HIBY), A., i, 418.
3-chloro-6:4′-*di*amino- (KEHRMANN and KRAZLER), A., i, 420.
p-nitro-, and its benzoyl derivative, electrolytic reduction of (ROHDE), A., i, 136.
2:2′- and 2:3′-nitroamino-, and 2:3′-*di*amino- (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 754.
Diphenylamine-6-mono- and **-6:6′-dicarboxylic acids,** 2:4-*di*nitro-, and their salts and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (COHN), A., i, 642.
Diphenylamine-3′-sulphonic acid, 4:4′-*di*amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 766.
1:3-Diphenyl-2-amyl-4:2-β-naphtha*iso*oxazine (BETTI), A., i, 754.
Diphenylazines from 3:4:6-*tri*aminoanisole (MELDOLA and EYRE), T., 1076; P., **1901**, 131, 185.
3:3′-Diphenylbenzidine and its salts and acetyl derivatives (FRIEBEL and RASSOW), A., i, 575.
αβ-Diphenyl-γ-benzylhydroxyamidine and its salts and ethers (LEY), A., i, 759.
1:3-Diphenyl-2-benzyl-4:2-β-naphtha*iso*oxazine and its acetyl derivative (BETTI), A., i, 754.
1:3(or 5)-Diphenyl-5(or 3)-benzylpyrazole (BÜLOW and GROTOWSKY), A., i, 475.
Diphenyl-boro-bromide and **-boric acid** (MICHAELIS and RICHTER), A., i, 355.
αδ-Diphenyl-αγ-butadiene, *di-p*-amino- and *di-p*-nitro-α-cyano- (FREUND), A., i, 711.
***s*-Diphenylcarbamide,** bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), A., i, 381, 382.
Diphenylcarbazide, action of "saccharin" on (DÉFOURNEL), A., i, 487.
acid and alcoholic compounds of (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 292.
hydrochloride (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 655.
violet colouring matters from the action of chromic acid on (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 655.
use of, for detecting chromic acid in cotton dyed with chrome yellow (CAZENEUVE), A., ii, 626.
2:5-Diphenylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BUSCH), A., i, 489.
Diphenylcarbodiazide and its *di*bromide (CAZENEUVE), A., i, 297.
Diphenylcarboxylic acid, 4-amino- (DIELS), A., i, 522.
Diphenyldi*iso*butylpiperazine and its *p*-nitroso- and glyoxaline derivatives (EIBNER and PURUCKER), A., i, 168.
Diphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acids, 2:2′-*di*- and 2:2′:6:6′-*tetra*-nitro-, methyl esters (ULLMANN and BIELECKI), A., i, 586.
αβ-Diphenyl-α-diethylthiolethane-β-one (POSNER), A., i, 15.
Diphenyldiguanide and its salts and dibenzoyl derivative (CRAMER), A., i, 772.
Diphenyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid and its ethyl ester and salts (LAX), A., i, 231.
1:2-Diphenyl-1:2-dihydroxy*cyclo*pentane and **αε-Diphenyl-αε-dihydroxypentane** (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 1010; P., **1901**, 173.
Diphenyldisazo-α-naphthol and the action of "Michler's hydrol" on (MÖHLAU and KEGEL), A., i, 57.
Diphenylene oxide and its **sulphonic acid** (KRAEMER and WEISSGERBER), A., i, 535.
***s*-Diphenylethane,** 4:4′-*di*cyano-, and **4:4′-dicarboxylic acid** (KATTWINKEL and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 594.
***s*-Diphenylethylene.** See Stilbene.
Diphenylethylenediamine, action of phenylcarbimide on (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 259; P., **1900**, 228.
1:3-Diphenyl-2-ethyl-4:2-β-naphtha*iso*oxazine (BETTI), A., i, 754.
Diphenylfluorindine, chloro- and nitro-derivatives, and the hydrochlorides of the chloro-compounds (KEHRMANN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 422.
Diphenylglycollic acid. See Benzilic acid.
***s*-Diphenylglycollohydrazide** (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 779.
2:4-Diphenylglyoxaline and its salts (KUNCKELL), A., i, 293.
and its 1-phenacyl and 1-ethyl derivatives and their ethiodides, and phenacyl bromide (KUNCKELL and DONATH), A., i, 567.
1:2-Diphenyl-3-β-hydroxy-, -methoxy-, and **-ethoxy-propylhydrazimethylene** (RASSOW and LUMMERZHEIM), A., i, 777.
Diphenyl*di*iminotetrahydro-1:2:4-thiodiazole, bromo-, and its hydrobromide (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 758.
Diphenylmethane-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid, 4:4′-*di*amino-, methyl esters and the dihydrochloride and diacyl derivatives of the dimethyl ester (MEHNER), A., i, 470.
Diphenylmethanephosphine derivatives (MICHAELIS and GÜSEWELL), A., i, 300.

Diphenylmethyl*iso*biuret and its hydrochloride (McKee), A., i, 756.
Diphenylmethyleneanilide (Mackenzie), T., 1212; P., **1901**, 150.
α-Diphenyl-α-methylethyl*iso*biuret (McKee), A., i. 757.
2:4-Diphenyl-5-methylglyoxaline and its hydrochloride (Kunckell), A., i, 294.
1:2-Diphenyl-3-methylhydrazimethylene (Rassow and Lummerzheim), A., i, 777.
1:3-Diphenyl-2-methyl-4:2-β-naphtha-*iso*oxazine (Betti), A., i, 754.
1:3-Diphenyl-4-methylosotriazole and *p*-bromo-, *p*-iodo-, and *di*- and *tetra*-nitro-derivatives (Ponzio and Rossi), A., i, 169; (Ponzio), A., i, 170.
αβ-Diphenyl-β-methylpropane (Bodroux), A., i, 523.
3:5-Diphenyl-4-methylpyrazole (Abell), T., 931; P., **1901**, 128.
1:3-Diphenyl-2-methyltrimethylene glycol and its diacetyl derivative (Abell), T., 930; P., **1901**, 128.
1:3-Diphenyl-4:2-β-naphtha*iso*oxazine (Betti), A., i, 612.
Diphenylnaphthaphenosafranine (*5:9-dianilino-7-phenylnaphthaphenazonium*) and its chloride (Kehrmann and Hiby), A., i, 419.
***s*-Diphenyl-*p*-nitrobenzenylamidine** (Sachs and Bry), A., i, 230.
***s*-Diphenyl*di*nitroethane.** See Stilbene *di*nitrite.
αθ-Diphenyl-αγεη-octatetrene (Fichter and Hirsch), A., i, 594.
1:2-Diphenyl*cyclo*pentane, oxidation of (Japp and Michie), T., 1023; P., **1901**, 173.
3:5-Diphenyl*isocyclo*pentenine (Boedtker), A., i, 684.
Diphenyl*cyclo*pentenolone. See Anhydracetonebenzil.
Diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, *tetra*-nitro- (Bandrowski), A., i, 21.
Diphenylphenylenemethane (Norris), A., i, 198.
See also Triphenylmethyl.
Diphenylphosphine derivatives (Michaelis and Buss), A., i, 301.
2:6-Diphenylpiperidines, isomeric, and their salts (Scholtz), A., i, 483.
Diphenylpiperidylethenylamidine and its hydrochloride, picrate, and platinichloride (Kühn), A., i, 42.
3:6-Diphenylpyridazine and its **4:5-dicarboxylic acid** and its salts and ethyl ester (Paal and Schulze), A., i, 148, 154.
2:5-Diphenylpyrrole, 3-nitroso- and its phenylcarbimide (Angelico and Calvello), A., i, 747.
2:4-Diphenylsemicarbazide-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Busch and Heinrichs), A., i, 617.
2:4-Diphenylsemicarbazide-1-*di*thio carboxylic acid, methyl ester (Busch and Wolpert), A., i, 234.
Diphenylsemithiocarbazides, isomeric, and their reactions (Busch and Holzmann), A., i, 234.
Diphenylsilicone (Kipping and Lloyd), T., 455; P., **1901**, 32.
Diphenylsulphone and its **4-carboxylic acid,** amino- and nitro-derivatives of (Ullmann and Pasdermadjian), A., i, 383.
Diphenylsulphonebisdiazo-diphenyl and **-ditolyl** and their *di*bromo-derivatives (Tröger and Ewers), A., i, 172.
β-Diphenylsulphone-α-methyl- and **-α-ethyl-butyric acids,** ethyl esters (Posner and Claudius), A., i, 705.
γ-Diphenylsulphonevaleric acid and its ethyl ester (Posner and Deinhardt), A., i, 704.
Diphenyltetramethylenedinitrile, *di*thio- (Wenzel), A., i, 403.
2:4-Diphenylthio-carbazide- and **-semicarbazide-1-carboxylic acids,** ethyl esters (Busch and Grohmann), A., i, 616.
Diphenylthiodiazoloneanil (Busch and Holzmann), A., i, 235.
***c:b*-Diphenyl-α-thiol-** and **-thion-semicarbazidic esters** (Wheeler and Dustin), A., i, 26.
1:4-Diphenyl-5-thio-1:2:4-triazolone-3-thiol, -3-sulphonic acid, -hydrothiamine and **disulphide** (Busch and Wolpert), A., i, 233.
Diphenyl-*m*-toluidine (Haeussermann), A., i, 229.
Diphenyl-*p*-tolylacetic acid and its silver salt (Bistrzycki and Wehrbein), A., i, 712.
1:3-Diphenyl-2-*p*-tolyl-4:2-β-naphtha*iso*-oxazine (Betti), A., i, 753.
1:4-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazolone-3-thiol, -3-thiomethane, -thioaminobenzene, -thioethylaminobenzene, and **disulphide** (Busch and Wolpert), A., i, 233.
Diphenylurazine, constitution of (Busch), A., i, 488.
1:4-Diphenylurazole, 5-thio- (Busch and Grohmann), A., i, 616.
2:4-Diphenylurazole and its salts, acetyl derivative and methyl ether (Busch and Heinrichs), A., i, 617.
βδ-Diphenylvalerolactoneacetic acid (Stobbe and Russwurm), A., i, 147.
Diphenyl-*o*-xylylenemethylenediamine (Scholtz and Jaross), A., i, 486.

Di*per*phthalic acid and its sodium salt (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 326.
Di*iso*propenyl. See Hexinene.
Dipropionyl. See Diethyl diketone.
Dipropylamine, specific heat and latent heat of evaporation of (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 492.
Dipropyl diketone, and its dioxime (PONZIO), A., i, 452.
Dipropylene oxide mercuric bromide (SAND), A., i, 682.
mercuric iodide (SAND), A., i, 458.
Di-*n*- and -*iso*-propylformal, heat of combustion and of formation of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 6.
Dipropyloxydiphenylmethane (MACKENZIE), T., 1206; P., **1901**, 150.
Di-*p*-propyloxyphenylcarbamide (SPIEGEL and SABBATH), A., i, 534.
Dipropylsulphamic acid and chloride (MAMLOCK and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 673.
Dipyromucyltartaric acid, methyl and ethyl esters, preparation and rotation of (FRANKLAND and ASTON), T., 518; P., **1901**, 41.
Disaccharides, synthesis of (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 189.
Disalicylide (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 712.
Dispersion. See Photochemistry.
Dissociated groups, formation and breaking down of complex, and change of position of free affinity in (LAPWORTH), T., 1266; P., **1901**, 93.
Dissociation, phenomenon of (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 653.
studies in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 307.
between univalent groups as an explanation of isomeric change and interaction (LAPWORTH), T., 1265; P., **1901**, 93.
of gaseous compounds and Gay-Lussac's law (PONSOT), A., ii, 542.
and dissociation equilibrium in highly dissociated electrolytes (JAHN), A., ii, 491, 592.
of electrolytes (HENSGEN), A., ii, 540.
of strong electrolytes (SACKUR), A., ii, 591.
calculation of degree of, of strong electrolytes (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 144, 435; (SAND), A., ii, 303; (NERNST), A., ii, 647.
relation between the degree of, and the dissociation constant of an electrolyte in presence of other electrolytes (ŌSAKA), A., ii, 371.
degree of, in mixed potassium chloride and nitrate solution (SACKUR), A., ii, 636.
Dissociation in dilute solutions (TARUGI and BOMBARDINI), A., ii, 89.
of the alkyl haloids, nitrates, and sulphates (NEF), A., i, 626.
of the compound $Al_2Cl_6 \cdot 18NH_3$ (BAUD), A., ii, 303.
of antimony pentachloride (NOTHOMB), A., ii, 88.
of copper-ammonia sulphate, influence of temperature on the (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1072; P., **1901**, 178.
of polyhaloid salts in aqueous solution (DAWSON), T., 238; P., **1900**, 215.
of the sulphur molecule, S_8 (BILTZ), A., ii, 649.
Dissociation constant of silver oxide (LEVI), A., ii, 654.
of α-alkyl substitution derivatives of adipic, glutaric, and pimelic acids (MELLOR), T., 128; P., **1900**, 215.
Dissociation media and inorganic solvents (WALDEN), A., ii, 11; (TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 437.
Dissociation pressures and temperatures of compounds of aromatic amines with metallic salts (TOMBECK), A., i, 164.
Disthene, constitution of (ZULKOWSKI), A., ii, 169.
Disulphones (POSNER), A., i, 14, 88, 474, 703.
Ditelluro-anisyl trisulphide and **-phenetyl** tri- and penta-sulphides (ROHRBAECH), A., i, 273.
Di-*o*- and -*p*-toluenethiolsulphonic acids, diazoaryl esters (TRÖGER and EWERS), A., i, 172.
5:9-Di-*p*-toluidino-7-*p*-tolylnaphthaphenazonium chloride (KEHRMANN and KRAZLER), A., i, 420.
Di-*o*-tolylacetylacetoguanamine (CRAMER), A., i, 772.
***p*-Ditolylboric anhydride** (MICHAELIS and RICHTER), A., i, 356.
Di-*o*- and -*p*-tolylcarbamides, formation of (DIXON), T., 102; P., **1900**, 208.
Di-*o*- and -*p*-tolyl-diguanides and their salts and **-formoguanamine** (CRAMER), A., i, 772.
Di-*o*-tolyldihydrazonecyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester and sodium salt (LAX), A., i, 231.
Di-*p*-tolyldisulphone (v. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A., i, 264.
Di-*m*-tolylethylenecarbamide and **Di-*o*-tolylethylene-dicarbamic chloride** and **-diurethane** (SCHOLTZ and JAROSS), A., i, 487.
Ditolylethylenediamines, *o*-, *m*- and *p*-, action of phenylcarbimide on (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 259; P., **1900**, 228.

Di-*p*-tolylnaphthaphenosafranine and its chloride (KEHRMANN and HIBY), A., i, 419.
Di-*p*-tolyloxy-*iso*propyl chloride and **-*iso*propylphosphorous acid** (BOYD), T., 1226; P., **1901**, 189.
***p*-Ditolylphosphine** derivatives (MICHAELIS and SÖCHTIG), A., i, 301.
Di-*o*- and **-*p*-tolylsulphonebisdiazo-diphenyl** and **-ditolyl** (TRÖGER and EWERS), A., i, 172.
Di-*p*-tolylsulphonohydroxylamine and its benzoyl derivative (v. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A., i, 264.
Di-*p*-tolylsulphonomethylamine (v. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A., i, 264.
1:3-Di-*m*- and **-*p*-tolyltetrahydroglyoxalines** and the 2-methyl derivative of the *m*-compound (SCHOLTZ and JAROSS), A., i, 486.
Ditolylthiophosphine derivatives (MICHAELIS and SCHÖNHERR), A., i, 302.
Di-*p*-tolyl-*o*-xylylene-diamine and **methylenediamine** (SCHOLTZ and JAROSS), A., i, 486.
Di-2:4:5-trimethylbenzylamine and its salts and nitrosoamine (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 293.
Di-2:4:5-trimethylbenzylhydrazine and its hydrochloride (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 293.
Ditriphenylsilicyl ether (KIPPING and LLOYD), T., 455; P., **1901**, 32.
Diundecenylthiocarbamide (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 115.
***s*-Di*iso*valerylhydrazide** (AUTENRIETH and SPIESS), A., i, 230.
Di-1:2:4-xylyl-diguanide and **-*di*thiocarbamide** (CRAMER), A., i, 772.
Dixylyl-ethylenediamine and **-piperazine** (SCHOLTZ and JAROSS), A., i, 486.
Dixylylethylenediamine and its nitrate, mercurichloride and platinichloride, and its nitro-derivatives, and the action of phenylcarbimide on (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 254; P., **1900**, 228.
Dixylylpiperazine (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 256; P., **1900**, 228.
Dodecanaphthene, chloro- (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.
***n*-Dodecoic anhydride** (n-*lauric anhydride*) (KRAFFT and ROSINY), A., i, 113.
Dodecyl alcohol (*methyldiisoamylcarbinol*) (GRIGNARD), A., i, 250, 680.
Dogs. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Dog-wood, Jamaica, constituents of (FREER and CLOVER), A., ii, 333.
Dolomite from Ceylon (SCHIFFER), A., ii, 110.
from Magdeburg (FAHRENHORST), A., ii, 248.
Dolomites from Iowa (KNIGHT), A., ii, 398.
Domeykite from Lake Superior (KOENIG), A., ii, 109.
Drainage water. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Dressings, surgical, value of alcohols in (BUCHNER, FUCHS, and MEGELE), A., ii, 562.
impregnation and analysis of (UTZ), A., ii, 131.
analysis of (FRERICHS), A., ii, 203.
estimation of bismuth in, volumetrically (FRERICHS), A., ii, 201.
estimation of iodoform in (FRERICHS), A., ii, 42, 204.
estimation of mercuric chloride in (FRERICHS), A., ii, 204; (UTZ), A., ii, 348.
estimation of phenol when mixed with resinous substances in (THRESH), A., ii, 698.
estimation of phenol, salicylic acid and salol in (TELLE), A., ii, 698.
Drugs, influence of, on hepatic metabolism (NOËL PATON and EASON) A., ii, 253.
estimation of alkaloids in (GORDIN), A., ii, 485.
"Dulcin" (*phenetolecarbamide*), detection and estimation of, in articles of food (BELLIER), A., ii, 50.
Dunite from Koswinsky-Kamen, Urals (DUPARC and PEARCE), A., ii, 664.
Durene, bromination and iodination of (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 23.
Dust, mineral constituents of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), A., ii, 399.
Dypnone, sulphonal derivatives of (POSNER), A., i, 474.
Dyeing, theories of (SISLEY), A., i, 99.

E.

Earthnut meal. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Earths, rare, radio-active (HOFMANN and STRAUSS), A., ii, 19.
luminescence spectra of (BAUR and MARC), A., ii, 634.
error of the sulphate method for the determination of the equivalents of the (BRAUNER and PAVLÍČEK), P., **1901**, 63.
combination of hydrogen and of nitrogen with metals of the (MATIGNON), A., ii, 60, 61.
salts of the (KRAUS), A., ii, 453.

Earths, rare, salts of the, isomorphism between the, and bismuth salts (BODMAN), A., ii, 454.
See also Cerite metals.
Ecgonic acid (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 291.
r-**Ecgonic acid**, synthesis of (WILLSTÄTTER and HOLLANDER), A., i, 561.
i-**Ecgonine** and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 483.
Echinoderms, digestion and metabolism in (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 668.
Echinopsine and its salts, **β-Echinopsine**, **Echinopseine**, and **Echinopsfluorescin** (GRESHOFF), A., i, 338.
Edestan (OSBORNE), A., i, 781.
Edestin, behaviour of, to acid and alkali (OSBORNE), A., i, 781.
decomposition products of (LEVENE and MENDEL) A., i, 656.
Egg-albumin. See Albumin.
Eggs, frogs', action of isotonic solutions of chlorides and sugar on (RONDEAU-LUZEAU), A., ii, 400; (BATAILLON), A., ii, 401.
hens', iron in (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 608.
unfertilised, division of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 28.
Elaidamine and its salts and benzoyl derivative (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 116.
Elaidic chloride, amide, and nitrile (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 116.
Elasmobranchs, gastric digestion in (WEINLAND), A., ii, 252, 458.
Elder tree bark, constituents of (MALMÉJAC), A., ii, 572.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Accumulator, theory of the (ABEL), A., ii, 537.
Accumulators, lead, gaseous polarisation in (REED), A., ii, 218.
Cell, chlorine-hydrogen gas (AKUNOFF), A., ii, 81; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 537.
concentration, E.M.F. of (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 4, 433; (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 81; (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 144; (JAHN), A., ii, 299; (SAND), A., ii, 303; (NERNST), A., ii, 370; (SACKUR), A., ii, 591.
Daniell, pyrogenic (SUCHY), A., ii, 369.
galvanic, theory of, and its connection with autoxidation (HABER), A., ii, 299.
gold | sulphuric acid, E.M.F. of (BOSE and KOCHAN), A., ii, 590.
Grove, E.M.F. of (BOSE), A., ii, 589.
Kohrausch-Ostwald conductivity, modified form of (CUSHMAN), A., ii, 596.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Cell, magnesium | sodium or potassium hydroxide, behaviour of magnesium in (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 590.
oxygen-hydrogen, E.M.F. of (WILSMORE), A., ii, 2.
influence of platinum catalysis on (HÖBER), A., ii, 151.
standard, researches on (JAEGER and LINDECK), A., ii, 368.
Weston cadmium (COHEN), A., ii, 142.
behaviour of (JAEGER and LINDECK; WIND), A., ii, 368.
with a depolariser which is spontaneously regenerated by direct reoxidation by the air (ROSSET), A., ii, 434.
Conductivity of air and salt vapour (WILSON), A., ii, 490.
of aqueous solutions of double salts (LINDSAY), A., ii, 143; (JONES and CALDWELL), A., ii, 375.
change of, with temperature up to and above the critical temperature in solutions of salts in liquid sulphur dioxide (HAGENBACH), A., ii, 434.
of dilute solutions of salts which are hydrolytically dissociated in aqueous solutions (SALVADORI), A., ii, 4.
of some metals and non-metals (JAEGER and DIESSELHORST; RIETZSCH), A., ii, 84.
of aqueous solutions of alkali chlorides and nitrates (KOHLRAUSCH and MALTBY), A., ii, 82.
of solutions of alkali iodates, and a formula for calculating the conductivity (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 221.
of solutions of potassium chloride, hydrogen chloride, and potassium hydroxide, influence of cane sugar on (MARTIN and MASSON), T., 707; P., **1901**, 91.
of solutions of stannous chloride and hydrochloric acid (YOUNG), A., ii, 318.
of cobalt and platinum bases (WERNER and HERTY), A., ii, 638.
of electrolytes, influence of non-electrolytes on the (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 54.
in gases by the motion of negatively charged ions (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 221; (TOWNSEND and KIRKBY), A., ii, 434.
in gases and vapours (HAGENBACH), A., ii, 434.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Conductivity in gases exposed to the action of cathode rays (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 490.
of the sodium salt of methyl α-cyano-β-hydroxyacrylate (DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 117.
Current, apparatus for alternating a direct (HOLROYD), T., 1330.
pyrogenetic reactions induced by the (LÖB), A., ii, 371.
of high frequency, action of, on the secretion of urine (DENOYÉS, MARTRE, and ROUVIÈRE), A., ii, 564, 611.
Dielectric constant of some gases and vapours, and its dependence on temperature (BÄDEKER), A., ii, 220.
of pure liquids (TURNER), A., ii, 53.
of nitriles (SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 299.
determination of the, of substances of the pyridine and piperidine series (LADENBURG), A., ii, 634.
Electro-affinity of the metals (DAWSON and MCCRAE), A., ii, 222.
Electrocapillary action of non-dissociated molecules (GOUY), A., ii, 592.
phenomena (PALMAER), A., ii, 370.
properties of mixtures, and electrocapillary viscosity (GOUY), A., ii, 83, 435.
Electromagnetic theory, Poynting's theorem relating to (WEDELL-WEDELLSBORG), A., ii, 82.
Electric discharge, silent, chemical actions caused by the (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 2.
action of, on sulphur perfluoride (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 15.
Electrical arrangements in the chemical laboratory of the Mining School at Clausthal (KÜSTER), A., ii, 217.
Electric conductors, soap solutions as (SMITS), A., ii, 12.
Electrical effects caused by liquid hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 598.
Electric furnace, improved, for laboratory use (TUCKER and MOODY), A., ii, 596.
for the preparation of alloys (HAMILTON and SMITH), A., ii, 385.
Electric spark, use of, for the analysis of gases (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 685.
Electrical properties of chromium during dissolution in acids (BRAUER), A., ii, 635.
Electrochemical behaviour of acetylene (COEHN), A., ii, 539.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrochemical behaviour of nickel ammonium sulphate (PFANHAUSER), A., ii, 538.
reduction (HABER), A., ii, 638.
relations between the allotropic modifications of metals (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 301.
studies of the solubility of precipitates containing heavy metals (IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 301.
Electrode potentials (WILSMORE; OSTWALD), A., ii, 2; (WILSMORE and OSTWALD), A., ii, 142.
Electrodes, concentration at the, in a solution (SAND), A., ii, 82.
drop, theory of the (BERNSTEIN), A., ii, 636.
gas, equilibria at (BOSE), A., ii, 635.
hydrogen and calomel, comparison of (WILSMORE; OSTWALD), A., ii, 2; (WILSMORE and OSTWALD), A., ii, 142.
new, sensitive to light (BOSE and KOCHAN), A., ii, 590.
Electrolysis, production of active oxygen by (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., ii, 649.
of fused salts (LORENZ), A., ii, 538.
of salts in organic solvents (SPERANSKY and GOLDBERG), A., ii, 157.
of fused alkali chlorides (FISCHER), A., ii, 96.
of ammonium oxalate, formation of carbon during the (VERWER), A., ii, 693.
of calcium chloride (TUCKER and MOODY), A., ii, 98.
of solutions of carboxy- and oxyhæmoglobin (GAMGEE), A., i, 782.
of a mixture of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid (SAND), A., ii, 82.
of hydrochloric acid (MELLOR), T., 219; P., **1900**, 221.
of hydroxy-acids (HAMONET), A., i, 187.
of molten lead iodide and of lead chloride (AUERBACH), A., ii, 590.
of phenol in presence of hydrogen haloids (ZEHRLANT), A., i, 382.
of uranium nitrate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and CAMO), A., ii, 556.
of uric acid and its methylated derivatives (TAFEL), A., i, 236, 237.
Electrolytes, strong, behaviour of (SACKUR), A., ii, 636.
strong, applicability of the law of mass action to (v. STEINWEHR), A., ii, 539.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolytes, freezing point depressions for aqueous solutions of (MACGREGOR), A., ii, 223.
diagram of freezing point depressions for (MACGREGOR), A., ii, 8.
electrometric method to determine the presence of, whose ions are transported at different speeds (OKER-BLOM), A., ii, 541.
dissociation of (HENSGEN), A., ii, 540; (SACKUR), A., ii, 591.
calculation of degree of dissociation of strong (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 144, 435; (SAND), A., ii, 303; (NERNST), A., ii, 647.
highly dissociated, degree of dissociation and dissociation equilibrium in (JAHN), A., ii, 491, 592.
relation between the dissociation constant and the degree of dissociation of an, in presence of other electrolytes (ŌSAKA), A., ii, 371.
solid and fused, decomposition potentials of (GARRARD), A., ii, 54.
toxic action of, on fishes (KAHLENBERG and MEHL), A., ii, 327.
amphoteric (WINKELBLECH), A., ii, 370.
Non-electrolytes, freezing point of aqueous solutions of (LOOMIS), A., ii, 492.
influence of, on the conductivity of electrolytes (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 54.
influence of, on the hydrolysis of ethyl acetate (KULLGREN), A., ii, 496.
Electrolytic analysis, apparatus for (MARSHALL), A., ii, 190.
Electrolytic dissociation, theory of (KAHLENBERG, KOCH, and HALL), A., ii, 540.
lecture experiment illustrating the (NOYES and BLANCHARD), A., ii, 91.
of salts in aqueous solution, influence of alcohols and other organic substances on the (DITZ), A., ii, 222.
Electrolytic deposition of chromium (FÉRÉE), A., ii, 513.
of copper (DICKSON), A., ii, 159.
rate of, in presence of sulphuric acid (SIEGRIST), A., ii, 370.
of iron and nickel from mixed solutions of their sulphates (KÜSTER), A., ii, 555.
of lead (GLASER), A., ii, 158.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolytic formation of alkali metals from fused alkali chlorides (FISCHER), A., ii, 96.
of alkali ferrates (HABER and PICK), A., ii, 103; (PICK), A., ii, 554.
of alkali periodates (MÜLLER), A., ii, 380.
of benzidine (LÖB), A., i, 487.
of calcium chlorate and hypochlorite (TUCKER and MOODY), A., ii, 98.
of ferrous ferric oxide (KAUFMANN), A., ii, 554.
of iodoform (ELBS and FOERSTER), A., i, 109.
Electrolytic oxidation of toluene (MERZBACHER and SMITH), A., i, 134; (PULS), A., i, 318.
of nitrotoluenes (PIERRON), A., i, 685.
Electrolytic reduction of barbituric acid (TAFEL and WEINSCHENK), A., i, 72.
of guanine (TAFEL and ACH), A., i, 426.
of methyluracil (TAFEL and WEINSCHENK), A., i, 71.
of nitrites (SULER), A., ii, 637.
of nitro-compounds (ELBS), A., i, 74; (ROHDE), A., i, 135.
of aromatic nitro-compounds to amines (ELBS and SILBERMANN), A., i, 459; (CHILESOTTI), A., i, 587; (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 684.
of *o*-nitroanthraquinone and of 1:5- and α-dinitroanthraquinone (MOLLER), A., i, 598, 646.
of nitrourea (HOLROYD), T., 1326; P., **1901**, 197.
of xanthine (TAFEL and ACH), A., i, 425.
Electrolytic synthesis of organic substances (ELBS and FOERSTER), A., i, 109.
of *n*-decanedicarboxylic acid (WALKER and LUMSDEN), T., 1199; P., **1901**, 188; (KOMPPA), A., i, 365.
Electrolytic solution pressure (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 4, 5; (KRÜGER), A., ii, 145.
Electrolytic transference of ions, determination of the constitution of complex salts by the (RIEGER), A., ii, 638.
Electromotive behaviour of compounds with several stages of oxidation (LUTHER), A., ii, 301; (ABEL), A., ii, 490; (BRAUER), A., ii, 635.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electromotive force and osmotic pressure (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 4, 5; (KRÜGER), A., ii, 145.
contact, and the theory of ions (ROTHÉ), A., ii, 490.
of electrolytic cells, influence of the addition of a salt with one similar ion on the (SACKUR), A., ii, 636.
of chromium (MICHELI), A., ii, 82.
Ohm's law, apparatus to illustrate (MILLER and KENRICK), A., ii, 56.
Ions, nomenclature of the (WALKER), A., ii, 636.
theory of, and contact electromotive forces (ROTHÉ), A., ii, 490.
theory of, in connection with autoxidation (HABER), A., ii, 299.
produced in air, diffusion of, by the action of a radio-active substance, ultra-violet light, and point discharges (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 3.
electro-striction of, in organic solvents (CARRARA and LEVI), A., ii, 3.
model illustrating the mobility and transference of (STEELE), A., ii, 540.
colour of (VAILLANT), A., ii, 595.
effect of, on the contraction of the lymph hearts of the frog (MOORE), A., ii, 257.
Ionic charges, effect of the interaction of, on osmotic pressure (v. TÜRIN), A., ii, 375.
migration, speed of, in dilute solutions (JAHN, BERLINER, BOGDAN, BUKSCHNEWSKI, GOLDHABER, METELKA, OPPENHEIMER, and REDLICH), A., ii, 540.
model to show (MILLER and KENRICK), A., ii, 55.
reactions, difference between, and molecular reactions (ROHLAND), A., ii, 152.
velocities in aqueous solution, new method of measuring (STEELE), T., 414; P., **1901**, 5.
Ionisation, relation of the viscosity of mixtures of solutions of salts to their state of (BARNES), A., ii, 374.
of atmospheric air (WILSON), A., ii, 435.
of solutions of sodium hydroxide, carbonate, and hydrogen carbonate by addition of sodium chloride, repelling of the (SMITS and WOLFF), A., ii, 505.
Polarisation, cathodic, studies on (MÜLLER), A., ii, 219.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Polarisation, gaseous, in lead accumulators (REED), A., ii, 218.
of magnesium in alkaline solutions (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 590.
Depolarisation, cathodic, studies on (MÜLLER), A., ii, 219.
diminution of, by potassium chromate (MÜLLER), A., ii, 218.
Potential, differences of, between metals and non-aqueous solutions of their salts (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 81.
of oxidation cells, influence of benzyl alcohol on the (SCHAUM), A., ii, 300.
Potentials, absolute, of the metals (WILSMORE; OSTWALD), A., ii, 2; (WILSMORE and OSTWALD), A., ii, 142.
decomposition, of fused salts, theory of the (LORENZ), A., ii, 142.
Transport numbers, modification of method of determining, and influence of concentration on these numbers for some ternary salts (NOYES), A., ii, 143.
Decomposition voltages, laboratory apparatus for (BANCROFT), A., ii, 302.
Amperemanometer (JOB), A., ii, 83, 222.
Electrical thermostat (YOUNG), A., ii, 491.
Voltameter as an amperemeter (JOB), A., ii, 83, 222.
copper (ABEL), A., ii, 378.
Elements, relation between atomic weight, atomic volume, and melting point of (BAYLEY), A., ii, 497.
Embryo, mammalian, first appearance of aldehydase in the (JACOBY), A., ii, 670.
Enantiotropy of tin (COHEN), A., ii, 106, 244.
Endotrypsin, an enzyme from yeast (HAHN and GERET), A., i, 59; ii, 677; (KUTSCHER), A., ii, 466, 523.
Energy, need for, during inanition (VOIT), A., ii, 254.
free, alteration of, during the formation of some slightly soluble metallic salts (KLEIN), A., ii, 225.
of non-carboxylic organic acids (COFFETTI), A., i, 29.
Enstatite from Massachusetts (EMERSON), A., ii, 250.
Enzymes, physiological function of, in vegetable life (SOAVE), A., ii, 267.
mechanism of the action of (HANRIOT), A., i, 243; ii, 175.

Enzymes, sensitiveness of, and their relation to protoplasm (BOKORNY), A., i, 177, 435; (KONING), A., i, 177.
action of chemical agents on (BOKORNY), A., i, 437.
influence of food on the secretion of (PORTIER and BIERRY), A., ii, 666.
action of, on chromatophores and dissolved dyes (KONING), A., i, 177.
in Actiniæ (MESNIL), A., ii, 562.
from *Penicillium glaucum*, inversion of raffinose by an (GILLOT), A., ii, 121.
diffusion of, in seeds (LUMIA), A., ii, 33.
acting on salol in various organs (NOBÉCOURT and MERKLIN), A., ii, 324.
which produces mannitol (GAYON and DUBOURG), A., i, 784.
amylolytic, of the liver (PERMILLEUX; DASTRE), A., ii, 325.
soluble dehydrating, in the organism of the horse (GÉRARD), A., ii, 178.
endo-cellular (DASTRE), A., ii, 325.
fat-splitting, of the stomach (VOLHARD), A., ii, 518.
glycolytic, in muscle (BRUNTON and RHODES), A., ii, 563.
inorganic (BREDIG and IKEDA), A., ii, 441; (BREDIG and REINDERS), A., ii, 442.
organic, action of poisons on (HÖBER), A., ii, 151.
oxidising. See Oxydase.
pancreatic, immunity in relation to (DEAN), A., ii, 563.
proteolytic, in the organs and tissues of the body (HEDIN and ROWLAND), A., ii, 462.
and rennet-like, in malt (WEIS), A., ii, 69.
in germinated seeds (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 182, 466.
in the spleen (HEDIN and ROWLAND), A., ii, 402.
of yeast (HAHN and GERET), A., i, 59; ii, 677; (KUTSCHER), A., ii, 466, 523.
action of, on toxins (BALDWIN and LEVENE), A., ii, 667.

Enzymes. See also:—
Aldehydase.
Bromelin.
Casease.
Catalase.
Diastase.
Endotrypsin.
Galactase.
Glucase.
Invertase.

Enzymes. See:—
Invertin.
Laccase.
Lactase.
Lipase.
Lotase.
Maltase.
Maltoglucase.
Myrosin.
Oxydases.
Papain.
Papayotin.
Pepsin.
Peptase.
Philothion.
Protease.
Ptyalin.
Pyocyanase.
Rennet-ferment.
Rennin.
Schinoxydase.
Seminase.
Spermase.
Sucrase.
Taka-diastase.
Tannase.
Trypsin.
Urease.
Zymase.

Epanorin (ZOPF), A., i, 88.

Epichlorohydrin and **Epibromohydrin**, action of, on the sodium derivatives of benzoylacetic esters (HALLER), A., i, 538.

Epidote (*bucklandite*) from Ach-Matovsk, Urals (ANTIPOFF), A., ii, 607.

Epinephrine (ABEL), A., i, 354.
sulphate, intravenous injection of minimal doses of (HUNT), A., ii, 259.

Epithelia, transport of fluid by (REID), A., ii, 460.

Equation of condition and the theory of cyclic motion (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 644.

Equilibrium of mixed crystals with the vapour phase (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 151.
in ternary systems (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 146, 224, 305, 372, 436, 445.
in the system, acetone-phenol-water (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 445.
composition of the vapour phase of the systems aniline-water, and aniline-phenol-water (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 57.
in the system, ether-succinonitrile-water (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 641.
composition of the vapour phase in the system phenol-water, with one or two liquid phases (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 9, 57.

Equilibrium:—
Vapour phase, composition of the, of the systems aniline-water, and aniline-phenol-water (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 57.
composition of the, in the system phenol-water, with one or two liquid phases (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 9, 57.
Equivalent alteration of the distribution coefficient of ammonia between chloroform and water for the alkali salts (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 493; P., **1901**, 5.
of the distribution coefficient of ammonia between chloroform and water for the alkaline earth salts (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1069; P., **1901**, 177.
Equivalents of the rare earths, error of the "sulphate method" for the determination of the (BRAUNER and PAVLÍČEK), P., **1901**, 63.
Erbium, spectrum of (BAUR and MARC), A., ii, 634.
Erucamide (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 116.
Erysimin from *Erysimum aureum* (SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN and REEB), A., i, 39.
Erythric acid. See $\alpha\beta\gamma$-Trihydroxybutyric acid.
r-**Erythritol** (MAQUENNE and BERTRAND), A., i, 497.
i-**Erythritol** diacetal, preparation and thermochemical data of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 3.
diformal, thermochemical data of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 4.
Erythritols, active (MAQUENNE and BERTRAND), A., i, 497.
l-**Erythrose** and its phenylhydrazone, and *l*-**Erythronic acid** and its lactone (RUFF and MEUSSER), A., i, 449.
Eschscholzia californica, alkaloids of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742; (FISCHER), A., i, 743.
Essences, fruit, analysis of (FABRIS), A., ii, 49.
Ester-formation with pyridinepolycarboxylic acids (MEYER), A., i, 750.
Esterification, new automatic method of (FRANKLAND and ASTON), T., 517; P., **1901**, 41.
of amyl and methyl alcohols (MCKENZIE), T., 1139; P., **1901**, 186.
of glycerol (BÖTTINGER), A., i, 661.
of 3-nitrophthalic acid (MCKENZIE), T., 1135; P., **1901**, 186.
of 3- and 4-nitrophthalic acids (WEGSCHEIDER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 32; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 325.
Esterification, fractional, of stereoisomerides (MARKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., i, 229.
in plants, mechanism of (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 619.
Esters, preparation of, from other esters of the same acid (PATTERSON and DICKINSON), T., 280; P., **1901**, 4.
equilibrium between acids, alcohol, water and (EULER), A., ii, 307.
addition of, to diethyl succinate (STOBBE), A., i, 147, 276.
compounds of, with complex acids (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.
acid, of *as*-dicarboxylic acids, nomenclature of (SUDBOROUGH), P., **1901**, 43.
alkyl, action of organometallic derivatives on (BÉHAL), A., i, 246; (MASSON), A., i, 249; (GRIGNARD), A., i, 250.
organic, action of sodium on (REFORMATSKY; ASTACHOFF and REFORMATSKY; PROTOPOPOFF and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 447.
Estragol, action of iodine and yellow mercuric oxide on (BOUGAULT), A., i, 383, 392.
colour reaction of (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 77.
Ethane, production of (BONE and JERDAN), T., 1042; P., **1901**, 162.
bromine derivatives, preparation of (POURET), A., i, 305.
Ethanedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Methylmalonic acid (*iso*succinic acid).
Succinic acid.
Ethanol-dipropylamine, -di*iso*butylamine and **-di*iso*amylamine.** See Hydroxyethyl-dipropylamine, -di*iso*butylamine, and -di*iso*amylamine.
Ethanolmercuric iodide and its benzoyl derivative and **Ethanolquinolinium** haloids (SAND), A., i, 458.
Ethenyl-4-methylumbelliferone, 8-amino- (v. PECHMANN and OBERMILLER), A., i, 337.
Ethenyl trisulphide. See Tetraethenyl hexasulphide.
Ether. See Ethyl ether.
b. p. 136—146°, from $\beta\gamma$-dimethyl-β-butylene dibromide and alcoholic potash (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 62.
$C_{78}H_{64}O_{30}N_2$, from the hydrolysis of filicitannic acid (REICH), A., i, 212.
Etherification, phenomena of (NEF), A., i, 626.
by inorganic salts (ODDO), A., i, 495.
of triphenylcarbinols by alcohols (FISCHER), A., i, 82.

Ethers, action of acid chlorides on, in presence of zinc (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 357; (FREUNDLER), A., i, 445; (WEDEKIND and HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 536.
mixed, decomposition of, by hydrogen haloids (MICHAEL), A., i, 625.
compounds of, with complex acids (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.

Ethers. See also :—
Acetals.
Amyl ethers.
Anethole.
Anisole.
Apigenin methyl ether.
Apiole.
Benzeneazo-*o*-nitrophenyl ethyl ether.
Benzene-4-azoresorcinol methyl ether.
Benzhydrol ether.
Benzoyl-*m*-tolyl methyl ether.
2:4-Bisbenzeneazoresorcinol methyl ether.
Butaldehyde diethylacetal.
Campheride.
Catechol diethyl ether.
Catechol methylene ether.
Cœrulein methyl and ethyl ethers.
Di*iso*amylformal.
Diamyloxydiphenylmethane.
Diazobenzenephloroglucinol methyl ether.
Di*tri*bromo-*m*-hydroxyphenyl*di*bromo-*o*-quinophenylene ether.
Di*iso*butyloxydiphenylmethane.
Diethoxybenzylidene.
Diethylacetal.
Diethyleneanisole.
Diethylformal.
Dihydrophenanthrene oxide.
o-Dihydroxycatechol ether.
1:5-Dihydroxy-3-methoxyxylene.
Diketohexamethyleneacetals.
2:6-Diketo-3:4:4-trimethylhexamethylene ethyl ether.
Dimenthylmethylal.
1:3-Dimethoxybenzene.
o-Dimethoxybenzoin methyl ether.
Dimethoxybenzylidene.
Dimethylacetal.
Dimethyloxydiphenylmethane.
Dimethylphloroglucinol benzyl and methyl ethers.
α-Dinaphthylene oxide.
Diphenylene oxide.
Dipropylformals.
Dipropyloxydiphenylmethane.
Ditriphenylsilicyl ether.
i-Erythritol diacetal and diformal.
1-Ethoxybenzene.
1-Ethoxydiphenyl.
Ethoxynaphthalenes.

Ethers. See :—
Ethylene glycol acetal and formal.
Ethyl ether.
Gallamino-*p*-phenetole.
Gallein methyl and ethyl ethers.
Gallin pentamethyl ether.
Glycerol diaryl ethers.
Guaiacol.
Guaiacol ethyl ether.
Hexaethoxydiphenyl.
m-Hydroxyacetophenone methyl ether.
2-Hydroxy-5-methylolbenzaldehyde ether.
5-Hydroxy-αβ-naphthaphenazine ethyl ether.
Hydroxyquinol triethyl ether.
p-Hydroxytriphenyl methyl ether.
Lotoflavin ethers.
d-Mannitol triacetal and triformal.
Menthyl chloromethyl oxide.
Menthyl β-naphthyl methylene ether.
o-Methoxyazobenzene.
1-Methoxybenzene.
3-Methoxy-2:6-dimethylphentriol.
1-Methoxydiphenyl.
Methoxyethoxybenzenes.
4-Methoxyhydrindene.
13-Methoxy-10-methylphenanthrazine.
Methoxyphenylethenyl*cyclo*triazan.
p-Methoxystyrene.
8-Methoxy-2:3:5-trimethylquinoxaline.
4-Methyldaphnetin dimethyl ether.
Methyl ether.
3-Methyloctanone-7-al, acetal of.
Methylphloroglucinol methyl ethers.
4-Methylumbelliferone methyl ethers.
Morphenol methyl ether.
α-Naphthol methyl and ethyl ethers.
Octohydrodinaphthylene oxide.
Orcinol ethers.
Phenetole.
Phenol ethers.
β-Phenoxypropylene.
Phenyl *p*-tolyl ether.
Phloroglucinol ethers.
Propaldehyde diethylacetal.
p-ψ-Propenylanisole.
Propenylcatechol ethoxymethyl ether.
6-Propionylresorcinol ethyl ethers.
o-Quinocatechol ether.
Quinol diphenyl ether.
Resorcinol diphenyl ether.
Resorcinol ethyl ether.
Safrole.
*iso*Safrole.
Salicylaldehyde methyl ether.
Succintetramethylacetal.
p-Telluroanisole.
p-Tellurophenetole.
Tetrahydrodiphenylene oxide.

Ethers. See :—
Tetramethoxydiphenyl*tri*chloroethane.
Tetramethoxystilbene.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylcarbinol ethers.
β-Thymoxystyrene.
Toluenazo*di*bromophenylethylethers.
Toluenazo-*o*-nitrophenol ethyl ethers.
Tolyl methyl ethers.
Triazoanisoles.
Triazopyrocatechol methylene ether.
1:2:4-Triethoxybenzene.
Triethoxyethylbenzene.
2:2′:2′′-Trihydroxy-1:1′:1′′-trinaphthylmethane *eso*anhydride, methyl and ethyl ethers of.
Trimethylphloroglucinol ethyl ether.
β-*m*-Xyleneoxystyrene.

Ethoxalylacetyl-*p*-nitrobenzamidine (Rappeport), A., i, 568.

Ethoxide, barium, action of ethyl alcohol on (Guerbet), A., i, 625.
sodium, action of, on fat (Bull), A., ii, 137.

***m*-Ethoxyacetophenone** (v. Kostanecki and Tambor), A., i, 558.

β-Ethoxyacrylic acid, α-cyano-, esters (de Bollemont), A., i, 116.

Ethoxyaminoacetophenone (*acetyl*-p-*phenetidine*) and its hydrochloride and phenylhydrazone (Kunckell), A., i, 214.

Ethoxyanilinophosphoryl chloride (Caven), P., **1901**, 26.

α-Ethoxyanisylideneacetophenone (Pond and Shoffstall), A., i, 36.

***p*-Ethoxybenzaldehyde,** condensation of, with isobutaldehyde (Hildesheimer), A., i, 645.

1-Ethoxybenzene, chloronitrocyano- (van Heteren), A., i, 460.

Ethoxycaronic acid, and ethyl ester, and anhydride, formation of (Perkin and Thorpe), T., 759; P., **1900**, 149.

7-Ethoxychromone and its **2-carboxylic acid** (v. Kostanecki, Paul, and Tambor), A., i, 735.

Ethoxycoumarophenazine (Marchlewski and Sosnowski), A., i, 615.

7-Ethoxy-2:3-dimethylchromone (v. Kostanecki and Lloyd), A., i, 735.

1-Ethoxydiphenyl (Hönigschmid), A., i, 700.

Ethoxy-2-ethylchromones, 6- and 7- (v. Kostanecki and Tambor), A., i, 558.

3′-Ethoxyflavone (v. Kostanecki and Tambor), A., i, 558.

Ethoxylutidine, chloro-, and its salts (Michaelis and v. Arend), A., i, 609.

Ethoxymethyleneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of, on cyanoacetamide (Errera), A., i, 43.

Ethoxymethylenecyanoacetic acid. See β-Ethoxyacrylic acid, α-cyano-.

9-Ethoxy-10-methyl-7-phenylnaphthazonium iodide (Fischer and Bruhn), A., i, 417.

1-Ethoxynaphthalene and its **4-sulphonic acid** and its salts, esters, amide, anilide and chloride, and their nitro-derivatives (Witt and Schneider), A., i, 698.

2-Ethoxynaphthalene, 1-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (Rohde), A., i, 136.

1-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic acetic anhydride (Witt and Schneider), A., i, 698.

Ethoxynaphthylidenecamphor (Helbronner), A., i, 600.

α-*p*-Ethoxyphenyl-ββ-dimethyl-αγ-propanediol and its diacetyl derivative (Hildesheimer), A., i, 645.

***o*-Ethoxyphenylethyl alcohol** (Stoermer and Kahlert), A., i, 536.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid,** ethyl ester (Lax), A., i, 231.

5-Ethoxy-2-phenylimino-3-phenyloxydiazoline (Wheeler and Dustin), A., i, 26.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylsuccinamic acid** and its alkyl derivatives (Gilbody and Sprankling), P., **1900**, 224.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylsuccinimide** (*pyrantin*) and its alkyl derivatives, stability of (Gilbody and Sprankling), P., **1900**, 224.

2-Ethoxy-5-*iso*propyl-1:4-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*bromo- (Hoffmann), A., i, 474.

Ethoxy-*p*-toluidinophosphoryl chloride (Caven), P., **1901**, 26.

Ethyl *c*-acetyl and *c*-benzoyl-thio-*b*-phenyl-α-thiolsemicarbazidate (Wheeler and Dustin), A., i, 25.

Ethyl alcohol, dry, preparation of (Bull), A., ii, 138.
specific gravity of solutions of ether, water, and (Busnikoff), A., i, 306.
boiling point curve of mixtures of water and (Noyes and Warfel), A., ii, 594.
reaction between hydrochloric acid and (Price), T., 303; P., **1900**, 185.
equilibrium between acid, ester, water and (Euler), A., ii, 307.
influence of, as solvent, on the rotation of ethyl tartrate (Patterson), T., 174; P., **1900**, 176.
action of, on barium ethoxide (Guerbet), A., i, 625.

Ethyl alcohol, action of, on metals (MALMÉJAC), A., i, 248.
as a stimulant of gastric secretion (RADZIKOWSKI; MARK-SCHNORF), A., ii, 401; (FROUIN and MOLINIER), A., ii, 402.
and proteid metabolism (ROSEMANN), A., ii, 668.
value of, as a source of muscular energy (CHAUVEAU), A., ii, 176.
production of, during the intramolecular respiration of seeds in water (GODLEWSKI and POLZENIUSZ), A., ii, 618.
colour reaction of (GRASSINI), A., ii, 43; (DITZ), A., ii, 223.
detection of, in milk (UHL and HENZOLD), A., ii, 425.
estimation of, refractometrically, in beer (LING and POPE), A., ii, 628.
estimation of water in, volumetrically (BULL), A., ii, 137.
presence and test for zinc in (ROMAN and DELLUC), A., ii, 40.
Ethyl alcohol, β-amino- (HENRY), A., i, 68.
nitroamino-, and its salts (FRANCHIMONT and LUBLIN), A., i, 674.
Ethyl benzoyl carbonate (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 703.
chlorocarbonate, reactions of (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 26.
cinnamyl carbonate (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 703.
c:b-diphenyl-α-thiol- and -thion-semicarbazidate (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 26.
Ethyl ether, specific gravity of solutions of alcohol, water, and (BUSNIKOFF), A., i, 306.
vapour tensions of mixtures of chloroform and (KOHNSTAMM and VAN DALFSEN), A., ii, 641.
isochores of, from 1 to 1·85 c.c. (MACK), A., ii, 438.
equilibrium in the system, water, succinonitrile and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 641.
action of acetic chloride on (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 357.
action of benzoic chloride on (WEDEKIND and HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 536.
supposed compound of, with hydrogen chloride (JÜTTNER), A., ii, 595.
compound of, with triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG), A., i, 638.
mercuric and mono- and di-quinolinium iodides (SAND), A., i, 458.
action of, on plants (FISCHER), A., ii, 335.
Ethyl ether, physiological action of (WRIGHT), A., ii, 180, 408.
detection of alcohol in (GRASSINI), A., ii, 44.
Ethyl ether, *di*iodo-, constitution of, and action of ammonia on (SAND), A., i, 741.
Ethyl hydro*per*oxide and its salts (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 308.
iodide and dry silver oxide, action of, on benzoylacetic ester, deoxybenzoin, and benzyl cyanide (LANDER), P., **1901**, 59.
action of, on silver nitrate (v. BIRON), A., i, 111.
mercaptan and sulphide, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 146.
action of, on quinone (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 329.
nitrate, preparation of and hydrolysis of, by water (v. BIRON), A., i, 111.
*per*oxide (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 62.
salicyl carbonates (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 703.
hydrogen sulphate, action of heat on (RAMSAY and RUDORF), P., **1900**, 177.
potassium and rubidium sulphates, salts of, with hydrogen fluoride (WEINLAND and KAPPELLER), A., i, 309.
*di*thiocarbonate, action of diamylamine and of dimethylamine on (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 25.
thiolcarbonate diphenylsemicarbazone (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 26.
valeryl carbonate (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 703.
Ethyl-acetaldoxime and *-iso*acetaldoxime, and the hydrolysis and reduction of the *iso*-compound (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 636; P., **1901**, 84.
Ethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, action of ammonia on (DERÔME), A., i, 313.
Ethyl-acetophenoxime and *-iso*acetophenoxime, and the hydrolysis and reduction of the *iso*-compound (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 638; P., **1901**, 85.
Ethyl-acetoxime and *-iso*acetoxime and the hydrolysis and reduction of the *iso*-compound (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 633; P., **1901**, 84.
Ethylacetylacetone, action of, on diazochlorides (FAVREL), A., i, 167.
Ethylacetylene. See Butinene.

α-Ethyladipic acid (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), preparation and dissociation constants of (MELLOR), T., 130; P., **1900**, 215.

m-**Ethylaminobenzenesulphonic acid** and its isomeride and their salts and *m*-**Ethylaminoazobenzenesulphonic acid** (GNEHM and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 519.

o-**Ethylaminobenzoic acid**, methyl ester (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 463.

m-**Ethylaminophenol** and its phthalein (GNEHM and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 520.

4-Ethylaminophenyl-μ-cyanoazo-methine-phenyl and **-4'-nitro-phenyl** (SACHS and BRY), A., i, 229.

p-**Ethylaminophenylglyoxylic acid** (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 713.

p-**Ethylamino-***m*-**tolylglyoxylic acid** (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 714.

α-**Ethylanhydracetonebenzil** (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1038; P., **1901**, 175.

Ethylaniline, compound of, with silver nitrate (TOMBECK), A., i, 135.

Ethylanthranilic acid (MEYER), A., i, 191.

Ethylbenzene, α-thiocyano- (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 707.

β-**Ethyl***sec.***butyl-hydroxylamine** and **-sulphamic acid** (MAMLOCK and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 673.

Ethyl*iso***carbamide** and its salts (MCKEE), A., i, 757.

Ethylcarbimide (*ethyl* iso*cyanate*), absorption spectra of (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and LAUDER), T., 856; P., **1901**, 125.

l-**Ethylconiine** and its salts (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 606.

β-**Ethyl-α-dimethyl-** and **-α-diethylbutyric acids**, *di*thio-, ethyl esters (POSNER and EBERS), A., i, 705.

Ethylene, laboratory method for the preparation of (NEWTH), T., 915; P., **1901**, 147.

comparison of the solubility of acetylene and (TUCKER and MOODY), A., ii, 696.

inhalation of (SMITH and HOSKINS), A., ii, 464.

derivatives (HENRY), A., i, 577.

compounds of, with mercuric haloids, constitution of (SAND), A., i, 458.

Ethylene *di*bromide, action of, on ψ-cumidine and xylidine (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 254; P., **1900**, 228.

action of sodium ethoxide on, under pressure (MACKENZIE), T., 1221; P., **1901**, 150.

ethyl alcohol. See Trimethylenecarbinol.

Ethylene glycol, specific heat and latent heat of fusion of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 224.

heat of vaporisation and hydration of (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 307.

acetal and formal, thermochemical data of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 4.

Ethylene oxide, compound of, with ferrocyanic acid (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.

Ethylene-*p*-*di***aminodiphenylglyoxylic acid** (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 714.

Ethylenediamine platinochloride (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 164.

Ethylenedicarbanilide. See Dicarbanilinodiphenylethylenediamine.

Ethylenedicarboxylic acid. See Fumaric acid.

Ethylenetetracarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (WEDEKIND), A., i, 504.

α-**Ethylglutaric acid** (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*), preparation and dissociation constants of (MELLOR), T., 126; P., **1900**, 215.

Ethyl*cyclo***hexane** (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 459.

synthesis of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 263.

γ-**Ethyl-β-hexene**. See Octylene.

Ethylhydroxyethylamine, picrolonates of (MATTHES), A., i, 259.

Ethylideneacetone, bromo-, and dibromide (PAULY and v. BERG), A., i, 506.

Ethylidene*di*-*o*-**aminodibenzoic acid**, methyl ester (MEHNER), A., i, 471.

Ethylideneaminophenylguanidine nitrate (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 768.

Ethylideneaniline, Eckstein's, constitution of, and its stereoisomeride, salts, and diacetyl derivative (EIBNER), A., i, 640.

hydrogen and sodium sulphites, and *tri*chloro- (EIBNER), A., i, 376.

Ethylidenebenzylamine (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 380.

Ethylidenebisacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, phenylhydrazone of (RABE and BILLMANN), A., i, 164.

Ethylidenebistetronic acid (WOLFF and SCHIMPFF), A., i, 284.

Ethylidenedianiline hydrogen sulphite, hydrated, *tri*chloro- (EIBER), A., i., 377.

i-**Ethylidenelactic acid**. See Lactic acid.

Ethylidene-*o*-**toluidine** and its isomeride, and their acetyl, benzoyl, and dinitroso-derivatives and salts (EIBNER and PELTZER), A., i, 97.

2-Ethyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline (GOTTHELF), A., i, 764.

Ethylmalonic acid (*propanedicarboxylic acid*), ethyl ester, action of ethyl citraconate and fumarate on (MICHAEL), A., i, 123.

cyano-, ethyl ester (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 261.

Ethylmenthane (KURSANOFF), A., i, 554.

1-Ethyl-α- and **3-Ethyl-β-naphthiminazole** and their salts (FISCHER, FEZER, and REINDL), A., i, 413.

Ethyloxalyl-*o*-aminoacetophenone (CAMPS), A., i, 751.

Ethylpentanetricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MELLOR), T., 132.

***p*-Ethylphenol**, *tri-* and *tetra*-bromo-, and their ψ-quinols and acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE), A., i, 204.

***p*-Ethylphenyl-acetylene** and **-chloroacetylene** (KUNCKELL and KORITZKY), A., i, 75.

α-Ethylpimelic acid, preparation of (MELLOR), T., 131; P., **1900**, 215.

2-Ethylpiperidine and its salts, properties of (LIPP), A., i, 162.

d- and *l-*, physical constants of (FRESE), A., i, 163.

ββ-Ethylpropylglutaric acid (*octanedicarboxylic acid*) (GUARESCHI and PEANO), A., i, 631.

4-Ethyl-4-propyltrimethylenedicarbonimide, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI and BALDI), A., i, 345.

3-Ethylpyrazolone-1-carboxylamide (BLAISE), A., i, 363.

Ethyl-*p*-quinol and **-quinone**, *tri*bromo- (ZINCKE), A., i, 204.

1-Ethyl-2-quinolone, nitro-derivatives of (DECKER), A., i, 654.

5-Ethyl-2-stilbazole, 3'- and 4'-nitro-, and their salts (BACH), A., i, 610.

***p*-Ethylstyrene**, **αβ-di**chloro- (KUNCKELL and KORITZKY), A., i, 75.

β-Ethylsuccinic acid (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), α-cyano-, ethyl ester (JOWETT), T., 1347; P., **1901**, 199.

Ethylthioncarbanilic acid, methyl ester, and its conversion to the thiol derivative (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 24.

α-Ethyltricarballylic acid, formation of (JOWETT), T., 1343; P., **1901**, 199.

synthesis of, and its triethyl ester, salts, anhydro-acid, and β-cyano-derivative (JOWETT), T., 1346; P., **1901**, 199.

Ethyltricarbimide (*ethyl* iso*cyanurate*), absorption spectra of (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and LAUDER), T., 860; P., **1901**, 125.

3-Ethylxanthine (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 770.

1:3:5-Ethylxylidine, 2-nitroso- (FISCHER and CAMMERLOHER), A., i, 418.

Eucalyptus oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 395.

containing 60 per cent. of geranyl acetate (SMITH), A., i, 282.

Eugenol and ***iso*Eugenol**, colour reactions of (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 76.

Eugenoxyacetic acid (*eugenolglycollic acid*) and its salts, esters, and derivatives (CLAUSER), A., i, 388.

Eugenoxyfumaric acid and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and WRAGG), T., 1186; P., **1901**, 187.

2-*m*-Eugenoxymethyl-5-methyl- and **-5-ethoxy-benziminazoles** and their salts (COHN), A., i, 353.

Eugenyl potassium sulphate (VERLEY), A., i, 143.

1-Eugenyloxymethylbenzoxazole (COHN), A., i, 752.

Eupittone (*hexamethoxyaurin*) and its derivatives (LIEBERMANN and WIEDERMANN; LIEBERMANN), A., i, 384.

Eupittone black (*hexahydroxyaurin*) and its hydrochloride (LIEBERMANN and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 384.

Europium (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 511.

Eutectic curves in systems of three substances of which two are optical antipodes (ADRIANI), A., ii, 230.

Euxanthic acid and anhydride, and their salts, esters, and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (GRAEBE), A., i, 85.

Euxenite from Brevig, new substances in (HOFMANN and PRANDTL), A., ii, 387.

Evernuric acid (HESSE), A., i, 595.

Exalgin (*methylacetanilide*), colour reaction of, with potassium permanganate (MAAS), A., ii, 210.

Expansion, relation between melting point and, of metals (LÉMERAY), A., ii, 145.

of aqueous sucrose solutions (DOMKE, HARTING, and PLATO), A., i, 189.

Explosion of mixtures of combustible vapours or fumes and air (KUBIERSCHKY), A., ii, 232.

Explosives, new (ALVISI), A., ii, 498.

analysis of (SMITH), A., ii, 699.

containing nitroglycerol, estimation of foreign volatile components of (DUPRÉ), A., ii, 582.

Extraction apparatus for solutions by means of liquids of lower specific gravity (NEUFELD), A., ii, 152.

F.

Fæces, use of pepsin solution for investigating (PFEIFFER and LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 189.
detection of peptone in (FREUND), A., ii, 710.
human, estimation of carbohydrates in (STRASBURGER), A., ii, 357.
estimation of fat in (OEFELE), A., ii, 78; (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 208.
Farmyard manure. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Fassaite from Syria (FINCKH), A., ii, 172.
Fat, composition of, in the organism (HENRIQUES and HANSEN), A., ii, 405.
formation and decomposition of, in the tissues (HESTER), A., ii, 461.
determination of the specific heats of (VANDEVYVER-GRAU), A., ii, 46.
mean molecular weight of the fixed (insoluble) acids of (TORTELLI and PERGAMI), A., ii, 358.
action of sodium ethoxide on (BULL), A., ii, 137.
absorption of (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 29, 562; (MUNK), A., ii, 176; (ROSENBERG), A., ii, 403.
artificially coloured, absorption of (HOFBAUER; EXNER; PFLÜGER), A., ii, 403.
sugar formation from (HARTOGH and SCHUMM), A., ii, 176.
combination of, with proteid (NERKING), A., i, 491.
dyes for (MICHAELIS), A., i, 489.
of human blood (ENGELHARDT), A., ii, 665.
of *Stillingia sebifera* seeds (TORTELLI and RUGGERI), A., ii, 34.
hydrolysis and decomposition of, in the soil (RUBNER), A., ii, 273.
examination of (REYCHLER), A., ii, 208.
optical examination of (MARPMANN), A., ii, 431.
analysis of (HALPHEN), A., ii, 359.
absolute iodine absorption number of (TORTELLI and RUGGERI), A., ii, 47.
determination of the saponification number of (SCHMATOLLA), A., ii, 630.
apparatus for estimating (JERWITZ; WHEELER and HARTWELL), A., ii, 586.
amount and estimation of, in blood (BÖNNINGER), A., ii, 325.
apparatus for the simultaneous estimation of water and, in butter (PODA), A., ii, 482.
Fat, refraction and iodine number of, in butter (HOLM, KRARUP, and PETERSEN), A., ii, 291.
estimation of, in finely powdered substances, particularly in cocoa and cocoa mixtures (WELMANS), A., ii, 47.
estimation of, in cream (ECKLES), A., ii, 137; (DEHLHOLM), A., ii, 359.
estimation of, in fæces (OEFELE), A., ii, 78; (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 208.
estimation of, in fodders (JAHN), A., ii, 431.
estimation of, in milk by means of anhydrous sodium sulphate (LE COMTE), A., ii, 359.
estimation of glycerol in (BULL), A., ii, 138.
elimination and estimation of water in (DAVIS), A., ii, 629.
Fats. See also:—
Butter.
Lard.
Margarine.
Milk.
Fatty compounds, configuration of (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 1.
combination of, with glycuronic acid (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 614.
Fatty series, direct nitration in the (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 4, 5; (WAHL), A., i, 310, 445.
Feeding, forced, metabolism in (WHITE and SPRIGGS), A., ii, 28, 253.
Felspar from Christiania district (BRÖGGER), A., ii, 169.
from Point Sal, California (FAIRBANKS), A., ii, 168.
Felspars, glaucescence of (VIOLA), A., ii, 320.
Fenchene and **Fenchyl iodide** (KONDAKOFF and LUTSCHININ), A., i, 282.
Fenchenes, isomeric, and their reactions (WALLACH and NEUMANN), A., i, 332.
Fenchocamphorones, isomeric, and their reactions (WALLACH and NEUMANN), A., i, 333.
Fencholenic acids, isomeric, and their amides (WALLACH and V. WESTPHALEN), A., i, 332.
Fenchone, biological oxidation of (RIMINI), A., i, 393.
bromo- (BALBIANO), A., i, 89.
Fenchone series, compounds of the (WALLACH), A., i, 331.
Fennel oil, French bitter (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 394.
Fermentation, physics of (PRIOR and SCHULZE), A., ii, 262.
influence of carbon dioxide on (ORTLOFF), A., ii, 262.
of pentoses (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., i, 367.

Fermentation of sugars by *Bacillus coli communis* and allied organisms (HARDEN), T., 610; P., **1901**, 57; A., ii, 410, 567.
with yeasts and sugars (LINDNER), A., ii, 182, 263.
produced by yeasts, influence of oxygen on (IWANOWSKI and OBRASTZOFF), A., ii, 568.
alcohólic, without yeast cells (BUCHNER and RAPP), A., ii, 465.
selection of carbohydrates by different yeasts during (KNECHT), A., ii, 568.
auto-, of yeast (KUTSCHER), A., ii, 466.
of pressed yeast (HARDEN and ROWLAND), T., 1227; P., **1901**, 189.
lactic acid, and its practical use (EPSTEIN), A., ii, 119; (CHODAT and HOFMAN-BANG), A., ii, 264.
Ferments. See Enzymes and Yeast.
Ferric acid, soluble alkali salts of (HABER and PICK), A., ii, 103; (PICK), A., ii, 554.
Ferric compounds. See under Iron.
Ferricyanic acid, compounds of, with alcohols, aldehydes, esters, ethers and ketones (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.
Ferrisalicylic acid as an indicator (GEROCK), A., ii, 190.
sodium salt (WOLFF), A., ii, 346.
Ferrochrome, estimation of carbon in (BLAIR), A., ii, 74.
estimation of manganese in (T.), A., ii, 283.
Ferrocyanic acid, compounds of, with alcohols, aldehydes, esters, ethers, ethylene oxide and ketones (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.
Ferro-manganese, estimation of manganese in (NORRIS), A., ii, 579.
Ferro-silicons, constituents of (LEBEAU; JOUVE), A., ii, 317.
analysis of (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 199.
estimation of calcium in (GRAY), A., ii, 578.
Ferrous compounds. See under Iron.
"**Ferrum oxydatum saccharatum**," estimation of iron in (GÖHLICH), A., ii, 132.
Fertilisers, automatic filter-washer for use in the analysis of (PICKEL), A., ii, 685.
estimation of the availability of organic nitrogen in (STREET), A., ii, 531.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Fevers, composition of the blood in (v. STEJSKAL), A., ii, 404.
Fibrin, action of trypsin on (VERNON), A., i, 576.
Fibrinolysis (CAMUS), A., ii, 256.
Fibroin from silk, hydrolysis of (FISCHER and SKITA), A., i, 783.
Ficoceroic acid and **Ficocerylic alcohol** (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 446.
Filicitannic acid and its salts and bromo- and benzoyl derivatives (REICH), A., i, 212.
Filter-washer, automatic (PICKEL), A., ii, 685.
Fish, smallest amount of oxygen in water necessary to (KÖNIG and HÜNNEMEIER), A., ii, 457.
minimum quantity of oxygen required by, and poisonous quantities of carbon dioxide (KUPZIS), A., ii, 665.
toxic action of electrolytes on (KAHLENBERG and MEHL), A., ii, 327.
selachian, gastric digestion in (WEINLAND), A., ii, 252, 458.
Fish meal. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Fish-sperm, histon from (EHRSTRÖM), A., ii, 401.
Flavinduline chloride, 11-chloro-, and its interaction with bases (KEHRMANN and HIBY), A., i, 418.
Flavindulines, amino- and nitro- (KEHRMANN and EICHLER), A., i, 421.
Flesh, nutritive value of (FRENTZEL and SCHREUER), A., ii, 609.
Flour testing (ZEGA), A., ii, 583.
Fluorene, potassium derivative of (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 521.
derivatives (DIELS), A., i, 521.
Fluorene alcohol, 2-amino-, and its salts (DIELS), A., i, 523.
Fluorenone, 2-nitro-, and 2-amino- and its salts (DIELS), A., i, 522.
Fluorescein and its substituted derivatives, sensitiveness of, to light (GROS), A., ii, 433.
and its methyl and ethyl esters, and the acetyl derivative of the ethyl ester (FEUERSTEIN and DUTOIT), A., i, 723.
disulphide (BLANKSMA), A., i, 461.
Fluorescence, apparatus for the observation of (TSVETT), A., ii, 298.
Fluorindine (KEHRMANN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 421.
Fluorine:—
Hydrofluoric acid (*hydrogen fluoride*), addition of, to salts of ethylsulphuric acid and some sulphonic acids (WEINLAND and KAPPELLER), A., i, 309.
Fluorides of heavy metals in solution, behaviour of (JAEGER), A., ii, 386.
Hydrofluosilicic acid, action of, on potassium ferricyanide (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 454.

Fluorine:—
Hydrofluosilicic acid, action of, on potassium ferrocyanide (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 262.
Fluorine, detection and estimation of:—
detection of, in basic slags, bone meal, superphosphates and animal charcoal (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 193.
estimation of (HARKER), A., ii, 320.
estimation of, in zinc blendes (BULLNHEIMER), A., ii, 191.
2-Fluorylhydrazine and its salts (DIELS), A., i, 522.
Fodder, decomposition of, by micro-organisms (KÖNIG, SPIECKERMANN, and BREMER), A., ii, 676.
analysis of (BROWNE and BEISTLE), A., ii, 481.
estimation of fat in (JAHN), A., ii, 431.
estimation of proteids in (SCHJERNING), A., ii, 79.
Fodder fats, estimation of the acidity of (LOGES and MÜHLE), A., ii, 702.
Fœtus, human, mineral composition of the (HUGOUNENQ), A., ii, 405.
Food, digestion of, by man (ATWATER and BENEDICT), A., ii, 253.
influence of, on muscular work (HEINEMANN), A., ii, 254.
detection of arsenic in (THOMSON and SHENTON), A., ii, 345.
test for boric acid in, with turmeric paper (JENKINS and OGDEN), A., ii, 346.
detection and estimation of salicylic acid in (PELLET), A., ii, 701.
estimation of boric acid in (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 280.
Formaldehyde, solid, preparation and melting point of (HARRIES), A., i, 254.
as a product of the incomplete combustion of carbon compounds (MULLIKEN, BROWN, and FRENCH), A., i, 188.
condensation of, with amines (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 652.
action of a solution of, on calcium carbide (VANINO), A., i, 125.
action of, on *p*-formylphenetidine (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 322.
aqueous, behaviour of, towards gun-cotton (VANINO), A., i, 372.
action of, on hydroxy-acids and sugars (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 120.
condensation of, with indigo-white (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 715.
action of, on menthol (WEDEKIND), A., i, 393.
Formaldehyde, action of, on methyl anthranilate (MEHNER), A., i, 470; (ERDMANN), A., i, 536, 591.
condensation of, with propaldehyde (KOCH and ZERNER), A., i, 633.
use of, for the synthesis of aromatic alcohols (STOERMER and BEHN), A., i, 726.
action of, on germination (WINDISCH), A., ii, 466.
influence of, on metabolism in children (TUNNICLIFFE and ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 517.
detection of, in milk (RIEGLER), A., ii, 206; (LUEBERT), A., ii, 703.
estimation of (CRAIG; PEŠKA; BLANK and FINKENBEINER), A., ii, 703.
estimation of, gasometrically (RIEGLER), A., ii, 360.
estimation of, in milk (LIVERSEEGE), A., ii, 483.
Metaformaldehyde. See Trioxymethylene.
Paraformaldehyde, action of acid chlorides on (HENRY), A., i, 581.
Formaldehydephenylhydrazone, cyano-, and its nitroso-compound (BERTINI), A., i, 776.
α-nitro-, and its isomeride (BAMBERGER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 565.
nitro-, isomeric, and methyl ethers from them, and phenylmethylhydrazidine (BAMBERGER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 291.
Formalinsulphuric acid as a test for alkaloids (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 363; (ELIAS), A., ii, 630.
Formazyl methyl ketone (BAMBERGER and DE GRUYTER), A., i, 778.
Formic acid, chemical energy of (CAZENEUVE), A., ii, 379.
action of *Bacillus coli communis* on (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 387; P., **1901**, 29; (HARDEN), T., 624; P., **1901**, 58.
bacterial decomposition of (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 386; P., **1901**, 29.
bacterial oxidation of, by nitrates (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 459; P., **1901**, 39.
Formic acid, amyl ester, action of, on ethyl crotonate (LAPWORTH), T., 1282.
action of, on ethyl sodiocyanoacetate (DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 116.
Orthoformic acid, ethyl or methyl ester, action of, on alkyl cyanoacetates (DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 116, 117.
Formylacetic acid, esters, reactions of sodium derivatives of (WISLICENUS and BINDEMANN), A., i, 361.

Formyl-*o*-aminoacetophenone (CAMPS), A., i, 751.
***o*-Formylaminobenzoic acid**, methyl and ethyl esters (MEHNER), A., i, 645.
ethyl ester. See also Benzoylformic acid, *o*-amino-, ethyl ester.
Formyl-*o*-aminophenylpropiolic acid and its ethyl ester (CAMPS), A., i, 751.
Formylglutaconic acid, methyl and ethyl esters and their isomerides (WISLICENUS and BINDEMANN), A., i, 361.
Formylhexamethoxydimethyl-leucaniline (LIEBERMANN and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 384.
***p*-Formylphenetidine**, action of formaldehyde on (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 322.
Formylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, isomeric *p*-nitrobenzoates of (WISLICENUS and WOLFF), A., i, 500.
Formyl-*o*-tolylglycine (VORLÄNDER and MUMME), A., i, 463.
Forsterite from Latium (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 396.
Fractional distillation, experiments on (YOUNG), A., ii, 86.
in a vacuum with Hempel's dephlegmator (HIRSCHEL), A., ii, 87.
Frangula, glucosides in (AWENG), A., i, 39.
Freezing point of solutions which are not very dilute, determination of the lowering of the (SMITS), A., ii, 304, 436.
of aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes (LOOMIS), A., ii, 492.
Freezing point curves of alloys of copper and gold and copper and silver (ROBERTS-AUSTEN and ROSE), A., ii, 25.
of isomorphous compounds (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 150.
Freezing point depressions in aqueous solutions of electrolytes (MACGREGOR), A., ii, 223.
diagram of, for electrolytes (MACGREGOR), A., ii, 8.
in solutions containing hydrochloric and sulphuric acids (BARNES), A., ii, 304.
Freezing point. See also Cryoscopy.
Friedel and **Crafts' reaction** (BOESEKEN), A., i, 474.
***d*-Fructose.** See Lævulose.
Fruit juices, composition of, used in preparing confectionery, syrups, &c. (TRUCHON and MARTIN-CLAUDE), A., ii, 363.
analyses of (SPAETH), A., ii, 294.
Fruits, presence of methyl alcohol in the fermented juice of (WOLFF), A., i, 110.
Fruits, quantity of pentosans in (WITTMANN), A., ii, 414.
Fuel, chemical and calorimetric analysis of (LANGBEIN), A., ii, 128.
determination of the calorific power of (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 373.
Berthier's method for determining the calorific value of (ANTONY and DI NOLA), A., ii, 6.
See also Coal.
"**Fugacity**" (LEWIS), A., ii, 10, 639.
Fulminic acid, salts, preparation of (ANGELICO), A., i, 516.
mercury salt, synthetical application of (SCHOLL and BERTSCH), A., i, 465.
action of, on dimethylaniline (SCHOLL and BERTSCH), A., i, 523.
Fumaric acid (*ethylenedicarboxylic acid*), synthesis of, from glyoxylic and malonic acids (DOEBNER), A., i, 188.
production of, from maleic acid (SCHMIDT), A., i, 63.
action of ethyl methylmalonate and ethylmalonate on (MICHAEL), A., i, 123.
Fumaric acid, chloro-, ethyl ester, action of, on carvacrol and on thymol (RUHEMANN), T., 919; P., **1901**, 155.
action of, on the sodium derivatives of eugenol and *m*-xylenol (RUHEMANN and WRAGG), T., 1186; P., **1901**, 187.
Fungi, physiological action of three poisonous (CARTER), A., ii, 409.
Funnels, new dropping and separating (RAIKOW), A., ii, 91.
Furfuraldehyde, condensation of, with succinic acid (FICHTER and SCHEUERMANN), A., i, 479.
nitrotolylhydrazone (POPE and HIRD), T., 1143; P., **1901**, 186.
Furfuran, *di*bromo- and *di*iodo- (PHELPS and HALE), A., i, 555.
nitro- (MARQUIS), A., i, 222.
Furfuran-2:4-dicarboxylic acid and its methyl ester and salts (FEIST), A., i, 557.
2-Furfuryl*iso*amylcarbinol and its acetate (GRIGNARD), A., i, 680.
***α*-Furfurylcarbinyl-*β*-furfurylidenepropionic acid** (FICHTER and SCHEUERMANN), A., i, 480.
Furfurylideneaminophenylguanidine nitrate, picrate, and platinichloride (PELLIZZARI and RICKARDS), A., i, 769.
Furfurylidenebarbituric acid (CONRAD and REINBACH), A., i, 411.
Furfurylidenefluorylhydrazine (DIELS), A., i, 522.

Furfurylidenesuccinic acid and its salts (FICHTER and SCHEUERMANN), A., i, 479.
Furnace, electric. See under Electrochemistry.
small laboratory (BRUNO), A., ii, 152.
Furnaces, phenomena of combustion in (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 651.
Fusel oil, separation of the amyl alcohols in (MARKWALD; MARKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., i, 248.

G.

Gadolinium, spectrum of (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 102.
Galactase, distribution of, in different milks (BABCOCK, RUSSELL, and VIVIAN), A., ii, 406.
properties of (BABCOCK, RUSSELL, and VIVIAN), A., i, 437.
Galactosamine (SCHULZ and DITTHORN), A., i, 507.
Galactose from cerebrin (SCHULZ and DITTHORN), A., i, 554.
from xanthorhamnin (VOTOČEK and FRIČ), A., i, 161.
derivatives of (KOENIGS and KNORR), A., i, 369; (COLLEY), A., i, 671.
d-**Galactose**, action of *Bacillus coli communis* on (HARDEN), T., 624; P., **1901**, 58.
Galangin, methyl and diacetyl derivatives of, and the dibromide of the diacetyl compound (TESTONI), A., i, 92.
Galena, estimation of lead in (WILLENZ), A., ii, 196.
Gallamide, and *mono*- and *di*-bromo- and their acetyl derivatives (GNEHM and GANSSER), A., i, 326.
Gallamino-phenyl ethers, and -*p*-**phenetole** and its *tri*bromo- and triacetyl derivatives (GNEHM and GANSSER), A., i, 326.
Gallein, constitution of, and its methyl ester, salts, methyl and ethyl ethers, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, and triphenylcarbamate (ORNDORFF and BREWER), A., i, 724.
Gallic acid, detection and estimation of, in tanning materials (SPICA), A., ii, 708.
chloro-, methyl and ethyl esters (MAZZARA and GUARNIERI), A., i, 722.
*di*chloro-, ethyl ester (MAZZARA and GUARNIERI), A., i, 594.
Gallin tetra-acetate and pentamethyl ether (ORNDORFF and BREWER), A., i, 724.
α-**Gallonaphthylamine** (GNEHM and GANSSER), A., i, 327.
Gallotannin, constitution of (POTTEVIN), A., i, 335.
Ganglion, upper cervical, effect of temperature on the activity of the (EVE), A., ii, 178.
Garnet from the Fichtelgebirge (DÜLL), A., ii, 113.
from the Tatra Mountains (GORAZDOWSKI), A., ii, 170.
Gas, measurement of the evolution of a (JOB), A., ii, 83.
electrolytic, catalysis of, by colloidal platinum (ERNST), A., ii, 495.
illuminating, estimation of hydrogen sulphide in (TUTWILLER), A., ii, 421.
Gas analysis apparatus (SAMOILOFF and JUDIN), A., ii, 621.
Gas pressure, law of, between 1·5 and 0·01 mm. of mercury (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 542.
Gas purifying material, spent, estimation of Prussian blue in (NAUSS), A., ii, 43.
Gases under the influence of cathode rays, electrical conductivity of (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 490.
conductivity produced in, by the motion of negatively charged ions (TOWNSEND), A., ii, 221; (TOWNSEND and KIRKBY), A., ii, 434.
dielectric constant of some, and its dependence on temperature (BÄDEKER), A., ii, 220.
liquefaction of a mixture of two (DUHEM), A., ii, 227.
liquefied, under atmospheric pressure, apparatus to determine magnetic rotation in (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 5.
solubility of, in organic solvents (JUST), A., ii, 439.
solubility of, in water (WINKLER), A., ii, 446.
distinction between chemical and physical supersaturation of liquids by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 8.
viscosity of, as affected by temperature (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 9.
combustion of (TANATAR), A., ii, 13, 228.
atmospheric, spectroscopic notes concerning the (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 141.
spectrum of the more volatile, which are not condensed at the temperature of liquid hydrogen (LIVEING and DEWAR), A., ii, 213.
combustible, of the atmosphere (GAUTIER), A., ii, 14, 92, 171, 232.

Gases produced by Bacteria, apparatus for the collection and examination of (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 322; P., **1900**, 189.
combustible, estimation of phosphorus and acetylene in (EITNER and KEPPELER), A., ii, 689.
explosive, inflammability of thin layers of (EMICH), A., ii, 150.
monatomic, a property of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 639.
rarefied (COLSON), A., ii, 160.
from igneous rocks by the action of heat (GAUTIER), A., ii, 171.
practical methods for the rapid spectroscopic analysis of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 684.
analysis of, by means of the electric spark (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 685.
estimation of cyanogen in (NAUSS), A., ii, 43.
Gaseous compounds, molecular specific heats of dissociable (PONSOT), A., ii, 84.
specific heat of, in chemical equilibrium (PONSOT), A., ii, 302.
dissociation of, and Gay-Lussac's law (PONSOT), A., ii, 542.
liquefaction of (CAUBET), A., ii, 147, 148.
Gastric juice, influence of certain materials on the quantity and quality of (HERZEN), A., ii, 323.
digestive power of (FROUIN), A., ii, 561.
acidity of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 610.
estimation of hydrochloric acid in (MEUNIER), A., ii, 342.
estimation of rennet-ferment in (MEUNIER), A., ii, 115.
See also Digestion and Stomach.
Gastric secretion, substances which stimulate (HERZEN), A., ii, 323; (RADZIKOWSKI; MARK-SCHNORF), A., ii, 401; (FROUIN and MOLINIER), A., ii, 402.
Gay-Lussac's law and the dissociation of gaseous compounds (PONSOT), A., ii, 542.
Geese, respiratory quotient in (BLEIBTREU), A., ii, 457.
Geissler potash apparatus, improvement on the (WETZEL), A., ii, 74.
Gelatin, hydrolysis of (FISCHER), A., i, 745.
new test for (HENZOLD), A., ii, 52.
Gelatin membrane as filters, errors in the use of (REID), A., ii, 675.
Gentianose and sucrose, presence of, in gentian root (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 34.
constitution of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 258.
Gentiobiose (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 258.
Geolyte a mineralogical constituent of keuper marl (WÜLFING), A., i, 113.
*cyclo***Geranic acid** and *cyclo***Geraniolene** and their isomerides (TIEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 157.
*α-cyclo***Geranic acid**, constitution of (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 158.
*β-cyclo***Geranic acid** and its oxidation products (TIEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 159.
Geranium, formation of terpene derivatives in the (CHARABOT), A., i, 38.
oil of, from Cannes (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 396.
Geranyl acetate in eucalyptus oil (SMITH), A., i, 282.
Germination. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Gibbsite from Klein-Tresny, Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 606.
Gismondite (*zeagonite*), a new alteration product of nephelite (THUGUTT), A., ii, 112.
Gland, submaxillary, metabolism of the (BARCROFT), A., ii, 28, 689.
suprarenal. See Suprarenal.
thymus, proteids of the (PEKELHARING and HUISKAMP), A., i, 175; (HUISKAMP), A., ii, 461.
thyroid, physiological action of substances from the (v. CYON and OSWALD), A., ii, 180.
Glands, physiology of (ASHER and CUTTER), A., ii, 176.
Glass, illumination of different kinds of (SPRING), A., ii, 297.
gradual change in, and its influence on thermometry (MARCHIS), A., ii, 491.
slow action of hydrogen bromide on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 19.
reducing action of (COLSON), A., ii, 160.
Glaucescence of felspars (VIOLA), A., ii, 320.
Glaucine and its salts (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742; (FISCHER), A., i, 743.
Glaucium luteum, alkaloids of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742; (FISCHER), A., i, 743.
Glaucophane-schists (WASHINGTON), A., ii, 172.
Globulin as alkali-proteid, and its formation from albumin (STARKE), A., i, 242.
Globulins of aleurone-grains of seed (TSCHIRCH and KRITZLER), A., ii, 33.
Glucamine, and its oxalate and oxamide (MAQUENNE and ROUX), A., i, 372.
Glucase (ISSAEW), A., ii, 262.

d-**Gluconic acid**, behaviour of, in the organism (MAYER), A., ii, 261.
Gluco-proteid of bone (HAWK and GIES), A., i, 298; ii, 520.
Glucoproteins as a culture media for micro-organisms (LEPIERRE), A., i, 622.
Glucosamine from crystallised egg-albumin (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 108.
action of phenylcarbimide on (STEUDEL), A., i, 674.
Glucose, commercial, estimation of dextrose and dextrin in (LINDET), A., ii, 134; (MEUNIER), A., ii, 286.
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
Glucoside, $C_{23}H_{24}O_{10}$, from the action of aqueous potassium hydroxide and methyl iodide on apiin (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 40.
in beech seedlings (TAILLEUR), A., ii, 466.
from the flowers of *Delphinium Consolida* (PEKRIN and WILKINSON), P., **1900**, 182; (PERKIN), P., **1901**, 88.
in Frangula, Sagrada, Rhubarb and *Ladix Rhapontici* (AWENG), A., i, 39.
Glucosides, synthesis of (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 671.
preparation of synthetical (RYAN and MILLS), T., 704; P., **1901**, 90.
heat of combustion of (FISCHER and v. LOEBEN), A., ii, 225.
behaviour of acid aqueous solutions of, towards different solvents, and resisting power of, to putrefaction (PROELSS), A., ii, 706.
Glucosides. See also :—
Apiin.
Carvacrylglucoside.
Cereic acid.
Coriamyrtin.
m-Cresylglucoside.
Digitonin.
Digitoxin.
Erysimin.
Filicitannic acid.
Helicin.
Hesperidin.
Hydroœsculetin.
Indican.
Jalapin.
Lotusin.
α-Naphthylgalactoside.
Ononin.
Onospin.
Osyritrin.
Phloridzin.
Quercitrin.
Rhamnazin.
Rhamnetin.
Glucosides. See :—
Rhododendrin.
Robinin.
Rutin.
Saponins.
Solanine.
Tetracetyl-β-naphthylglucoside.
Tetracetyl-β-phenylglucoside.
Tutin.
Violaquercitrin.
Xanthorhamnin.
Glutaconic acid (*propylenedicarboxylic acid*), ethyl ester, and its derivatives, formation of aromatic compounds from (LAWRENCE and PERKIN), P., **1901**, 47.
bimolecular (GUTHZEIT and WEISS), A., i, 314.
Glutamic acid, *d*-diethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 193.
Glutaric acid (n-*pyrotartaric acid*; *propanedicarboxylic acid*), *r*-αγ-*di*bromo- (THIELE), A., i, 182.
α-chloro-, and its diethyl ester and salts (JOCHEM), A., i, 129.
Glutaric diazoimide and **dihydrazide** and their derivatives (CURTIUS and CLEMM), A., i, 68.
Gluten, variation in the amounts of, in wheat (VIGNON and COUTOURIER), A., ii, 335.
Glyceraldehyde, preparation of, and its phenylhydrazones, *p*-bromophenylosazone, and chlorohydrin and its *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (WOHL and NEUBERG), A., i, 12.
Glyceraldoxime (WOHL and NEUBERG), A., i, 13.
Glyceric acid, amide, anilide, and *o*- and *p*-toluidides, preparation and rotation of, and preparation of the inactive compounds (FRANKLAND, WHARTON, and ASTON), T., 266; P., **1901**, 6.
esters, hydrolysis of (HANRIOT), A., ii, 175, 324.
Glycerides, mixed, in natural fats (HOLDE and STANGE), A., i, 577.
Glyceroarsenic acid, calcium salt (PAGEL), A., i, 498.
Glycerol (*glycerin*), influence of, as solvent, on the rotation of ethyl tartrate (PATTERSON), T., 178; P., **1900**, 177.
veratrine-like action of (LYLE), A., ii, 181.
diaryl ethers, action of phosphorus chlorides on (BOYD), T., 1221; P., **1901**, 188.
esterification of (BÖTTINGER), A. i, 661.
salicylate (TÄUBER), A., i, 538.

Glycerol (*glycerin*), examination of (FERRIER), A., ii, 203.
estimation of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 285.
estimation of, in fat (BULL), A., ii, 138.
Glycine (*glycocine; aminoacetic acid*), reactions of (JOLLES), A., i, 30, 191.
ethyl ester, its reactions and picrate (FISCHER), A., i, 192.
Glycine anhydride (BALBIANO), A., i, 454.
Glycogen in animal organs (MEILLÈRE and LŒPER), A., ii, 326.
occurrence and disappearance of, in yeast cells (MEISSNER), A., ii, 263.
in parasitic worms (WEINLAND), A., ii, 258.
formation of, after feeding on galactose (WEINLAND), A., ii, 29.
formation of, after proteid feeding (BLUMENTHAL and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 610.
composition and properties of (NERKING), A., ii, 462.
molecular weight of (JACKSON), A., i, 371.
as a stimulant of gastric secretion (MARK-SCHNORF), A., ii, 402.
of yeast, alcohol and carbon dioxide produced by the autofermentation of (HARDEN and ROWLAND), T., 1228; P., **1901**, 189.
estimation of (LEBBIN), A., ii, 45; (BUJARD), A., ii, 700.
estimation of, by the Pflüger-Nerking method (SALKOWSKI; PFLÜGER), A., ii, 135.
Glycol. See Ethylene glycol.
Glycol, $C_8H_{16}O_2$, from ethyl succinate and magnesium ethiodide (VALEUR), A., i, 317.
$C_8H_{16}O_2$, from the oxidation of dihydromyrcene (SEMMLER), A., i, 732.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_2$, from the reduction of diosphenol (KONDAKOFF and BACHTSCHÉEFF), A., i, 335.
$C_{10}H_{22}O_2$, and its diacetyl derivative, from isovaleraldehyde (LEDERER; ROSINGER), A., i, 669.
$C_{11}H_{15}O_4N$, from *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde and isobutaldehyde (HERZOG and KRUH), A., i, 213.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_3$, and $C_{13}H_{20}O_3$, and their diacetyl derivatives, from *o*-methoxy- and *o*-ethoxy-benzaldehyde and isobutaldehyde (HERZOG and KRUH), A., i, 213.
from isobutaldehyde and isovaleraldehyde, action of sulphuric acid on (LÖWY and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 626.
Glycolaldehyde and its diphenylosazone and *p*-nitrophenylosazone (WOHL and NEUBERG), A., ii, 13.
Glycollamide, acetyl and bromoamide derivatives (HANTZSCH and VOEGELEN), A., i, 676.
Glycollic acid, estimation of, in presence of glycine (BALBIANO), A., i, 454.
Glycolliminohydrin, formula and conductivity of (HANTZSCH and VOEGELEN), A., i, 676.
Glycurone. See Glycuronolactone.
Glycurone-amylmercaptal, -diphenylhydrazone, and **-thiosemicarbazone** (NEUBERG), A., i, 66.
Glycuronic acid, combination of, with fatty compounds (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 614.
its alkaloidal salts, and detection of, in, and separation of, from, sugars (NEUBERG), A., i, 66.
Glycuronolactone (*glycurone*), its oxime, semicarbazone and phenylhydrazones (GIEMSA), A., i, 11; (NEUBERG), A., i, 66.
separation of, from sugars (NEUBERG), A., i, 66.
Glycylglycine and its salts, esters, and phenylcarbimide and its ethyl ester (FISCHER and FOURNEAU), A., i, 675.
Glyoxal, condensation of, with benzaldehyde and ammonia (WEWIÓRSKI), A., i, 353.
Glyoxalines, substituted (KUNCKELL), A., i, 293; (KUNCKELL and DONATH), A., i, 567.
Glyoxylic acid and its salts (DOEBNER and GLASS), A., i, 629.
chemistry of (HOPKINS and COLE), A., i, 310.
compounds of, with guanidine and aminoguanidine (DOEBNER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 261, 630.
Glyoxylthiocarbamide (DOEBNER and GLASS), A., i, 630.
Gneiss, carbonaceous, in the Black Forest (ROSENBUSCH), A., ii, 113.
Gold from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 454.
recovery of, from cupriferous materials (GODSHALL), A., ii, 42.
melting point of (HOLBORN and DAY), A., ii, 85.
diffusion of, in solid lead at the ordinary temperature (ROBERTS-AUSTEN), A., ii, 9.
colloidal, catalytic action of (BREDIG and REINDERS), A., ii, 442.
action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1253; P., **1901**, 190.

Gold, Egyptian, composition of ancient (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 25.
Gold alloys from Egyptian tombs (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 514.
with copper, certain properties of (ROBERTS-AUSTEN and ROSE), A., ii, 25.
Gold sodium chloride, assay of (JOHNSON & SONS), A., ii, 350.
silver tellurides from Colorado (PALACHE), A., ii, 109.
from Coolgardie, Western Australia (KRUSCH), A., ii, 393; (CARNOT), A., ii, 515.
from Cripple Creek and Coolgardie (RICKARD), A., ii, 663.
See also Calaverite, Coolgardite, Petzite, and Sylvanite.
Gold, estimation of:—
sources of loss in the estimation of, in copper bars, and a method for its avoidance (VAN LIEW), A., ii, 41.
estimation of, in pyrites (BUDDEUS; LOEVY), A., ii, 133.
Gold nuggets, crystalline structure of (LIVERSIDGE), A., ii, 662.
Gorse. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Gout, metabolism in (WATSON), A., ii, 68.
Graminin in the root swellings of *Arrhenatherum bulbosum* (HARLAY), A., ii, 267.
Granatonineoxime and its reduction, and its picrate and benzoyl derivative (PICCININI and CORTESE), A., i, 740.
ψ-Granatylamine and its salts and phenylthiocarbimide (PICCININI and CORTESE), A., i, 740.
Granite, action of acids on (GAUTIER), A., ii, 14, 92.
Grapes, presence of invertin in (MARTINAND), A., ii, 35.
pressed. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Graphite from Ceylon (COOMÁRA-SWÁMY), A., ii, 171.
Grasses. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Green manure. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Groups, non-occurrence of direct interchange of, in a molecule (LAPWORTH), T., 1265; P., **1901**, 93.
Guaiacol carbonate (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 696.
chlorocarbonate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 662.
Guaiacol, *tri*bromo-, action of nitric acid on (COUSIN), A., i, 82.
p-nitro-, and its ethyl ether (FREYSS), A., i, 321.
Guaiacolsulphonic acid, triphenylguanidine ester (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 643.
2-Guaiacyloxymethyl-5-methyl- and **-5-ethoxy-benziminazoles** and their picrates (COHN), A., i, 352.
1-Guaiacyloxymethylbenzoxazole (COHN), A., i, 752.
Guanamines, α-disubstituted (CRAMER), A., i, 771.
Guanazoguanazole and its salts and acetyl derivatives (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 773.
Guanazole and its derivatives, nomenclature of (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 774.
Guanidine sulphonates (REMSEN and GARNER), A., i, 270.
γ-Guanidinebutyric acid (KUTSCHER), A., i, 561.
Guanidineglyoxylic acid, and amino- (DOEBNER and GÄRTNER), A., i, 261, 630.
Guanine, presence of, in commercial uric acid (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 262.
electrolytic reduction of (TAFEL and ACH), A., i, 426.
Guano. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Guanylcarbamide sulphonates (REMSEN and GARNER), A., i, 270.
Guanylic acid (BANG; KOSSEL; LEVENE), A., i, 299.
physiological action of (BANG), A., ii, 408.
Gum arabic, amount of pentosans in (HEFELMANN), A., ii, 535.
evaluation of (FROMM), A., ii, 426; (DIETERICH), A., ii, 584.
Gum tragacanth (TOLLENS), A., i, 453.
constituents of (O'SULLIVAN), T., 1164; P., **1901**, 156.
detection of, in cocoa and chocolate (WELMANS), A., ii, 288.
Gun-cotton, behaviour of aqueous formaldehyde towards (VANINO), A., i, 372.
estimation of soluble nitrocellulose in (QUINAN), A., ii, 480.
Gypsum, transformation of, into anhydrite (VAN'T HOFF, HINRICHSEN, and WEIGERT), A., ii, 506.
estimation of unburnt and overburnt, in the plaster of Paris from the kilns (PÉRIN), A., ii, 129.
Gyrophoric acid, formula of (HESSE), A., i, 151.
Gyrophorin (ZOPF), A., i, 88.

H.

Hæmatic acids, constitution of the (KÜSTER), A., i, 58, 298.
Hæmatin, action of reducing agents on (MILROY), A., i, 656.

Hæmatin, oxidation of, by ammonium persulphate (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 242.
Arnold's neutral (VAN KLAVEREN), A., i, 782.
Hæmatoxylin (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 478.
Hæmin, reduction products and constitution of (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., i, 434.
detection of, in blood (RICHTER), A., ii, 296.
iodo- (KURAÉEFF), A., i, 298.
Hæmocyanin (HENZE), A., i, 783.
Hæmoglobin, influence of various substances on the crystallisation of (v. STEIN), A., i, 176.
estimation of, colorimetrically (HALDANE), A., ii, 488.
crystals for the distinction between animal and human blood (MOSER), A., ii, 712.
new instrument for the estimation of, in blood (GAERTNER), A., ii, 712.
cell for the clinical estimation of, in urine (ADAM), A., ii, 488.
Carboxyhæmoglobin, behaviour of, in the magnetic field and electrolysis of (GAMGEE), A., i, 782.
Iodohæmoglobin (KURAÉEFF), A., i, 298.
Methæmoglobin (KOBERT), A., i, 242.
behaviour of, in the magnetic field (GAMGEE), A., i, 782.
Oxyhæmoglobin, behaviour of, in the magnetic field and electrolysis of (GAMGEE), A., i, 782.
from horses, decomposition products of (LAWROFF), A., i, 243.
Hæmolysis produced by solanine (HÉDON), A., ii, 325.
Hæmopyrrole and its picrate and compound with mercuric chloride (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., i, 434.
reduction of phyllocyanin to (NENCKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 554.
Halogen compounds, organic, dissolved in ethyl alcohol, decomposition of, by sodium (LÖWENHERZ), A., ii, 308.
Halogens, action of, on frog's muscles (STOCKMAN and CHARTERIS), A., ii, 255
test for, in blowpipe analysis (NICHOLS), A., ii, 342.
Halphen's test for cotton-seed oil (WRAMPELMEYER), A., ii, 207; (SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 292, 430.
Harman and its amino-derivatives, **Harmaline**, **Harmine**, and **Harmalol** from *Peganum Harmala* (FISCHER), A., i, 405.
Hauerite, chemical action between dry, and various metals (STRÜVER), A., ii, 317.
Hay. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Heat. See Thermochemistry.
Helicin cyanohydrin (FISCHER), A., i, 275.
Helium, occurrence of, in uranium minerals (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 598.
preparation and physical properties of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 237.
isolation of, from air, and liquefaction of (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.
spectrum of (LIVEING and DEWAR), A., ii, 213.
refraction of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 141.
m-**Hemipinic acid** and its ethylimide (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), T., 1400; P., **1899**, 28, 75, 241; **1900**, 107.
Hemp-cake. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Hentriacontane and **Heptacosane** from tobacco leaf (THORPE and HOLMES), T., 982; P., **1901**, 170; (KISSLING), A., ii, 680.
Heptacetylchloromaltose and **Heptacetyl-β-methylmaltoside** (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 671.
*cyclo***Heptadiene** and its *di*bromide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 224.
n-**Heptane** from coniferous trees (BLASDALE), A., i, 357.
Heptanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Azelaic acid.
Diethylglutaric acid.
Methylpropylglutaric acid.
α-Propyladipic acid.
Heptanetricarboxylic acids. See :—
Ethylpentanetricarboxylic acid.
α-Propylbutanetricarboxylic acid.
Trimethylbutanetricarboxylic acid.
$\Delta^{1,3,5}$*cyclo***Heptatriene**, synthesis and physical constants of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 649.
$\Delta^{1,3,6}$*cyclo***Heptatriene** (*tropilidene*) from suberone (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 223.
mono- and *di*-hydrobromide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 225.
β-*cyclo***Heptatrienecarbonylamide** (BRAREN and BUCHNER), A., i, 385.
Δ^{2}-*cyclo***Heptene**, amino-, and its salts and phenylthiocarbamide, and its isomeride (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 224.
Δ^{2}-*cyclo***Heptenecarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, chloride, azide, and hydrazide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 649.
*cyclo***Heptenecarboxylic acids**, Δ^{1}- and Δ^{2}- (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 224, 649.
Hepteno-aldehyde (KOHN), A., i, 255.
Heptenoic acid (*β-methyl-γδ-hexenoic acid*), *γδ-di*bromo- (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 65.

Heptenonitrile (KOHN), A., i, 255.
Hepthydroxamic acid (ANGELICO and FANARA), A., i, 708.
Heptinene (*βδ-dimethyl-βδ-pentadiene*) and its tetrabromide, dihydrobromide and dimeric compound (GRIGNARD), A., i, 680.
Heptoic acid (*β-methylhexoic acid*), *γδ-di*bromo- (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 65.
n-**Heptoic anhydride** (KRAFFT and ROSINY), A., i, 113.
Heptolactoneacetic acid and its salts (FITTIG and GUTHRIE), A., i, 122.
Heptyl alcohol, action of, on its sodium derivative (GUERBET), A., i, 182.
Heptylamine soaps, action of water on (KRAFFT and FUNCKE), A., i, 63.
Heptylene glycol and its diacetyl derivative (KOHN), A., i, 255.
Heptylidenedianiline anhydrosulphite (EIBNER), A., i, 378.
Herrings, chemical and microbiological investigations on the salting of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 409.
Hesperidin, action of, on the kidneys (v. KÓSSA), A., ii, 31.
Heteroalbumose. See Albumose.
Heumite, a dyke-rock from Heum (BRÖGGER), A., i, 169.
Hexadecenoic acid (THOMS and FENDLER), A., i, 252.
Hexadecoic anhydride (*palmitic anhydride*) (KRAFFT and ROSINY), A., i, 113.
Hexaethoxydiphenyl (BREZINA), A., i, 701.
Hexahydrobenzene. See *cyclo*Hexane.
Hexahydronaphthalene, dispersion of (PELLINI), A., ii, 365.
Hexahydroxyanthraquinone, 1:3:4:5:7:8-, formation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 729.
Hexahydroxyaurin. See Eupittone-black.
Hexahydroxydiphenyl and its acetylation (BREZINA), A., i, 701.
Hexahydro-*m*-xylene and iodo- (LEES and PERKIN), T., 349.
Hexahydroxyleucaniline and its nonacetyl derivative and hydriodide and hydrochloride (LIEBERMANN and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 384.
Hexahydro-xylic acid. See Dimethyl-*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid.
Hexamethoxyaurin. See Eupittone.
Hexamethyl-4:4′:4″-*tri*amino-2-hydroxytriphenylmethane and **Hexamethyl-4:4′:4″-*tri*aminophenylfluorene** (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 569.
Hexamethylene. See *cyclo*Hexane.
Hexamethylenediamine. See Hexane, *αζ-di*amino-.
Hexamethylene-dicarbanilide and **-carbamide** (CURTIU and CLEMM), A., i, 69.
Hexamethylenetetramine (*urotropine*), influence of, on intestinal putrefaction (LOEBISCH), A., ii, 667.
Hexane (*β-methylpentane*), *ββδ-di*amino-, and its phosphate (HARRIES), A., i, 194.
Hexane, *αζ-di*amino-, synthesis of, from suberic acid, and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives and salts (CURTIUS and CLEMM), A., i, 69.
bromo-. See Hexyl bromide.
*βε-di*bromo-, and its isomeride (WISLICENUS, PETERS, SCHRAMM, and MOHR), A., i, 665.
*βζ-di*bromo-, and its stereoisomeride (MOHR), A., i, 364.
*cyclo***Hexane** (*hexahydrobenzene*) (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 459.
preparation of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 195.
*cyclo***Hexane**, *cyclo***Hexanol**, *cyclo***Hexanone**, and *cyclo***Hexanepinacone** (ZELINSKY), A., i, 683.
Hexanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Dimethyladipic acid.
α-Ethyladipic acid.
Methylethylglutaric acid.
α-Methylpimelic acid.
α-Propylglutaric acid.
*iso*Propylglutaric acid.
Trimethylglutaric acid.
Hexanetetracarboxylic acids. See Methylpentanetetracarboxylic acids.
Hexanetricarboxylic acids. See :—
Dimethylbutanetricarboxylic acids.
α-Propylpropanetricarboxylic acid.
αβε-**Hexanetriol** (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 502.
Δ^1-*cyclo***Hexenecarboxylic acid,** 2-amino-, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 542.
β-**Hexene-ε-one-γδ-dicarboxylic acid,** *β*-amino-, ethyl ester (KNORR and RABE), A., i, 163.
Hexenoic acid (n-*pentenecarboxylic acid*) (WALKER and LUMSDEN), T., 1200.
Hexenoic acids, *γδ-* and *δε-*, preparation of (FICHTER and LANGGUTH), A., i, 63.
Hexinene (*β-methyl-αδ-pentadiene; as-methylallylethylene*) (LJUBARSKY), A., i, 181.
Hexinene (*methylisoprene; methylpentadiene*) (HARRIES), A., i, 194.
Hexinene (*di*isopropenyl) (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 62, 305.
polymerisation of (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 625.
di- and *tetra*-bromides (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 62.
n-**Hexoamide** (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 186.

Hexoic acid (*caproic acid*), α-amino-, *i*-ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 193.
*iso***Hexoic acid** (*γ-methylvaleric acid*) and its γ-chloro-derivative (NOYES), A., i, 631.
α-chloro-, and its ethyl ester (JOCHEM), A., i, 129.
n-**Hexoic anhydride** (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 186.
*iso***Hexolactone**, preparation of (NOYES), A., i, 631.
Hexon bases in deutero- and hetero-albumoses (HASLAM), A., i, 492.
Hexoylacetic acid and its methyl and ethyl esters (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 360.
*iso***Hexoyl***iso***butyric acid**, ethyl ester (BLAISE), A., i, 253.
s-n-**Hexoylhydrazide** (AUTENRIETH and SPIESS), A., i, 230.
Hexyl bromide (BODROUX), A., i, 306; (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 441.
Hexylene, oxidation of (ENGLER and FRANKENSTEIN), A., i, 658.
Hexylene (*βγ-dimethyl-β-butylene*) *di*-bromide and *di*chloride, action of alcoholic potash on (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 62.
Hexylpropiolic acid. See Nonoic acid.
Hibernation in bats (RULOT), A., ii, 256.
Hibiscus esculentus. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Hippuric acid, oxidation of, to carbamide (JOLLES), A., i, 30.
metabolism of (JOLLES), A., ii, 115; (LEWIN), A., ii, 518.
estimation of (CATES), A., ii, 358.
Histon from fish sperm (EHRSTRÖM), A., ii, 401.
Homopilopic acid, constitution of and its ethyl ester and barium salt (JOWETT), T., 1338; P., **1901**, 198.
Homochelidonine and its isomerides and salts (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742; (FISCHER), A., i, 743; (WINTGEN), A., i, 744.
Hops. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Hornblende from Butte, Montana (WEED), A., ii, 65.
from Christiania district (BRÖGGER), A., ii, 169.
from the Tatra Mountains (GORAZDOWSKI), A., i, 170.
Hornblendite from Brandberget (BRÖGGER), A., ii, 170.
Horses. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Hübl's iodine solution (KITT), A., ii, 587.
Hübnerite from Nova Scotia (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 319.
Humic acid and its *rôle* in nature (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 122.
estimation of (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 212.
Humic acids, free, in mineral soil and their importance in agriculture (IMMENDORFF), A., ii, 620.
Humus, estimation of (RIMBACH), A., ii, 37.
estimation and composition of, and its nitrification (RIMBACH), A., ii, 37.
estimation of, in soil (BIELER and Asō), A., ii, 709.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Hussakite, allied to xenotime, from Brazil (KRAUS and REITINGER), A., ii, 395.
Hydantoic acid (*carbaminoacetic acid*), ethyl ester and nitroso-derivative (HARRIES and WEISS), A., i, 71.
Hydantoin, preparation of (HARRIES and WEISS), A., i, 71.
Hydration, substances which accelerate or retard (ROHLAND), A., ii, 18.
of dissolved substances (NERNST; LOTMAR), A., ii, 12; (GARRARD and OPPERMANN), A., ii, 13.
Hydraziacetic acid and its methyl ester (HANTZSCH and LEHMANN), A., i, 133.
Hydrazine, action of, on the isomeric methyl butyrylacetoacetates (BONGERT), A., i, 409.
action of, on oxalacetic acid (FENTON and JONES), T., 93; P., **1900**, 205.
Hydrazine hydrate, condensation of, with acetonylacetone (GRAY), T., 682; P., **1901**, 90.
action of, on α-methyl-β-ethylacraldehyde (DEMMER), A., i, 255.
Hydrazines, aromatic, action of nitrosobenzene on (SPITZER), A., i, 98.
reaction of, with wood (COVELLI), A., ii, 705.
s-**Hydrazines**, secondary acid, simple method of obtaining (AUTENRIETH and SPIESS), A., i, 230; (STOLLÉ), A., i, 316.
o-**Hydrazinobenzoic anhydride**, preparation of (FISCHER and SEUFFERT), A., i, 411.
6-Hydrazino-4-methylpyrimidine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 427.
8-Hydrazino-4-methylumbelliferone (v. PECHMANN and OBERMILLER), A., i, 337.
β-o-, *-m-*, and *-p*-**Hydrazinophenylbenziminoazoles** and their salts (MIKLASZEWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 761.
Hydrazobenzene, autoxidation of (MANCHOT and HERZOG), A., i, 574.
Hydrazobenzenes, action of, on aldehydes (RASSOW; RASSOW and LUMMERZHEIM), A., i, 777.

Hydrazodiphenyls, products of the transformation of (FRIEBEL and RASSOW), A., i, 575.
o-**Hydrazotoluene**, *p-di*amino- (ELBS and SCHWARZ), A., i, 619.
Hydrindacene and its derivatives (EPHRAIM), A., i, 688.
Hydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonate and isomeric *cis*-π-camphanates (KIPPING and HALL), T., 439 ; P., **1901**, 37.
camphor-π-sulphonates, isomeric (KIPPING), T., 370 ; P., **1901**, 32.
mandelates, isomeric (KIPPING and HALL), T., 444 ; P., **1901**, 36.
dl-**Hydrindamine** camphor-α-sulphonate and *d*-hydroxy-*cis*-π-camphanate (KIPPING and HALL), T., 437 ; P., **1901**, 37.
Hydrindene, action of nitric acid on (DÜNKELSBÜHLER), A., i, 44.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydroœsculetin (LIEBERMANN and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 736.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrocarbon from the distillation of quinolylenephenylenemethane (NÖLTING and BLUM), A., i, 728.
C_5H_8, from lupulinic acid (BARTH), A., i, 40.
C_6H_{10}, from dimethylallylcarbinol (LJUBARSKY), A., i, 181.
C_8H_{14}, from the distillation of subereneacetic acid (WALLACH and VAN BEECK-VOLLENHOVEN), A., i, 156.
C_9H_{14}, from the reduction of terpinene nitrosite (SEMMLER), A., i, 331.
C_9H_{16}, from chlorotrimethylhexamethylene, sodium, and dry ether (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.
C_9H_{16}, and its *di*bromide, from the action of sulphuric acid on the glycol from isobutaldehyde and isovaleraldehyde (LÖWY and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 626.
$C_{10}H_{16}$, from the oil of buchu leaves (KONDAKOFF and BACHTSCHÉEFF), A., i, 334.
$C_{10}H_{18}$, from the ester $C_{13}H_{22}O_2$ (v. BRAUN), A., i, 157.
$C_{12}H_{16}$, from quinitol (WILLSTÄTTER and LESSING), A., i, 265.
$C_{14}H_{26}$, from the distillation of the wax of the wild fig tree (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 446.
$C_{15}H_{30}$, from beeswax (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 446.
$C_{16}H_{14}$, from the action of sodium ethoxide on acetophenone and ethyl malonate (STOBBE), A., i, 549.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{16}H_{34}$, from the distillation of the wax $C_{37}H_{74}O_2$ (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 446.
$C_{18}H_{20}$, from phenylmethylethylene (GRIGNARD), A., i, 681.
$C_{20}H_{22}$, from sandarac resin (HENRY), T., 1156 ; P., **1901**, 187.
$C_{20}H_{38}$, from the action of acetone on magnesium, ether, and 1-methyl-*cyclo*hexyl-3 iodide (ZELINSKY), A., i, 661.
$(C_{23}H_{18})x$, from the reduction of hydroxybenzylbenzylideneindene (THIELE), A., i, 76.
Hydrocarbons in Californian petroleum, chloro-derivatives of (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.
coal tar, microchemical distinction of the (BEHRENS), A., ii, 351.
from shale naphtha (STEUART), A., i, 109.
from Texas petroleum (MABERY), A., i, 441.
formation of, by direct union of carbon and hydrogen (BONE and JERDAN), T., 1042 ; P., **1901**, 162.
generation of, by metallic carbides (BERTHELOT), A., i, 245.
formation of, from nitro-compounds, by the action of metals (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 638.
synthesis, of, by means of organomagnesium compounds (TISSIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 316 ; (GRIGNARD), A., i, 393, 679.
decomposition of, at high temperatures (BONE and JERDAN), P., **1901**, 164.
action of cuprous salts on (BERTHELOT), A., i, 493.
acetylenic, condensation of, with formaldehyde (MOUREU and DESMOTS), A., i, 442.
acyclic, action of aluminium bromide on (POURET), A., i, 305.
aromatic, vapour pressure of a series of (WINKELMANN), A., ii, 57 ; (WORINGER), A., ii, 87.
hydrogenation of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 459.
ethylenic, formation of (BÉHAL), A., i, 246 ; (MASSON), A., i, 250.
saturated, synthesis of (TISSIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 316.
terpilenic, complete synthesis of (BERTHELOT), A., i, 247.
doubly unsaturated, preparation of (HARRIES), A., i, 194.
See also Olefines and Terpenes.
Hydrocarbons. See also :—
Acenaphthalene.
Acenaphthene.
Acetylene.

Hydrocarbons. See :—
Amylenes.
Anthracene.
Benzene.
Benzylideneindene.
Bisdihydrophenanthrene.
Bisdihydrophenanthrylene.
Butane.
*iso*Butane.
Butinenes.
*iso*Butylbenzene.
*iso*Butylene.
ψ-Butylenes.
β-Butylidene*cyclo*pentene.
Camphane.
Camphene.
Carvestrene.
Cinnamylideneindene.
Citraptene.
Crotonylene (*butinene*).
Cumene.
Cymenes.
Decanaphthene.
Dibenzyl.
Dibenzylmethane.
Dihydroanthracene.
Dihydromyrcene.
*cyclo*Dihydromyrcene.
Dihydronaphthalene.
Dihydrotoluene.
Dimenthyl.
Dimethylacetylene (*butinene*).
βγ-Dimethyl-β-butylene (*hexylene*).
s-Dimethylethylenes (*ψ-butylenes*).
Dimethylfulvene
βζ-Dimethyl-δζ-heptadiene (*noninene*).
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanes (*dimethylhexamethylenes*).
Dimethylindacene.
βζ-Dimethyl-βζθ-nonatriene.
ββδ-Dimethyl-ββδ-pentadiene (*heptinene*).
Dimethylpentamethylene.
1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*propane (1:1-*dimethyltrimethylene*).
Di*cyclo*pentane.
Diphenyl.
αδ-Diphenyl-αγ-butadiene.
s-Diphenylethane.
s-Diphenylethylene (*stilbene*).
αβ-Diphenyl-β-methylpropane.
αθ-Diphenyl-αγεη-octatetrene.
1:2-Diphenyl*cyclo*pentane.
3:5-Diphenyl*isocyclo*pentenine.
Diphenylphenylenemethane.
Di*iso*propenyl (*hexinene*).
Dodecanaphthene.
Durene.
Ethane.
Ethylacetylene (*butinene*).
Ethylbenzene.
Ethylene.

Hydrocarbons. See :—
Ethyl*cyclo*hexane.
γ-Ethyl-β-hexene (*octylene*).
Ethylmenthane.
p-Ethylphenylacetylene.
p-Ethylstyrene.
Fenchene.
Fluorene.
*cyclo*Geraniolene.
Hentriacontane.
Heptacosane.
*cyclo*Heptadiene.
n-Heptane.
*cyclo*Heptatrienes.
Heptinene.
Hexahydrobenzene.
Hexahydronaphthalene.
Hexahydro-*m*-xylene.
Hexamethylene.
Hexane.
*cyclo*Hexane.
Hexinenes.
Hexylene.
Hydrindacene.
Hydrindene.
Indacene.
Indene.
ψ-Limonene.
Menthene.
Mesitylene.
Methane.
Methenementhane.
γ-Methylbutane (*pentane*).
β-Methyl-β-butylene (*amylene*).
1-Methyl-2:3-diphenyl*cyclo*pentane.
Methylene.
Methylethylfulvene.
1-Methyl-4-ethyl*cyclo*hexane.
β-Methylhepta-βε-diene (*octinene*).
β-Methylheptene (*octylene*).
Methyl*cyclo*hexadiene.
Methyl*cyclo*hexane (*methylhexamethylene*).
Methylpentadiene (*hexinene*).
β-Methyl-αδ-pentadiene (as *-methylallylethylene, hexinene*).
β-Methylpentane (*hexane*).
Methylisoprene (*hexinene*).
o-Methyl*iso*propylbenzene.
1-Methyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane.
Methyl*iso*propylphenylacetylene.
Methyl*iso*propylstyrene.
Myrcene.
Naphthalene.
Naphthenes.
β-Naphthyl*iso*heptylene.
Naphthylpropylenes.
Noninene.
Ocimene.
Octinene.
Octylenes.
Pentadecanaphthene.

Hydrocarbons. See :—
*cyclo*Pentadiene.
Pentamethylbenzene.
Pentane.
*iso*Pentane.
Pentanthrene.
Pentinene.
Phellandrene.
Phenanthrene.
Phenyldiphenylene-ethane.
p-Phenylenediethylene.
Phenyl*cyclo*hexane.
Phenylmethylethylene.
Phenylmethylfulvene.
α-Phenyl-β-methylpropane.
α-Phenyl-β-methyl-α-propylene.
α-Phenyl-γ-methyl-αγ-tetradiene.
d-Pinene.
Propane.
*cyclo*Propane.
n-Propylbenzene.
Propylene.
Propyl*cyclo*hexane (*propylhexamethylene*).
*iso*Propylidene*cyclo*pentene.
*p-iso*Propylphenylacetylene.
*p-iso*Propylstyrene.
*o-iso*Propyltoluene.
Stilbene.
*iso*Stilbene.
Terpinene.
Tetradecanaphthene.
Tetradecylacetylene.
Tetrahydronaphthalene.
Tetrahydrophenanthrene.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentane.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentene.
Thujene.
*iso*Thujene.
Tolane.
Toluene.
Tridecanaphthene.
1:3:5-Trimethylbenzene.
3:4:4-Trimethyldihydrobenzene.
Trimethylene.
Trimethyl*cyclo*hexanes (*trimethylhexamethylenes*).
βεθ-Trimethyl-ε-nonene.
2:4:6-Trimethylphenylacetylene.
2:4:6-Trimethylstyrene.
Trimethyltrimethylenes.
Triphenylmethane.
Triphenylmethyl.
Tropilidene.
Undecanaphthene.
Undecinene.
Xylenes.
p-Xylylene.

Hydrocellulose (MURUMOW, SACK, and TOLLENS; TOLLENS), A., i, 453.
properties of (VIGNON), A., i, 16.

*iso***Hydrochelidonic acid** and its salts (PINNER and KOHLHAMMER), A., i, 340.

Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.

Hydrocinchonine (JUNGFLEISCH and LÉGER), A., i, 287, 338.

Hydrocoumarone, synthesis of (STOERMER and KAHLERT), A., i, 536.

Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.

Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.

Hydrofluosilicic acid. See under Fluorine.

Hydrogen, atmospheric, origin of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 14, 92, 171, 232.
isolation of, from air (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.
liberation of, in the electrolysis of a mixture of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid (SAND), A., ii, 82.
evolution of, by the bacterial decomposition of formic acid (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 386; P., **1901**, 29.
production of, in igneous rocks (GAUTIER), A., ii, 171.
volume of, evolved by the action of acids on granite (GAUTIER), A., ii, 14, 92.
spectrum of (LIVEING and DEWAR), A., ii, 213; (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 633.
conductivity of (TOWNSEND and KIRKBY), A., ii, 434.
liquefaction of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 379.
liquid and solid, physical properties of (DEWAR), A., ii, 308, 597.
liquid, boiling point of, determined by hydrogen and helium gas thermometers (DEWAR), A., ii, 308.
direct union of, with carbon (BONE and JERDAN), T., 1042; P., **1901**, 162.
union of, with chlorine (MELLOR), T., 216; P., **1900**, 221.
diffusion of, through palladium (WINKELMANN), A., ii, 646.
action of, on bismuth sulphide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 165.
reaction of, with dry carbon dioxide (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 383.
behaviour of, towards silver (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 97.
estimation of, in gas mixtures (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 530.

Hydrogen arsenide. See Arsenic *tri*hydride.
bromide. See under Bromine.
chloride. See under Chlorine.
cyanide. See under Cyanogen.
fluoride. See under Fluorine.
iodide. See under Iodine.
*tri*iodide, nature of (DAWSON), T., 238; P., **1900**, 215.

Hydrogen *per*oxide (MARCUSE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 608.
formula of (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 63.
sensitiveness of, to light, in aqueous solution on addition of ferro- and ferri-cyanide (KISTIAKOWSKY), A., ii, 58.
catalysis of, by gold (BREDIG and REINDERS), A., ii, 442.
catalytic decomposition of, as affected by poisons (BREDIG and IKEDA), A., ii, 441; (RAUDNITZ), A., ii, 496; (BREDIG), A., ii, 596.
catalysis in the reaction between hydriodic acid and (BRODE), A., ii, 443; (MANCHOT and WILHELMS), A., ii, 658.
action of, on fatty amines (MAMLOCK and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 673.
action of, on tertiary bases (AUERBACH and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 613.
and sodium carbonate, action of, on silver nitrate (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., ii, 654.
action of, on silver oxide (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., ii, 315, 654; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 383.
action of, on thiosulphates (NABL), A., ii, 16, 94.
action of, on blood (COTTON), A., ii, 295.
as an antidote for hydrocyanic acid poisoning (HERTING), A., ii, 535.
detection of calcium oxalate in commercial (ARTH), A., ii, 622.
estimation of solutions of (NAYLOR and DYER), A., ii, 686.
Hydrogen *per*oxides, higher (BACH), A., ii, 14, 447.
non-existence of (RAMSAY), T., 1324; P., **1901**, 197.
Hydrogen phosphide (*phosphine*), heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 641.
Hydrogen sulphide, method for obtaining a saturated aqueous solution of, or a constant supply of the gas (PERKIN), A., ii, 447.
apparatus, improvement of Küster's (FRERICHS), A., ii, 311.
formation of, in sewers (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 119.
action of, on boron bromide (STOCK and POPPENBERG), A., ii, 237; (STOCK and BLIX), A., ii, 650.
impermeability of skin and external mucous membranes to (CHAUVEAU and TISSOT), A., ii, 611.
analysis of mixtures of carbonyl sulphide, carbon dioxide and (HEMPEL), A., ii, 651.
Hydrogen sulphide, estimation of, in illuminating gas (TUTWILLER), A., ii, 421.
Hydrogen telluride (ERNYEI), A., ii, 94.
Hydrogenation with sodium and alcohol (LADENBURG), A., i, 181.
direct, in the presence of reduced nickel (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 195.
Hydrolysis. See Affinity.
Hydromagnesite from British Columbia (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 320.
Hydrouracil (TAFEL and WEINSCHENK), A., i, 72; (TAFEL), A., i, 194.
Hydrouracils, synthesis of (FISCHER and ROEDER), A., i, 294.
Hydroxamic acids, formation of (ANGELICO and FANARA), A., i, 708.
Hydroxyacetophenone, amino- and ω-chloroamino- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 214.
m-**Hydroxyacetophenone** and its methyl ester (RUPE and v. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.
Hydroxyacetylpaeonol, Nagai's, constitution of (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 736.
Hydroxy-acids, $C_7H_{12}O_5$, and $C_8H_{14}O_5$, and their diamides and barium salts, from pilopic and homopilopic acids (JOWETT), T., 1337; P., **1901**, 198.
electrolysis of (HAMONET), A., i, 187.
action of formaldehyde and benzaldehyde on (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 120.
action of iodine on the silver salts of (HERZOG and LEISER), A., i, 499.
β-**Hydroxyacrylic acid**, α-cyano-, and their alkyl derivatives, action of ammonia and aniline on (DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 131.
esters and salts of (DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 116, 117.
Hydroxyamidines (LEY), A., i, 759.
2-Hydroxy-3-*o*-amino- and **-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylquinoxaline** and its **sulphonic acid** and salts, and their 6 (or 7)-methyl derivatives (MARCHLEWSKI and SOSNOWSKI), A., i, 415.
7-Hydroxyanhydro-2:4-dimethyl-1:4-benzopyranol and its acetyl derivative, hydrochloride and picrate (BÜLOW and WAGNER), A., i, 400.
5-Hydroxy-6-anilino-αβ-naphthaphenazine and its diacetyl derivative (LINDENBAUM), A., i, 424.
α-**Hydroxyanisylideneacetophenone** and bromo- (POND and SHOFFSTALL), A., i, 36.
Hydroxyazoaldehydes (BORSCHE and BOLSER), A., i, 572.

Hydroxyazobenzene, barium salt, hydrolytic dissociation of (FARMER), T., 866; P., **1901**, 129.

o-**Hydroxyazobenzene**, synthesis of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 107.

Hydroxyazo-colouring matters, sulphonated, and their salts (SISLEY), A., i, 775.

Hydroxyazo-compounds, constitution of (MCPHERSON and GORE), A., i, 572; (ORNDORFF and THEBAUD), A., i, 774.

p-**Hydroxyazo-compounds**, structure of, and condensation of, with benzhydrols (MÖHLAU and KEGEL), A., i, 56.

m-**Hydroxy**-*o*-**azotoluene**, *p*-*di*amino-, and its sulphate (ELBS and SCHWARZ), A., i, 619.

o-**Hydroxybenzaldehyde** resorcinol- and quinol-carbohydrazones (EINHORN and ESCALES), A., i, 653.

p-**Hydroxybenzaldehyde**, condensation of, with isobutaldehyde (HILDESHEIMER), A., i, 645.

o-**Hydroxybenzeneazo**-*p*-**toluene** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 107.

o-**Hydroxybenzoic acid**. See Salicylic acid.

m-**Hydroxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (MEYER), A., i, 629.

p-**Hydroxybenzoic acid**, action of chlorine on (TARUGI), A., i, 146.

1-Hydroxy-2-benzoylcamphene and its isomeride, and acetyl, metallic and phenylurethane derivatives; and crystalline form (FORSTER), T., 994; P., **1901**, 167.

o-**Hydroxybenzoylformic acid** and its sodium salt (MARCHLEWSKI and SOSNOWSKI), A., i, 615.

4-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol, 3-chloro- and 3-nitro-, and their chlorides (STOERMER and BEHN), A., i, 726.

2-Hydroxybenzylacetophenone and its reduction (FEUERSTEIN and MUSCULUS), A., i, 279.

Hydroxybenzylbenzylideneindene and its chloro-derivative (THIELE), A., i, 76.

β-**Hydroxybenzylglutaric acid** and its barium salt (FICHTER and SCHIESS), A., i, 545.

o-**Hydroxybenzylideneacetylpiperone** (FEUERSTEIN and HEIMANN), A., i, 465.

o-**Hydroxybenzylideneaminophenylguanidine** nitrate, picrate, and platinichloride (PELLIZZARI and RICKARDS), A., i, 769.

o-**Hydroxybenzylideneaniline** and its bromo-derivatives (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 379.
condensation of (SCHWAB), A., i, 380.

p-**Hydroxybenzylidenebarbituric acid** and its potassium salt (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 528.

o-**Hydroxybenzylidenebenzamidine** and its salts (KUNCKELL and BAUER), A., i, 759.

Hydroxybenzylidenecoumaranones, 1-*o*- and 1-*p*-, syntheses of, and their 4-, 5-, and 6-methyl derivatives (STOERMER and BARTSCH), A., i, 94.

Hydroxybenzylideneindanones, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 279.

o-**Hydroxybenzylidene**-*o*-**phenetidine** and -*o*-**toluidine** (JACOBSON and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 380.

o-**Hydroxybenzylidenephenylglycollohydrazide** (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 779.

p-**Hydroxybenzylidene**-*o*- and -*p*-**toluidinesulphonic acids**, sodium salts (WALTER), A., i, 694.

o-**Hydroxybenzylidene**-*o*-**xylylenehydrazine** (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 45.

α-**Hydroxy***iso***butaldehyde**, condensation of, with acetaldehyde (ROESLER), A., i, 669.
action of sodium hydroxide on (FRANKE), A., i, 188.

α-**Hydroxy**-*β*-**butenoic acid**, and its amide, nitrile, ethyl ester, dibromo-derivatives and decomposition products (VAN DER SLEEN), A., i, 499.

β-**Hydroxybutylphenylthiocarbamide** (STRAUSS), A., i, 17.

β-**Hydroxybutyric acid**, estimation of, in urine (BERGELL), A., ii, 701.

α-**Hydroxy***iso***butyric acid**, bimolecular anhydride of (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 712.

1-Hydroxycamphene, and the action of sulphuric acid on (FORSTER), T., 651; P., **1901**, 86.

α-**Hydroxycamphorcarboxylic acid**, and the action of heat on, and its amide and acetyl derivative (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 382; P., **1901**, 28.

β-**Hydroxycamphoronic acid** (LAPWORTH and LENTON), P., **1901**, 148.

3-Hydroxycarbazole and its diacetyl derivative (RUFF and STEIN), A., i, 620.

6-Hydroxy-5-carboxylamino-2-picoline-3-carboxylic acid (ERRERA), A., i, 43.

p-**Hydroxycarboxyphenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (LAX), A., i, 231.

7-Hydroxychromone (v. KOSTANECKI, PAUL, and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.

7-Hydroxycoumarone-3-carboxylic acid (*umbelliferone-3-carboxylic acid*) and its ethyl ester (v. PECHMANN and GRAEGER), A., i, 287.

7-Hydroxycoumarone-4-carboxylic acid, and its esters; and its acyl and 8-bromo-derivatives and their ethyl esters (v. PECHMANN and GRAEGER), A., i, 286.

α-Hydroxycyanocamphor (LAPWORTH and CHAPMAN), T., 381; P., **1901**, 28.

Hydroxycytisine and its salts and acetyl derivative, and the action of sulphurous acid on (FREUND and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 288.

***r*-Hydroxydihydrocampholytic acid** (NOYES and BLANCHARD), A., i, 664.

Hydroxydiketohydrindenecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FLATOW), A., i, 543.

5-Hydroxy-7:2′-dimethoxy- and **-diethoxy-flavones** and their acetyl derivatives (v. KOSTANECKI and WEBEL), A., i, 479.

Hydroxydimethylbutanetricarboxylic acids, lactones of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 764; P., **1900**, 150; **1901**, 111.

7-Hydroxy-2:3-dimethylchromone and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 736.

Hydroxydimethylcoumarin, 3-chloro-, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (v. PECHMANN and HANKE), A., i, 210.

α-Hydroxy-ββ-dimethylglutaric acid, lactone of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 758; P., **1901**, 113.

α-bromo-, lactone of, and ethyl ester (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 755; P., **1901**, 112.

β-Hydroxy-αα-dimethylpropaldehyde, action of potassium hydroxide on (WESSELY), A., i, 256.

6-Hydroxy-2:4-dimethylpyridine, 3- and 5-cyano- (MOIR), P., **1901**, 69.

6-Hydroxy 4:5-dimethylpyrimidine and its salts (SCHLENKER), A., i, 764.

β-Hydroxy-αα-dimethylvaleric acid, synthesis, properties, and salts of (SCHISCHKOWSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 311.

Hydroxydinaphthaphenazine oxide, bromo- and amino-, and the ethyl derivative of the amino-compound (LINDENBAUM), A., i, 424.

1-Hydroxydiphenyl acetate (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 700.

Hydroxydiphenylacetic acid. See Benzilic acid.

4′-Hydroxydiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its salts, and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (COHN), A., i, 642.

7-Hydroxy-2:4-diphenylbenzodihydropyran and its acetyl derivative (BÜLOW and v. SICHERER), A., i, 604.

7-Hydroxy-2:4-diphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol and its salts, and 2:3-*di*bromo- and 8-nitroso- (BÜLOW and v. SICHERER), A., i, 603.

β-Hydroxydiphenylethane, 2:4′-*di*nitro-α-cyano- (FREUND), A., i, 690.

2-Hydroxydiphenylsulphone (ULLMANN and PASDERMADJIAN), A., i, 383.

2-Hydroxy-4-ethoxybenzoylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester (v. KOSTANECKI, PAUL, and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.

2-Hydroxy-7-ethoxy-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylquinoxaline (MARCHLEWSKI and SOSNOWSKI), A., i, 615.

1-Hydroxy-3-ethylamino-5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloroanthraquinone (HALLER and UMBGROVE), A., i, 644.

Hydroxyethylaminoformic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (FRANCHIMONT and LUBLIN), A., i, 674.

Hydroxy-2-ethylchromones, 6- and 7-, and their acetyl derivatives (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 558.

Hydroxyethyl-dipropylamine, -di*iso*butylamine, and **-di*iso*amylamine** and their picrates and picrolonates (MATTHES), A., i, 513.

Hydroxyethylglutaric acid and its salts (FITTIG and ROTH), A., i, 121.

γ-Hydroxyethylmalonic acid, ethyl esters, lactone of. See Butyrolactonecarboxylic acid.

Hydroxyethylnitrocarbamide (FRANCHIMONT and LUBLIN), A., i, 674.

Hydroxyethyl-propylamines, *n*- and *iso*-**butylamines, -*iso*amylamine, -heptylamine,** and **-hexylamine,** and their salts and picrolonates (MATTHES), A., i, 259.

Hydroxyfenchenic acids, isomeric, and their acetyl derivatives (WALLACH and NEUMANN), A., i, 333.

3′-Hydroxyflavone and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 558.

2-Hydroxyfluorene and its potassium salt and **2-Hydroxyfluorenone** (DIELS), A., i, 522.

γ-Hydroxy*cyclo*heptanecarboxylolactone (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 224.

Hydroxyhexahydrobenzylamine derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 692.

Hydroxyhexahydro-xylic acids, and their lactones (LEES and PERKIN), T., 344; P., **1898**, 111; **1900**, 18; (PERKIN and YATES), T., 1373.

***p*-Hydroxyhydratropic acid** and its esters and derivatives (BOUGAULT), A., i, 389.

Hydroxyhydrindene, amino- and nitro- (DÜNKELSBÜHLER), A., i, 44.

4-Hydroxyhydrindene (MOSCHNER), A., i, 374.

2-Hydroxy-3-*o*-hydroxyphenylquinoxaline (MARCHLEWSKI and SOSNOWSKI), A., i, 415, 615.

8-Hydroxy-α-hydroxy*iso*propylhexoic acid. See Cinogenic acid.

Hydroxyketodihydro*cyclo*geranic acid (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 158.

6-Hydroxy-2-keto-3:4:4-trimethylhexamethylene, 1:6-*di*bromo- (CROSSLEY), T., 146; P., **1900**, 91.

κ-Hydroxy-ι-ketoundecoic acid, and its potassium salt, and semicarbazone and acetate (THOMS and FENDLER), A., i, 187.

Hydroxylamine, action of, on the anhydrides of bromonitrocamphane (FORSTER), T., 653; P., **1901**, 88.

action of, on oxalacetic acid (FENTON and JONES), T., 94; P., **1900**, 205.

combination of, with ketones (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., i, 505.

hydriodide (WOLFFENSTEIN and GROLL), A., ii, 551.

estimation of, in presence of ammonia and nitrite (SULER), A., ii, 637.

Hydroxylamines, new synthesis of (MOUREU), A., i, 317.

β-aromatic, action of methyl on the velocity of reaction of the (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 529.

β-substituted, formation of (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 629; P., **1901**, 84.

Hydroxylamino*iso*butyric acid, ethylimino-ether, and amidine of (PILOTY and SCHWERIN), A., i, 517.

Hydroxymaleic anhydride, pyridine salt of (WOHL and OESTERLIN), A., i, 365.

Hydroxymercuribenzoic acid and anhydride, constitution of (PESCI), A., i, 576.

***p*-Hydroxy-*m*-methoxybenzylideneindanone** (FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 279.

1-Hydroxy-3-methoxycarbonyl-4-aminoxylenol (BOSSE), A., i, 207.

5-Hydroxy-3-methoxy-*p*-xyloquinone and its 4-oxime and its salts (BOSSE), A., i, 207.

β-Hydroxy-α-methylbutyric acid and its ethyl ester, and ester anhydride (KROMER), A., i, 629.

7-Hydroxy-2-methylchromone, and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and RÓŻYCKI), A., i, 223.

5-Hydroxy-7-methyldiketohydrindene. See Carminone.

Hydroxymethylenecamphor-phosphinic acid and **-oxychlorophosphine** (MICHAELIS and FLEMMING), A., i, 439.

Hydroxymethylenecyanoacetic acid. See β-Hydroxyacrylic acid, α-cyano-.

Hydroxymethylenedihydro*iso*phorone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 692.

Hydroxymethyleneglutaconic acid. See Formylglutaconic acid.

Hydroxymethylhexahydrobenzylaniline (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 693.

δ-Hydroxy-α-methylhexoic acid, barium salt (MOHR), A., i, 364.

2-Hydroxy-1-methyl-3-ketophenylpropenyl-5-benzeneazobenzene, and its sodium sulphonate (BORSCHE and BOLSER), A., i, 573.

Hydroxymethyl-4-methylcoumarone (v. PECHMANN and HANKE), A., i, 211.

Hydroxymethylmethylene*cyclo*hexanone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 692.

5-Hydroxy-12-methyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium-3-sulphonic acid, 10-chloro- (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 420.

2-Hydroxy-5-methylolbenzaldehyde and its ether, azine, and chloro-derivative (STOERMER and BEHN), A., i, 726.

4-Hydroxy-1-methylphenylmercuric salts (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.

Hydroxymethyl*iso*propylhexahydrobenzyl-amines, -aniline, -dimethylamine, and **-ethylamine** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 692.

3-Hydroxymethylpyridine and its salts (DEHNEL), A., i, 164.

β-Hydroxy-α-naphthaldehyde, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and hydramides (FOSSE), A., i, 328.

combination of, with camphor (HELBRONNER), A., i, 600.

5-Hydroxy-αβ-naphthaphenazine, 6-bromo-, and its salts, acetyl derivative and ethyl ether (LINDENBAUM), A., i, 423.

6-Hydroxynaphthaphenazine, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and BARCHE), A., i, 48.

2-Hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, 7-amino-, and its imide (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 102.

8-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and MISSLIN), A., i, 423.

8-Hydroxy-α-naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid and its sulphurous ether (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 699.

1-Hydroxynicotinic acid, methyl ester (MEYER), A., i, 629.

6-Hydroxy-2-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine-4-carbo-*p*-nitrobenzamidine (RAPPEPORT), A., i, 568.

Hydroxyoxamide, reactions of (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 842; P., **1901**, 123.

7-Hydroxy-2-phenylanhydro-4-methyl-1:4-benzopyranol and its salts, acetyl derivative, methyl ether and anhydrobase (BÜLOW and WAGNER), A., i, 559.

Hydroxyphenylcinnamic acid and its phenyl ester (BAKUNIN), A., i, 84.

***o*-Hydroxyphenylethyl alcohol** and its mono- and di-urethane, and bromide (STOERMER and KAHLERT), A., i, 535.

2-β-Hydroxy-β-phenylethyl-5-ethylpyridine, *p*-nitro-, and its salts (BACH), A., i, 610.

5-β-Hydroxy-β-phenylethyl-2-ethylpyridine, and *o*-nitro- and *o*-amino-, and their salts (CASTNER), A., i, 562.

2-β-Hydroxy-β-phenylethylpyridine (BACH), A., i, 610.
and *o*-amino- and *o*-nitro-, and their salts (ROTH), A., i, 165.

Hydroxyphenylmercuric salts (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.

7-Hydroxy-2-phenyl-4-methylbenzopyran and its acetyl derivative (BÜLOW and WAGNER), A., i, 559.

6-Hydroxy-2-phenyl-4-mono- and **-4:5-dimethyl-, -4:5-methylethyl-,** and **-5:4-benzylmethyl-pyrimidines,** and their *p*-nitro- and *p*-amino-derivatives (RAPPEPORT), A., i, 567.

Hydroxyphenylmethyluracil, *di*bromo- (BEHREND, MEYER, and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 137.

6-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-ψ-phenanthroline and its **2-carboxylic acid,** and 6-bromo-, 6-chloro- and 6-iodo-derivatives (WILLGERODT and JABLONSKI), A., i, 50.

6-Hydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine-4-carboxylic acid, *p*-nitro-, and its salts (RAPPEPORT), A., i, 569.

***p*-Hydroxyphenyl-*m*-tolylamine,** *p*-amino-, and its **sulphonic acid** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and (BRÜNING), A., i, 755.

Hydroxy*iso*phthalic acid (LAWRENCE and PERKIN), P., **1901**, 47.

6-Hydroxy-2-picoline, and 3:5-*di*bromo-, and its **3:5-dicarboxylic acid** (ERRERA), A., i, 43.

6-Hydroxy-2-picoline-3-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its potassium salt (ERRERA), A., i, 43.

Hydroxypilocarpinic acid, salts of (JOWETT), T., 596; P., **1901**, 57.

Hydroxypivalic acid (WESSELY), A., i, 256.

β-Hydroxypropaldehyde, α-chloro-. See Glyceraldehyde chlorohydrin.

α-Hydroxypropionic acid. See Lactic acid.

α-Hydroxy-α-*n*- and ***iso*-propoxy-ββ-*tri*-chloroethanes** (*chloral propylates*) (GABUTTI), A., i, 367.

2-Hydroxy-5-*iso*propyl-1:4-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*bromo- (HOFFMANN), A., i, 474.

7-Hydroxy-2-propylchromone, and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and WINTER), A., i, 559.

α-Hydroxy*iso*propylhexoic acid, δ-bromo- (RUPE and RONUS), A., i, 578.

γ-Hydroxypropylmalonic acid, δ-*di*chloro-, lactone of. See γ-Valerolactone-α-carboxylic acid, δ-chloro-.

β-Hydroxypropyl-3-methylpyrazolone, 4-γ-chloro- (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 502.

2-Hydroxy-β-*p*-*iso*propylphenylethylpyridine and its salts (BACKE), A., i, 562.

β-Hydroxypropylphenylthiocarbamide (STRAUSS), A., i, 17.

Hydroxyquinol and *tri*bromo-, *di*bromo-nitro-, and nitro-, tribenzoyl and triacetyl derivatives (THIELE and JAEGER), A., i, 701.
triethyl ether. See 1:2:4-Triethoxybenzene.
See also 1:2:4-Trihydroxybenzene.

Hydroxyquinolcarboxylic acid and its triacetyl derivative (THIELE and JAEGER), A., i, 701.

Hydroxyquinoline, chloroiodo- (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 750.

2-Hydroxyquinoline. See Carbostyril.

4-Hydroxyquinoline. See Kynurin.

4-Hydroxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid (CAMPS), A., i, 751.

4-Hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylic acid. See Kynurenic acid.

7-Hydroxy-2-quinolone-4-acetic acid and its ethyl ester (BESTHORN and GARBEN), A., i, 97.

Hydroxyquinolphthalein. See Dihydroxyfluorescein.

4-Hydroxy-*o*-quinone bisphenylhydrazone (ORNDORFF and THEBAUD), A., i, 775.

Hydroxyroccelic acid (HESSE), A., i, 596.

***m*-Hydroxysulphobenzoic acid,** *p*-amino-, methyl hydrogen ester, and its salts (JACOB), A., i, 31.

Hydroxytetrahydrofurfuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, α-chloro- (HILL and WHEELER), A., i, 556.

4-Hydroxy-2:2:6:6-tetramethylpiperidine (*triacetonealkamine*), stereoisomeric phenylcarbamides of (GROSCHUFF), A., i, 745.

3-Hydroxytetramethylpyrrolidine (PAULY and BOEHM), A., i, 607.

Hydroxytolualdehyde, ω-bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 727.

haloid derivatives, condensation of, with amines (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 713.

condensation products of, with phenols (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 712.

2-Hydroxy-*m*-tolualdehyde, 5-bromo-, and its phenylhydrazone, and **2-Hydroxy-*m*-toluic acid** and its barium salt (BORSCHE and BOLSER), A., i, 573.

Hydroxytoluic acid, haloid derivatives, condensation of, with amines (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 713.

condensation products of, with phenols (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 712.

p-**Hydroxytolyldiphenylacetic acids**, and lactones and bromolactones of the *m*- and *p*-acids, and diacetyl derivative of the *m*-acid (BISTRZYCKI and NOWAKOWSKI), A., i, 717.

Hydroxytriazoles and their **sulphonic acids**, preparation of (OEHLER), A., i, 768.

Hydroxytrimethylhexahydrobenzylaniline (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 692.

4-Hydroxy-2:6:6-trimethylpiperidine (*α-vinyldiacetonealkamine*), and its stereoisomeric phenylcarbamides and their hydrochlorides (GROSCHUFF), A., i, 745.

p-**Hydroxytriphenylacetic acid** and its salts and *di*bromo- and nitro-derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and NOWAKOWSKI), A., i, 716.

p-**Hydroxytriphenylacetic acetic anhydride**, *di*bromo- (BISTRZYCKI and NOWAKOWSKI), A., i, 717.

p-**Hydroxytriphenylcarbinol**, and its acetyl, benzoyl and dibromo-derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 701.

p-**Hydroxytriphenyl ether** and its acetyl derivative and its dibromo-compound (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 702.

N-**Hydroxytripropylsulphamic anhydride** (MAMLOCK and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 673.

Hydroxytrisdiketohydrindene and its isomeride (LIEBERMANN and LANDAU), A., i, 552.

Hydroxytrismethoxycarminonecarboxylic acid and its methyl ester (LIEBERMANN and LANDAU), A., i, 545.

ω-**Hydroxyundecylic acid** (WALKER and LUMSDEN), T., 1193.

δ-**Hydroxy-γ-valerolactone-α-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (TRAUBE and LEHMANN), A., i, 502.

Hyoscine and ψ-**Hyoscyamine** from mandragora root (HESSE), A., i, 741.

Hyoscyamine from *Hyoscyamus muticus* and *Datura Stramonium* grown in Egypt (DUNSTAN and BROWN), T., 71; P., **1900**, 207.

conversion of, into atropine (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., i, 161.

relation of, to atropine (GADAMER), A., i, 605.

Hyper-acids, thermochemistry of (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 56.

Hypersthene from Ceylon (COOMÁRASWÁMY), A., ii, 171.

Hyphomicrobium, assimilation of carbon-dioxide by (STUTZER), A., ii, 267.

Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.

Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.

I.

Ianthone, and its isomeride (DURAND, HUGUENIN & Co. and PHILIPPE BARBIER), A., i, 727.

Ichthulin and **Ichthulic acid** from cod (LEVENE), A., i, 433.

Imbricaric acid from lichens (ZOPF), A., i, 547.

Imidosulphites (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 1099; P., **1900**, 113; **1901**, 163.

Iminazoles. See Glyoxalines.

Imino-ethers, formation of (LANDER), T., 690; P., **1901**, 59.

aliphatic, preparation of, from amides (LANDER), T., 701; P., **1901**, 61.

Iminopyrine (MICHAELIS and GUNKEL), A., i, 352.

Inanition, proteid katabolism in (VOIT), A., ii, 459.

cause of the increase of proteid decomposition during (KAUFMANN), A., ii, 254; (SCHULZ), A., ii, 562.

excretion of phosphorus during (SCHULZ and MAINZER), A., ii, 407.

Incineration, apparatus and method for exact (WISLICENUS), A., ii, 622.

Indacene and its derivatives (EPHRAIM), A., i, 688.

Indanedione (*diketohydrindene*), derivatives of (NÖLTING and BLUM), A., i, 728.
Indazole and chloro-, and acetyl and nitroso-derivatives of the chloro-compound (FISCHER and SEUFFERT), A., i, 411.
Indene, condensation products of (THIELE), A., i, 76.
Indeneoxalic acid (THIELE), A., i, 76.
Indene-resins (KRAEMER and SPILKER), A., i, 557.
Indiarubber. See Caoutchouc.
Indiazoneoxime and its *di*bromo- and *di*chloro-derivatives (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 391.
Indican, detection of, in urine containing iodides (KÜHN), A., ii, 487.
estimation of, in urine (BOUMA), A., ii, 487.
estimation of, in urine, and its clinical significance (WOLOWSKI), A., ii, 293.
Indicanuria, the urine in (KOBERT), A., ii, 68.
Indicator, new, for determining the acidity of wines, &c. (RUNYAN), A., ii, 629.
ferrisalicylic acid as an (GEROCK), A., ii, 190.
Indicators, acid and alkali, classification of (WAGNER), A., ii, 419.
for use with artificial light (KUFFERATH), A., ii, 684.
action of vegetable alkaloids on certain (ASTRUC), A., i, 604.
Indigo and its derivatives, preparation of, from phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic esters (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 714.
conversion of anthranilic acid derivatives into (ERDMANN), A., i, 536.
Indigos, commercial, estimation of, colorimetrically (VAUBEL), A., i, 715.
Indigo-blue, and **Indigo-red**, molecular weight of (VAUBEL), A., i, 714.
Indigo-carmine, constitution of (VORLÄNDER and SCHUBART), A., i, 564.
Indigofera tinctoria, organic iron compounds in (SUZUKI), A., ii, 678.
Indigotin and its N-alkyl derivatives, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 714.
reduction of, in an anhydrous medium (BINZ), A., i, 593; (HABER), A., ii, 638.
Indigo-white, oxidation of, with oxygen (MANCHOT and HERZOG), A., i, 565.
condensation of, with formaldehyde (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 715.
Indigo-white, acyl derivatives of (VORLÄNDER, DRESCHER, and TELLER), A., i, 563.
Indirubin, indoxylic origin of (MAILLARD), A., ii, 407.
Indium (CHABRIÉ and RENGADE), A., ii, 242.
atomic weight of (BENOIST), A., ii, 308.
position of, in the classification of the elements (CHABRIÉ and RENGADE), A., ii, 102.
Indium *tri*chloride, double salt of, with rubidium chloride (KLEY), A., ii, 626.
hydroxide and molybdate (RENZ), A., ii, 657.
sulphate, double salts of, with cæsium and rubidium sulphates (CHABRIÉ and RENGADE), A., ii, 102.
Indium organic compounds:—
platinocyanide (RENZ), A., ii, 657.
Indium, detection and estimation of:—
microchemical test for (KLEY), A., ii, 626.
estimation of (RENZ), A., ii, 657.
Indiumacetylacetone (CHABRIÉ and RENGADE), A., ii, 103.
Indoles, formation of 3-nitro- from the 3-nitroso-derivatives (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., i, 45.
Indophenols, absorption spectra of (LEMOULT), A., i, 232; (BAYRAC and CAMICHEL), A., i, 296; (CAMICHEL and BAYRAC), A., i, 296; ii, 297.
Indoxyl and **Indoxylic acid**, acetyl derivatives of (VORLÄNDER, DRESCHER, and TELLER), A., i, 563.
Indoxyl derivatives, detection of (VORLÄNDER and MEUSEL), A., i, 83.
Inesite from Mexico (CUMMINGS), A., ii, 65.
Infants, new-born, composition of, and of their ash (CAMERER and SÖLDNER), A., ii, 173; (DE LANGE), A., ii, 174.
mineral composition of (HUGOUNENQ), A., ii, 405.
See also Children.
Infracampholenamide, its oxidation, and dibromide and hydrobromide (FORSTER), T., 117; P., **1900**, 211.
Infracampholene, amino-, and its salts, and benzoyl, carbamide and phenylcarbamide derivatives (FORSTER), T., 119; P., **1900**, 211.
Infracampholenic acid and its salts and dibromide (FORSTER), T., 108; P., **1900**, 211.
Inorganic chemistry, plea for the more efficient study of (WINKLER), A., ii, 232.

Internal friction. See Viscosity.
Intestine, absorption in the (HÖBER), A., ii, 610.
small and large, absorption in the (REACH), A., ii, 667.
small, digestion in the (KUTSCHER and SEEMANN), A., ii, 667.
Intestinal putrefaction, influence of urotropine on (LOEBISCH), A., ii, 667.
Intracellular juices, apparatus for obtaining (ROWLAND), A., ii, 613.
Intramolecular migration and its explanation based on the intramolecular mobility of multivalent elements (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 357.
rearrangement of *iso*aldoxime ethers (WEGENER), A., i, 152.
Inulin as a stimulant of gastric secretion (MARK-SCHNORF), A., ii, 402.
Invariants, theory of (GORDAN and ALEXÉEFF), A., ii, 13; (STUDY), A., ii, 497.
Inversion of cane-sugar. See Affinity.
of the optically active *ac*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamines prepared by the aid of *d*- and *l*-bromocamphorsulphonic acids (POPE and HARVEY), T., 74; P., **1900**, 206.
Invertase from yeast (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 180.
action of chemical agents on (BOKORNY), A., ii, 438, 568.
Invertebrates, marine, osmosis in (QUINTON), A., ii, 116.
Invertin (ISSAEW), A., ii, 262; (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 466, 617.
presence of, in grapes (MARTINAND), A., ii, 35.
Iodination by means of bromide and chloride of iodine (ZERNOFF), A., i, 185.
of alkylbenzenes (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 22.
Iodine, organic, in the waters of Salsomaggiore (MONTANARI), A., ii, 664.
origin of, in the organism (BOURCET), A., ii, 520.
presence and localisation of, in the leucocytes of blood (STASSANO and BOURCET), A., ii, 518.
and the colour of iodine solutions (VAUBEL), A., ii, 446.
action of liquid ammonia, and of sodamide and liquid ammonia on (RUFF), A., ii, 16.
action of, on chlorine heptoxide and on perchloric acid (MICHAEL and CONN), A., ii, 152.
Iodine *mono*chlorides, α- and β- (ODDO), A., ii, 648.
*tri*chloride (ODDO), A., ii, 649.
Iodine:—
Hydriodic acid (*hydrogen iodide*), catalysis in the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and (BRODE), A., ii, 443; (MANCHOT and WILHELMS), A., ii, 658.
photochemical decomposition of (PINNOW), A., ii, 634.
Iodides, presence of, in crystalline rocks (GAUTIER), A., ii, 398.
absorption spectra of solutions of (HAGENBACH), A., ii, 434.
Iodic acid, preparation of (SCOTT and ARBUCKLE), T., 302; P., **1901**, 2.
action of, on uric acid (BOUILLET), A., ii, 290.
Iodine, estimation and separation of:—
estimation of, in dressings (FRERICHS), A., ii, 42, 204.
rate of separation of, from hydriodic acid, influence of various agents on the (BRODE), A., ii, 443.
Iodine absorption number of fats and oils, absolute (TORTELLI and RUGGERI), A., ii, 47.
Iodoform, electrolytic formation of (ELBS and FOERSTER), A., i, 109.
decomposition of, in chloroform solution (SCHUYTEN), A., i, 3.
estimation of, in dressings (FRERICHS), A., ii, 42, 204.
Iodohæmin. See Hæmin.
Iodohæmoglobin. See Hæmoglobin.
Iodoxy-compounds, conversion of, into iodosofluorides (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 684.
Iodyrite from Broken Hill, New South Wales (SPENCER), A., ii, 394.
Ionone, isomeride of (TIEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 157.
α-**Ionone**, constitution of (TIEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 159.
Ions. See Electrochemistry.
Iridium, estimation and separation of, from platinum ore (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 62; (LEIDIÉ and QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 695.
separation of, from rhodium (PICCINI and MARINO), A., ii, 392.
Iron from the standpoint of the phase rule (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 161.
and nickel, simultaneous deposition of, from mixed solutions of their sulphates (KÜSTER), A., ii, 555.
rate of solution of, in hydrochloric acid (CONROY), A., ii, 388.
rendering passive, passivity, and rendering active of (HEATHCOTE), A., ii, 445.
irregular distribution of sulphur in (BOLLING), A., ii, 124.

Iron, action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1248; P., **1900**, 190.
action of, in anæmia experimentally produced (MÜLLER), A., ii, 522.
in hens' eggs (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 608.
in human milk (JOLLES and FRIEDJUNG), A., ii, 671.
of normal urine (NICOLA), A., ii, 326.
relationship of, in the urine and in the blood (JOLLES and WINKLER), A., ii, 30.
Iron alloy with aluminium (BRUNCK), A., ii, 656.
Iron salts, catalytic action of (MANCHOT and WILHELMS), A., ii, 658.
action of alcohols on (DITZ), A., ii, 223.
nitride from the crater of Vesuvius (MATTEUCCI; GAUTIER), A., ii, 63.
preparation, properties and reactions of (FOWLER), T., 285; P., **1900**, 209; (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1249; P., **1901**, 190.
heat of formation and constitution of (FOWLER and HARTOG), T., 299; P., **1900**, 210.
*per*oxides (MANCHOT and WILHELMS), A., ii, 658.
silicides (LEBEAU; JOUVE), A., ii, 317.
Ferric salts, velocity of the reaction and polymolecular transformations between, and metallic iodides (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 647.
physical and chemical changes in solutions of (SCHAER), A., ii, 603.
reduction of (MORGAN), A., ii, 694.
potassium thiocyanate as indicator in the reduction of (EBELING), A., ii, 424; (VOLHARD), A., ii, 580; (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 694.
chloride in aqueous hydrochloric acid, separation of, from other metallic chlorides by ether (SPELLER), A., ii, 350.
and nitrate, temperature coefficient of susceptibility of solutions of (MOSLER), A., ii, 643.
hydroxide, formation of (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 455, 584, 635, 636, 677.
solubility of, in ammonium salicylate (WOLFF), A., ii, 198.
cæsium nitrate (WELLS, BEARDSLEY, JAMIESON, and METZGER), A., ii, 653.
Iron:—
Ferric oxide, soluble alkali salts of (HABER and PICK), A., ii, 103; (PICK), A., ii, 554.
compound of (HABER and PICK), A., ii, 103; (HABER), A., ii, 555.
Ferrous salts, action of steam on (GAUTIER), A., ii, 171.
oxide, new method of preparing (FÉRÉE), A., ii, 513.
estimation of, in silicates (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 284.
ferric oxide (KAUFMANN), A., ii, 554.
oxythiocarbonate, presence of, in the water of the Rhone (CAUSSE), A., ii, 61.
Iron ores, titaniferous, separation of, in basic igneous rocks (VOGT), A., ii, 63, 319.
Steel from the standpoint of the phase rule (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 161.
Steel-making alloys, estimation of tungsten in (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 199.
Steel, estimation of aluminium in (SPATZ), A., ii, 349.
estimation of carbon in (JOB and DAVIES), A., ii, 127; (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 691.
apparatus for the estimation of carbon in (GÖCKEL), A., ii, 39.
estimation of nickel in (NORRIS), A., ii, 580.
estimation of phosphorus in (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 343.
estimation of sulphur in (AUCHY), A., ii, 420; (NOYES and HELMER), A., ii, 687.
estimation of tungsten in (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 199.
Schöffel's process for estimating tungsten in (BAGLEY and BREARLEY), A., ii, 200.
Iron compounds, organic, occurrence of, in plants (SUZUKI), A., ii, 678.
Iron (in general), **estimation and separation of**:—
estimation of, by potassium-iodide-iodate mixture (STOCK and MASSACIU), A., ii, 284.
estimation of, volumetrically, by means of stannous chloride (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 533.
estimation of bivalent, influence of pyrites and other sulphides on the (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 284; (HILLEBRAND and STOKES), A., ii, 424.
estimation of, in "Ferrum oxydatum saccharatum" (GÖHLICH), A., ii, 182.

Iron (in general), **estimation and separation of:—**
estimation of metallic, in reduced iron (MARQUARDT), A., ii, 693.
estimation of, in magnetite ores by the specific gravity test (RICHARDS), A., ii, 132.
estimation of, in human urine (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 326.
estimation of carbon in (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 691.
apparatus for the estimation of carbon in (GÖCKEL), A., ii, 39.
estimation of phosphorus in (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 343.
estimation of sulphur in (AUCHY), A., ii, 420; (NOYES and HELMER), A., ii, 687.
*iso***Irone** from bearswort oil (HAARMANN & REIMER), A., i, 727.
Iron-spar, estimation of small quantities of zinc in (FLATH), A., ii, 625.
Isatin and its derivatives (MARCHLEWSKI and SOSNOWSKI), A., i, 415, 615; (MARCHLEWSKI and RADCLIFFE), A., i, 416.
action of, on *o*-phenylenediamine (MARCHLEWSKI and BURACZEWSKI), A., i, 347.
Isatin, chloro-, from albumin (GNEZDA), A., i, 780.
Isinglass, new test for (HENZOLD), A., ii, 52.
Isobaric aqueous solutions (GROSHANS), A., ii, 644.
Isomeric change (LAPWORTH), T., 1265; P., **1901**, 2.
Isomorphism between the salts of bismuth and the rare earths (BODMAN), A., ii, 454.
Iulus terrestris, a volatile venom from the skin of (PHISALIX; BÉHAL and PHISALIX), A., ii, 69.
Ivy as a calcareous plant (v. KLENZE), A., ii, 185.

J.

Jalapic acid, decacetyl derivative of (KROMER), A., i, 647.
Jalapin, action of barium hydroxide on (KROMER), A., i, 629.
pentacetyl derivative of (KROMER), A., i, 647.
Jams, composition of (TOLMAN, MUNSON, and BIGELOW), A., ii, 588.
Japaconitine, physiological action of (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 613.
Jasmine blossoms, oil of (HESSE), A., i, 220, 732; (ERDMANN), A., i, 601.
Jellies, composition of (TOLMAN, MUNSON, and BIGELOW), A., ii, 588.
Juniper, empyreaumatic oil of (CATHELINEAU and HAUSSER), A., i, 283.
Juroresen (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 91.
Jute, pentosans of (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., ii, 414.

K.

Kainite, formation of, at 25° (VAN'T HOFF and v. EULER-CHELPIN), A., ii, 249; (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 396.
Kairoline (*methyltetrahydroquinoline*), action of methyl iodoacetate on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 640.
Karabin from *Nerium odorum* (BOSE), P., **1901**, 92.
Katabolism, decomposition of carbamide by (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 264.
Kauric acid, *α*- and *β*-**Kaurolic acids**, **Kaurinolic acids**, and **Kauroresen** from Kauri copal (TSCHIRCH and NIEDERSTADT), A., i, 398.
α-**Ketoangelicalactone** phenylhydrazone and its isomeride (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 504.
Ketobutylidenebistetronic acid (WOLFF and GABLER), A., i, 284.
Ketocoumaran. See Coumaranone.
4-Ketodihydroquinazolines, synthesis of (GOTTHELF), A., i, 764.
ζ-**Keto**-*βε*-**dimethyloctoic acid** (LESER), A., i, 278.
2-Ketohexahydroindazole (DIECKMANN), A., i, 542.
Ketohexyltetronic acid (WOLFF and GABLER), A., i, 285.
α-**Keto**-*γ*-**hydroxybutane**-*αγ*-**dicarboxylic acid** and its salts and phenylhydrazone (DE JONG), A., i, 446.
γ-lactone of. See *α*-Ketovalerolactone-*γ*-carboxylic acid.
Ketohydroxy-ethoxy- and **-*iso*butoxy-dihydropentanthrenedicarboxylic acids**, bromo-, ethyl esters (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 467.
Ketomenthone, $C_{10}H_{18}O$ (KONDAKOFF and BACHTSCHÉEFF), A., i, 334.
Ketomethane derivatives, addition of, to unsaturated compounds (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 84.
Ketone from oil of cassia flowers (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 394.
$C_7H_{12}O$, and its semicarbazone, from the reduction of tropilen (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 650.
$C_7H_{12}O_2$, from the oxidation of the ketoglycol, $C_8H_{16}O_3$, from dihydromyrcene (SEMMLER), A., i, 732.
$C_8H_{12}O$, from sorbic acid (DOEBNER and WOLFF), A., i, 578.

Ketone, $C_9H_{16}O_2$, from the oxidation of *i*-terpineol (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 395.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$, from *p*-ψ-propenylanisole (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 273.
Ketones, preparation of, by the action of alkyl haloids and alkylcarbimides on nitriles in presence of magnesium or zinc bromides (BLAISE), A., i, 133.
influence of light on the interaction of, with alcohols (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 329.
specific difference between aldehydes and (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and SERVANT), A., i, 126.
acidimetry of (ASTRUC and MURCO), A., i, 66.
action of benzamidine and *p*-tolenylamidine on (KUNCKELL and BAUER), A., i, 758.
action of, on ethyl cyanoacetate (GUARESCHI), A., i, 341; (PEANO), A., i, 346.
action of diazobenzene on (BAMBERGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 778.
and ethyl malonate, action of sodium ethoxide on a mixture of (STOBBE), A., i, 549.
condensation of, with ethyl isonicotinate (TSCHERNE), A., i, 749.
compounds of, with complex acids (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.
compounds of, with aminophenylguanidine (PELLIZZARI and RICKARDS), A., i, 769.
combination of, with phenylhydrazine and hydroxylamine (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., i, 505; (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTSCHANINOFF), A., i, 506.
acetylenic (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 352.
decomposition of, by alkalis (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 14.
chlorinated hydroxy-, action of alkalis on (BRUHNS), A., i, 216.
αβ-unsaturated, addition of, to diethyl succinate (STOBBE), A., i, 147, 276.
Ketones and **Quinones**. See also :—
4-Acetoacetylpyridine.
Acetone.
Acetonylacetone.
Acetonyl*iso*camphor.
Acetophenone.
1-Acetoxy-2-benzoylcamphene.
Acetoxyethylideneacetone.
p-Acetylacetanilide.
Acetylacetone.
Acetylaminoethoxyacetophenone.
Ketones and **Quinones**. See :—
Acetylaminohydroxyacetophenone.
5-Acetylamino-1:2-naphthaquinone.
Acetyldiphenyl.
3-Acetyl-7-ethoxy-2-methylchromone.
2-Acetylfurfuran.
α-Acetylheptinene.
Acetylhexoylmethane.
Acetylmesitylene.
Acetylmethyl*cyclo*hexanone.
2:3-Acetylmethylquinoxaline.
Acetylphenylethylideneoxy*cyclo*triazan.
Acetylpiperone.
Acetyltrimethyl-lotoflavin.
Acridone.
α-Amylanhydracetonebenzil.
2-*iso*Amyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline.
Anhydracetonebenzil.
Anil, chloro- and bromo-.
Anilinodibenzoylethane.
Anilinomethylenedihydro*iso*phorone.
Anilinomethylmethylene*cyclo*hexanone.
2-Anilino-5-*iso*propyl-1:4-benzoquinone.
Anisylideneacetophenone.
Anisyl methyl ketone.
Anthradiquinones.
Anthragallol.
Anthraphenone.
Anthrapurpurin.
Anthraquinone.
Antipyrine.
Apigenin.
Benzamidino*iso*butyrophenone.
Benzeneazo-α-ketoglutarimide.
Benzeneazophenylacetylacetophenone.
Benzil.
4-Benzoylacetylpyridine.
Benzophenone.
o-Benzoquinone.
Benzoquinonephenylhydrazonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane.
Benzoylanisoylmethane.
α-Benzoylcamphor.
Benzoyldiacetylethane.
α-Benzoylheptinene.
Benzoylhexoylmethane.
1-Benzoylpyridazone.
1-Benzoxy-2-benzoylcamphene.
Benzylantipyrine.
Benzylethylaminoanthraquinone.
Benzylideneacetone.
Benzylideneacetophenone.
Benzylidene-α-amylanhydracetonebenzil.
Benzylidenecamphor.
Benzylidene-α-ethylanhydracetonebenzil.
α-Benzylidenehydrindone.
Benzylideneindanedione.

Ketones and **Quinones.** See:—
Benzylidenementhone.
Benzylidene-α-methylanhydracetonebenzil.
Benzylidenepropiophenone.
Benzylidene-α-propylanhydracetonebenzil.
Benzyl *iso*propyl ketone.
2-Benzyl-2-*o*-tolyldiketohydrindene.
Bisphenylethylpyrazolone.
Bisphenylpropylpyrazolone.
2-*iso*Butyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline.
ω-Butyryl-2:4-diethoxyacetophenone.
Camphor.
Camphorquinone.
Carbanilphenylethylideneoxy*cyclo*triazan.
Carbofenchonone.
Carminone.
Carone.
Carvenone.
Carvone.
Carvotanacetone.
Chromones.
Coumaranone.
Coumarone.
Cumyl methyl ketones.
Cymyl chloromethyl ketone.
Deoxyalizarin.
Deoxyanthrapurpurin.
Deoxybenzoin.
Deoxyflavopurpurin.
Desylene-methyl and -ethyl ethyl ketones.
Dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene.
s-Dibenzoylethylenes.
2:5-Dibenzoylfurfuran.
αγ-Dibenzoylpropane.
Dibenzylideneacetone.
Dibenzyl ketone.
3:6-Dibutyl-2:5-diketopiperazines.
Dibutyryl.
2:4-Diethoxybenzoylmethylacetone.
Diethoxycarminone.
Diethylaminoanthraquinone.
3-Diethylamino-5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloroanthraquinone.
Diethylaminodihydroxyanthraquinone.
αβ-Diethylanhydracetonebenzil.
Diethyl diketone.
3:6-Diethyl-2:5-diketopiperazine.
Diethyl ketone.
ββ-Diethylsulphone-γ- and -δ-methylpentane-δ- and -γ-ones.
ββ-Diethylsulphonepentane-γ-one.
Diformazyl phenyl ketone.
Dihydroanthraphenone.
Dihydrotruxone.
mp-Dihydroxybenzylideneindanone.
Dihydroxydihydromesityl oxide.

Ketones and **Quinones.** See :—
o-Dihydroxyphenylhydroxy-*o*-quinone.
Dihydroxyquinone.
4-αγ-Diketobutylpyridine.
Diketohydrindene.
1:2-Diketo*cyclo*pentane.
4-αγ-Diketo-γ-phenylpropylpyridine.
2:6-Diketo-4-*iso*propylhexamethylene.
2:6-Diketo-3:4:4-trimethylhexamethylene.
o-Dimethoxybenzoin.
5:7-Dimethoxy-2′-ethoxyflavone.
5:7-Dimethoxy-3′-ethoxyflavone.
6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumarone.
5:7-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxyflavone.
4-Dimethylaminobenzylideneindanedione.
p-Dimethylaminobenzylideneindanone.
Dimethylaminomethylenementhone.
4-Dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone.
Dimethylanhydracetonebenzils.
1:3-Dimethylbenziminazolone.
6:8-Dimethyl-1:4-benzopyrone.
4:6-Dimethylcoumaranone.
Dimethylcoumarone.
3:6-Dimethyl-2:5-diketopiperazine.
1:4-Dimethyl-3-*cyclo*hexanone.
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexenone.
Dimethylpurones.
Diphenylacetylacetoguanamine.
Diphenacyls.
αβ-Diphenyl-α-diethylthiolethane-β-one.
Diphenyl*cyclo*pentenolone.
1:4-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazolone-3-thiomethane.
Dipropionyl.
Dipropyl diketone.
Di-*o*-tolylacetylacetoguanamine.
Dypnone.
Ethenyl-4-methylumbelliferone.
m-Ethoxyacetophenone.
Ethoxyaminoacetophenone.
α-Ethoxyanisylideneacetophenone.
7-Ethoxychromone.
7-Ethoxy-2:3-dimethylchromone.
Ethoxy-2-ethylchromones.
3′-Ethoxyflavone.
Ethoxynaphthylidenecamphor.
2-Ethoxy-5-*iso*propyl-1:4-benzoquinone.
Ethylacetylacetone.
α-Ethylanhydracetonebenzil.
Ethylideneacetone.
2-Ethyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline.
Ethyloxalyl-*o*-aminoacetophenone.
1-Ethyl-2-quinolone.
Ethyl-*p*-quinone.

Ketones and Quinones. See :—
Fenchocamphorones.
Fenchone.
Fluorenone.
Formazyl methyl ketone.
Formyl-*o*-aminoacetophenone.
Hexahydroxyanthraquinone.
*cyclo*Hexanone.
8-Hydrazino-4-methylumbelliferone.
Hydrocoumarone.
Hydroxyacetophenones.
Hydroxyacetylpaeonol.
α-Hydroxyanisylideneacetophenone.
1-Hydroxy-2-benzoylcamphene.
2-Hydroxybenzylacetophenone.
o-Hydroxybenzylideneacetylpiperone.
Hydroxybenzylidenecoumaranones.
Hydroxybenzylideneindanones.
7-Hydroxychromone.
α-Hydroxycyanocamphor.
5-Hydroxy-7:2′-diethoxyflavone.
5-Hydroxy-7:2′-dimethoxyflavone.
7-Hydroxy-2:3-dimethylchromone.
1-Hydroxy-3-ethylamino-5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloroanthraquinone.
Hydroxy-2-ethylchromones.
3′-Hydroxyflavone.
2-Hydroxyfluorenone.
6-Hydroxy-2-keto-3:4:4-trimethylhexamethylene.
p-Hydroxy-*m*-methoxybenzylideneindanone.
5-Hydroxy-3-methoxy-*p*-xyloquinone.
7-Hydroxy-2-methylchromone.
Hydroxymethylenedihydro*iso*phorone.
5-Hydroxy-7-methyldiketohydrindene (*carminone*).
2-Hydroxy-1-methyl-3-ketophenylpropenyl-5-benzeneazobenzene.
Hydroxymethyl-4-methylcoumarone.
Hydroxymethylmethylene*cyclo*hexanone.
2-Hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone.
2-Hydroxy-5-*iso*propyl-1:4-benzoquinone.
7-Hydroxy-2-propylchromone.
β-Hydroxypropyl-3-methylpyrazolone.
Hydroxytrisdiketohydrindene.
Ianthone.
Indanedione.
Ionone.
*iso*Irone.
Ketocoumaran.
4-Ketodihydroquinazolines.
2-Ketohexahydroindazole.
Ketomenthone.
3-Keto-2-phenylhexahydroindazole.
3-Keto-2-phenyl-4-methylhexahydroindazole.
2-Ketotetrahydro-oxazole.
3-Keto-2:2:5:5-tetramethylpyrrolidine.
Lapachonone.

Ketones and Quinones. See :—
Laurenone.
Limonenone.
Lotoflavin.
Luteolin.
Δ^6-Menthene-2-one.
Menthone.
Mesityl methyl ketone.
Mesityl oxide.
ω-*o*-Methoxybenzoyl-3-ethoxyacetophenone.
2-Methoxybenzylacetophenone.
7-Methoxy-2:3-dimethylchromone.
6-Methoxy-2-ethylchromone.
Methoxynaphthylidenecamphor.
2-Methoxy-5-*iso*propyl-1:3-benzoquinone.
Methylacetone.
Methylacetylacetone.
3-Methyl-2-*iso*amyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline.
Methylanhydracetone-mono- and -dibenzils.
Methyl *iso*butenyl ketone.
3-Methyl-2-*iso*butyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline.
4-Methyl-2-*iso*butyl*cyclo*pentanone.
Methylcoumaranones.
Methyldibenzoylmethane.
Methyl γδ-dihydroxybutyl ketone.
Methyldiphenyl*cyclo*pentenone.
mp-Methylenedioxybenzylideneindanone.
Methylenementhone.
3-Methyl-2-ethyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline.
Methyl ethyl ketone.
Methylheptenone.
Methyl heptyl ketone.
β-Methyl*cyclo*hexanone.
β-Methylhydrindone.
2-Methyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline.
Methyl nonyl ketone.
8-Methyl-5-propyl-1:4-benzopyrone.
3-Methyl-2-*n*- and -*iso*-propyl-4-ketodihydroquinazolines.
3-Methyl-1-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentanone.
4-Methyl-3-propyl-5-pyrazolone.
4-Methylpurone.
4-Methyl*iso*purone.
3-Methyl-5-pyrazolone.
1-Methylpyridone.
Methylquinolones.
p-Methylquinophthalone.
Methyl-αβ-*cyclo*trimethylenedaphnetin.
Methyl-αβ-*cyclo*trimethyleneumbelliferone.
4-Methylumbelliferone.
α-Naphthaquinone-3-diketohydrindene.
Naphthaquinones.

Ketones and **Quinones.** See :—
Naphthyl methyl ketones.
Pentamethoxybenzoylacetophenone.
*cyclo*Pentanone.
Phenacyl benzyl ketone.
Phenacylidenebenzamidine.
Phenacylidene-*p*-tolenylamidine.
Phenacylphenacetin.
Phenanthraquinone.
Pheno-α-ketoheptamethylene.
5-Phenoxy-1-phenylpyridazone.
Phenylacetylacetophenone.
1-Phenyl-4-benzyl-3-methylpyrazolone.
α-Phenyl-γ-diethylsulphonebutane-α-one.
2-Phenyl-1:3-dimethyl-1:3-dibenzoylpropane.
1-Phenyldimethylpyrazolones.
Phenyl ethyl ketone.
1-Phenyl-3-ethylpyrazolone.
2-Phenylhydrazine-4-methyl-5-ethylpyrimidone.
2-Phenylhydrazine-4-methylpyrimidone.
Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzeneazo-5-pyrazolone.
2-Phenylmethylhydrazine-4-methylpyrimidone.
1-Phenyl-4-methyl-3-propyl-5-pyrazolone.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone.
1-Phenyl-5-methylpyridazone.
5-Phenyl-3-*iso*oxazolone.
Phenylpropylpyrazolones.
Phenylthiodiazolonethiomethane.
Phorone.
ω-Propionyldiethoxyacetophenones.
Propiophenone.
*iso*Propyl *iso*amyl ketone.
Propylanhydracetonebenzils.
*iso*Propylideneacetone.
2-*n*- and -*iso*-Propyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline.
Propyl *iso*propyl ketone.
3-Propyl-5-pyrazolone.
Pulegone.
Purone.
*iso*Purone.
Pyridones.
Pyridylchlorodihydroxyquinone.
Pyridyl*di*chlorohydroxyquinone.
Quinhydrones.
Quinolones.
Quinolylenephenylene ketone.
Quinones.
Quinonebenzoyl-α-naphthylhydrazone.
Quinophthalone.
Retenequinone.
*iso*Safraninone.
Telluroacetylcumene.
Ketones and **Quinones.** See :—
Telluromethyl ψ-cumyl, α-naphthyl, *p*-phenetyl and xylyl ketones.
Tetracetyltetramethylene.
Tetradecylbenzoylacetylene.
Tetrahydroxymethylanthraquinone.
2:4:6:4′-Tetramethoxybenzoylacetophenone.
2:4:6:3′-Tetramethoxy-4′-ethoxybenzoylacetophenone.
3:4-*cyclo*Tetramethylene-5-pyrazolone.
1:2-*cyclo*Tetramethyleneumbelliferone.
Tetramethylpurone.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentenolone.
Thymoquinone.
Thymoquinonebenzoyl-α-naphthylhydrazone.
p-Tolacylidenebenzamidine.
p-Tolacylidene-*p*-tolenylamidine.
2-*p*-Toluidino-5-*iso*propyl-1:4-benzoquinone.
Toluo-γ-pyrones.
p-Toluquinone.
Toluoquinonebenzoyl-α-naphthylhydrazone.
p-Toluquinophthalone.
2-*o*-Tolyldiketohydrindene.
2-*o*-Tolyl-2-ethyldiketohydrindene.
2-*o*-Tolyl-2-methyldiketohydrindene.
5-*p*-Tolyl-3-methyl*cyclo*hexenone.
p-Tolyl methyl ketone.
p-Tolylthiodiazolonethiomethane.
p-Tolylthiodiazolone-*p*-tolylthiomethane.
Triacetoneamine.
m-Triazoacetophenone.
Tribenzoylanthracene.
Tribenzoyltetrahydroanthracene.
5:7:2′-Trihydroxyflavone.
Trihydroxyflavones.
βγδ-Triketopentane.
2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzoyl-3′-ethoxyacetophenone.
2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzoyl-3′:4′-methylenedioxyacetophenone.
2:4:6-Trimethoxy-2′-ethoxybenzoylacetophenone.
5:7:3′-Trimethoxy-4′-ethoxyflavone.
αββ-Trimethylanhydracetonebenzil.
3:4-*cyclo*Trimethylenepyrazolone.
1:4:6-Trimethylpurone.
1:4:6-Trimethyl*iso*purone.
βζμ-Trimethyltriskaideka-βζθλ-tetrene-κ-one.
Tropinone.
Truxone.
Urethylcoumarone.
Vinyldiacetoneamine.
m-Xylyl methyl ketone.
cyclo-β-**Ketonecarboxylic esters** (DIECKMANN), A., i, 539.

Ketonic acid, $C_8H_{12}O_3$, from the oxidation of fenchene (WALLACH and NEUMANN), A., i, 332.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, from the oxidation of *cyclo*-dihydromyrcene (SEMMLER), A., i, 732.
Ketonic acids, mercaptoles from (POSNER), A., i, 703.
β-Ketonic acids, preparation of, by the action of alkyl salts of α-bromo-acids of the acetic series in presence of magnesium or zinc bromide (BLAISE), A., i, 133.
δ-Ketonic acids, simple synthesis of (STOBBE), A., i, 324.
3-Keto-2-phenylhexahydroindazole and its 4-methyl derivative (DIECKMANN), A., i, 542.
2-Ketotetrahydro-oxazole, nitro-derivative (FRANCHIMONT and LUBLIN), A., i, 674.
3-Keto-2:2:5:5-tetramethylpyrrolidine and its nitrosoamine, and cyanohydrin (PAULY and BOEHM), A., i, 607.
α-Ketovalerolactone-γ-carboxylic acid and its phenylhydrazone and β-bromo-, α-nitro- and benzoyl derivatives (DE JONG), A., i, 446; (WOLFF), A., i, 499; (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 502.
Ketoximes, action of alkyl haloids on (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 628; P., **1901**, 84.
Ketoximohydroxyethoxydihydropentanthrene, bromo- (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 466.
chloro- (BERTHEIM), A., i, 468.
Keuper marl, chemical and mineralogical constituents of (WÜLFING), A., ii, 113.
Kidneys, action of hesperidin and of phloridzin on the (v. KÓSSA), A., ii, 31.
action of pituitary extract on the (MAGNUS and SCHÄFER), A., ii, 612.
composition of pus from a tumour in the (PATEIN and POYOU), A., ii, 566.
Kipp's apparatus, modification of (THIELE), A., ii, 546.
Koswite from the Urals (DUPARC and PEARCE), A., ii, 398, 664.
"v. Krottnaurer's patent manure." See Agricultural Chemistry.
Krypton, isolation of, from air (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.
separation and spectra of (LIVEING and DEWAR), A., ii, 598.
physical properties of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 238.
refraction of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 141.
Kyanite from Trpín, Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 606.
Kynurenic acid, conversion of aminophenylpropiolic acid into (CAMPS), A., i, 751.
origin of, in the organism (GLAESSNER and LANGSTEIN), A., ii, 669.
excretion of (MENDEL and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 259, 565; (GIES), A., ii, 407.
Kynurin (*4-hydroxyquinoline*) (CAMPS), A., i, 751.
physiological action of (v. FENYVESSY), A., ii, 31.

L.

Labradorite from New South Wales (HARKER), A., ii, 320.
Laccase (SLOWTZOFF), A., i, 177.
Lactase of the pancreas (WEINLAND), A., ii, 30.
Lactic acid (*i-ethylidenelactic acid; α-hydroxypropionic acid*) in beet molasses (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., i, 116.
occurrence and estimation of, in wines (KUNZ), A., ii, 700.
formation of, in the blood (ASHER and JACKSON), A., ii, 563.
action of *Bacillus coli communis* on (HARDEN), T., 624; P., **1901**, 58.
formation of chloroform from (EBERHARD), A., i, 357.
fermentation. See Fermentation.
Lactic acid, zinc salt, and menthyl ester (COHEN and WHITELEY), T., 1309; P., **1900**, 213.
d-**Lactic acid**, formation of, in the organism (SAITO and KATSUYAMA), A., ii, 405.
post mortem formation of (OSBORNE), A., ii, 460.
Lactic anhydride, estimation of, in lactic acid (KUNZ), A., ii, 428.
Lactomucin (LAJOUX), A., ii, 671.
Lactone, $C_8H_{14}O_2$, from the oxide $C_9H_{18}O_2$ (PETCHNIKOFF), A., i, 183.
Lactones, action of zinc ethyl on (GRANICHSTÄDTEN and WERNER), A., i, 518.
Lactones. See also:—
β-Acetylglutaric acid, ketodilactone of.
β-Acetyltrimethylglutaric acid, ketodilactone of.
α-Acetyl-γ-valerolactone.
Alantolactone.
β-Benzoylglutaric acid, ketodilactone of.
α-Benzoyl-γ-valerolactone.
Benzyl-β-glutaric acid, ketodilactones of.

Lactones. See :—
Benzylidene-β-acetylglutaric acid, ketodilactone of.
Butyrolactonecarboxylic acid.
β-Butyrylglutaric acids, ketodilactones of.
Callitrolic acid, lactone of.
Campholytolactone.
Carboxyphenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
Dihydro*iso*alantolactone.
$\alpha\alpha_1$-Dihydroxy-ββ-dimethylglutaric acid, lactone of.
Diketovalerolactone-γ-carboxylic acid.
Dimethylethylhydroxybutanetetracarboxylic acid, lactone of.
Dimethylethylhydroxybutanetricarboxylic acids, lactones of.
βδ-Diphenylvalerolactoneacetic acid.
l-Erythronic acid, lactone of.
Glycuronolactone.
Heptolactoneacetic acid.
*iso*Hexolactone.
Hydroxydimethylbutanetricarboxylic acids, lactones of.
Hydroxydimethylcoumarin.
Hydroxy-ββ-dimethylglutaric acids, lactones of.
γ-Hydroxyethylmalonic acid, lactone of.
γ-Hydroxy*cyclo*heptanecarboxylolactone.
Hydroxyhexahydro-xylic acids, lactones of.
γ-Hydroxypropylmalonic acid, lactone of.
p-Hydroxytolyldiphenylacetic acids, lactones of.
δ-Hydroxy-γ-valerolactone-α-carboxylic acid.
α-Ketoangelicalactone.
α-Keto-γ-hydroxybutane-αγ-dicarboxylic acid, lactone of.
α-Ketovalerolactone-α-carboxylic acid.
Lichestrone.
4-Methylæsculetin.
4-Methylcoumarin.
4-Methyldaphnetin.
β-Methylhexenolactone.
α-Methyl-δ-hexolactone.
β-Methylhexolactone-α-carboxylic acid.
α-Methyllævulolactone.
4-Methylumbelliferone.
Phenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid.
β-Phthaloylglutaric acid, ketodilactone of.
*iso*Pilocarpinolactone.
α-*iso*Propyl-β-*iso*butylhydracrylic acid, lactone of.
Stilbene-*o*-carboxylic acid, lactones of.

Lactones. See :—
Trimethylhydroxybutanetricarboxylic acids, lactones of.
Valerolactoneacetic acid.
Valerolactonecarboxylic acids.
Lactose (*milk sugar*), detection of, in milk (RIEGLER), A., ii, 206.
estimation of, in milk (RIEGLER), A., ii, 698.
estimation of, by polarisation and reduction, in milk (SCHEIBE), A., ii, 204.
estimation of, in condensed milk (S. H. R. and C. N. RIIBER), A., ii, 355.
β-Lactylcarbamide. See Hydrouracil.
Lævulose (d-*fructose*), action of *Bacillus coli communis* on (HARDEN), T., 621; P., **1901**, 57.
Lambs. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Lamps for spectra (BECKMANN), A., ii, 53, 81.
Lanthanum, atomic weight of (BRAUNER and PAVLÍČEK), P., **1901**, 63.
nitrite (MATIGNON), A., ii, 61.
Lapachonone, bromination of (MANUELLI), A., i, 216.
Lard, American, behaviour of, with Halphen's test (SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 292, 430.
Lassallite from Miramont (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 397.
Latent heats. See Thermochemistry.
Laumontite from the Caucasus (ZEMJATSCHENSKY), A., ii, 607.
Laurenone and its oxime and hydroxylamino-oxime (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 7.
n-**Lauric anhydride.** See *n*-Dodecoic anhydride.
iso-**Lauronic acid.** See *iso*Campholytonic acid.
Lauronolic acid and its oxidation products (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 6.
iso-**Lauronolic acid**, preparation of (LEES and PERKIN), T., 341; P., **1900**, 18.
constitution of (FORSTER), T., 110; (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 6; (BLANC), A., i, 10.
action of aluminium chloride on (LEES and PERKIN), T., 356.
oxidation products of (TIEMANN, KERSCHBAUM, and TIGGES), A., i, 6.
iso-**Lauronolic acid**, ethyl ester, nitrate of (WAHL), A., i, 663.
See also Campholytic acids.
Lead, radio-active (HOFMANN and STRAUSS), A., ii, 19, 159, 385, 655.
electrolytic deposition of (GLASER), A., ii, 158.

Lead, melting point of (HOLBORN and DAY), A., ii, 85.
solid, diffusion of gold in, at the ordinary temperature (ROBERTS-AUSTEN), A., ii, 9.
Lead amalgams (FAY and NORTH), A., ii, 240.
Lead salts, behaviour of, in solution (v. ENDE), A., ii, 241.
Lead fluoride, behaviour of, in solution (JAEGER), A., ii, 386.
iodide and chloride, molten, electrolysis of (AUERBACH), A., ii, 590.
*sub*oxide (TANATAR), A., ii, 451.
oxide, volatility of (STOERMER), A., ii, 654.
*di*oxide, estimation of, volumetrically, in red lead (LIEBIG), A., ii, 692.
silicates in pottery manufacture, solubility of (THORPE and SIMMONDS), T., 791 ; P., **1901**, 113.
sulphate and double salts of, with alkali sulphates (ELBS and FISCHER), A., ii, 99.
sulpho-bromide, -chloride, and -iodide (LENHER), A., ii, 654.
Lead organic compounds:—
thiocyanate, action of, on the chlorocarbonates (DORAN), T., 906 ; P., **1901**, 130.
Lead, detection and estimation of:—
detection of, in drinking waters (BELLOCQ), A., ii, 349.
estimation of, in cupriferous minerals with calcareous gangue (GUEROULT), A., ii, 130.
estimation of, in galena (WILLENZ), A., ii, 196.
estimation of soluble, in resinate-driers (HEFELMANN), A., ii, 532.
separation of, electrolytically, from manganese (MOLTKE-HANSEN), A., ii, 478.
Leaves. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Lecithin in brain and milk (BUROW), A., ii, 30.
optical activity of (ULPIANI), A., i, 491, 498.
influence of, on nutritive exchanges (CARRIÈRE), A., ii, 610.
of hens' eggs, influence of, in nutritive exchanges (DESGREZ and ZAKY), A., ii, 518.
influence of, on urinary constituents (ZAKY), A., ii, 673.
use of, in tuberculosis (CLAUDE and ZAKY), A., ii, 673.
Ledouxite from Mohawk mine, Michigan (RICHARDS), A., ii, 515.
Leguminosæ. See Agricultural Chemistry.
"Leipzig poudrette." See Agricultural Chemistry.
Lemonal, condensation of, with mesityl oxide (DURAND, HUGUENIN & Co. and PHILIPPE BARBIER), A., i, 727.
Lemon camphor. See Citraptene.
Lemon juices, composition and analysis of (SPAETH), A., ii, 584.
Lemons, oil of (BURGESS), P., **1901**, 171; (THEULIER), A., i, 218 ; (v. SODEN), A., i, 733.
two new substances in (BURGESS), P., **1901**, 171.
valuation of (WALTHER), A., ii, 49.
Lepralin, **Lepraridin**, and **Leprarinin** (ZOPF), A., i, 87.
Leprarin-chloroform (KASSNER), A., i, 283.
Leucine, derivatives of (FISCHER and FOURNEAU), A., i, 675.
i- and *l*-ethyl esters and their picrates and *i*-acetyl derivative (FISCHER), A., i, 193.
r-**Leucine**, synthesis of (ERLENMEYER and KUNLIN), A., i, 468.
l-**Leucine** and *d*-**Leucinebenzenesulphonic acid** (FISCHER), A., i, 193.
Leucinimide, formation of, from oxyhæmoglobin and globin (SALASKIN), A., i, 622.
Leuco-bases, sensitiveness of, to light (GROS), A., ii, 433.
Leucocytes, presence and localisation of iodine in (STASSANO and BOURCET), A., ii, 518.
rôle of, in excretion (STASSANO), A., ii, 564.
Leuco-eupittone (*hexamethoxyleucaurin*) and its triacetyl derivative (LIEBERMANN and WIEDERMANN), A., i, 384.
Leuconic acid, energy of (COFFETTI), A., i, 29.
Licareol, constitution of (BARBIER), A., i, 731.
Lichenostearic acids, α-, β-, and γ-, and **Lichestronic acid** and its lactone (HESSE), A., i, 86.
Lichens and their constituents (HESSE), A., i, 85, 149, 595 ; (ZOPF), A., i, 87, 546 ; (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 152.
Ligament, elastic, chemistry of (RICHARDS and GIES), A., i, 353.
Light, action of, on the development of etiolated plants (RICOME), A., ii, 120.
See also Photochemistry.
Lilium bulbs, mannose from (PARKIN), A., ii, 414.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Limestone, dolomitic, from Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 26.

Limestones of New York and their economic value (RIES), A., ii, 321.
Lime trees. See Agricultural Chemistry.
ψ-Limonene (SEMMLER), A., i, 331.
Limonenol, Limonenone, and **Limonenoxime** (GENVRESSE), A., i, 281.
Limonite from Monte Valerio (MANASSE), A., ii, 394.
Linaloes oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 395.
Linseed meal. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Lipase (KASTLE and LOEVENHART), A., i, 178 ; (LOEVENHART), A., ii, 253 ; (HANRIOT), A., ii, 562.
hydrolytic action of (KASTLE and LOEVENHART), A., i, 178 ; (HANRIOT), A., ii, 175, 324.
Liquefaction of gaseous mixtures (CAUBET), A., ii, 147, 148.
of a mixture of two gases (DUHEM), A., ii, 227.
of helium (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.
of hydrogen (TRAVERS), A., ii, 379.
of pressed yeast (HARDEN and ROWLAND), T., 1227 ; P., **1901**, 189.
Liquid precipitates, invisible liquid layers and surface tension of (QUINCKE), A., ii, 646.
Liquids, refractive indices of mixtures of (DE KOWALSKI), A., ii, 537.
pure, dielectric constants of (TURNER), A., ii, 53.
partially miscible, remarkable phenomena near the critical point of (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., ii, 643.
relationship of viscosity of, to temperature and chemical constitution (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 645.
and solutions, viscosity of mixtures of (LEES), A., ii, 148.
latent heat of evaporation of (CROMPTON), P., **1901**, 61.
specific volume of, at infinite pressure (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 644.
distinction between chemical and physical supersaturation of, by gases (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 8.
organic, polymerisation of (GUYE and BAUD), A., ii, 437, 543.
boiling points of some (LONGINESCU), A., ii, 640.
apparatus for circulating, at constant temperature (DERBY), A., ii, 231.
apparatus for the extraction of, by ether or chloroform (OSBORNE), A., ii, 136.
Lithium salts, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 501 ; P., **1901**, 6.
Lithium chloride, action of, on crops (VOELCKER), A., ii, 269.
Lithium chloride, compounds of, with ammonia and amines (BONNEFOI), A., ii, 653.
mercuric double iodide, nonohydrate of (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 160.
Lithium, estimation of:—
estimation of, in water (RANZOLI) A., ii, 423.
Liveingite from the Binnenthal (SOLLY and JACKSON), A., ii, 558.
Liver, studies on the (BÜRKER), A., ii, 178.
amylolytic ferment of the (PREMILLEUX ; DASTRE), A., ii, 325.
influence of asphyxia on the glycogenic function of the (SEEGEN), A., ii, 522.
sugar formation in the (BIAL), A., ii, 608.
excretion of nitrogen after extirpation of the (LANG), A., ii, 407.
composition of liquid from a hydatid cyst of the (MALMÉJAC), A., ii, 408.
Lobaric acid (HESSE), A., i, 645.
Locusts as manure (HÜNCKEL D'HERCULAIS), A., ii, 342.
London purple, composition and analysis of (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 126.
Lotase, Lotoflavin and its tetracetyl derivative and trimethyl ethers, and **Lotusin** (DUNSTAN and HENRY), A., i, 39, 647.
Lotus arabicus, nature and origin of the poison of (DUNSTAN and HENRY), A., i, 39, 647.
Lotusinic acid (DUNSTAN and HENRY), A., i, 647.
Luffa, pentosans of (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., ii, 414.
Luminosity caused by liquid hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 598.
obtained with certain organic compounds (DUBOIS), A., ii, 217.
Lung, autolysis of the (JACOBY), A., ii, 670.
Lupetidine and ***iso*Lupetidine** (2:6-*dimethylpiperidines*), and their benzoyl, phenylcarbimide, phenyl-thiocarbimide, and benzenesulphonic derivatives (MARCUSE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 608.
Lupetidine, combination of, with hydrogen peroxide (MARCUSE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 608.
Lupinus albus. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Lupulinic acid, $C_{25}H_{26}O_4$, and the α-acid, and the acid $C_{15}H_{20}O_3$ from it (BARTH), A., i, 40.
Luteo-cobalt compounds. See under Cobalt.

Luteolin, synthesis of (v. KOSTANECKI, RÓŻYCKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 92; (v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 335; (DILLER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 476.
constitution of (v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 335.
methyl ether of (DILLER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 476.
Lutidine, compounds of, with metallic salts (TOMBECK), A., i, 164, 266.
See also Dimethylpyridines.
α-Lutidine, compounds of, with cupric salts (TOMBECK), A., i, 267.
ψ-Lutidostyril and its 3:5-dibromo- and 3- and 5-nitro-derivatives (MOIR), P., **1901**, 69.
Lymph, properties and origin of (ASHER and BUSCH), A., ii, 29.
calcium and sodium citrates in the coagulation of (SABBATANI), A., ii, 175.
Lymph hearts of the frog, effect of ions on the contraction of the (MOORE), A., ii, 257.

M.

Magnesium, polarisation of, in alkaline solutions (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 590.
reducing properties of (DUBOIN), A., ii, 315.
change in the chemical properties of, when alloyed with mercury (LE BON), A., ii, 20.
Magnesium alloys with aluminium (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 512.
Magnesium aluminate (DUFAU), A., ii, 553.
borate (OUVRARD), A., ii, 158.
chloride, double salt of, with antimony pentachloride (WEINLAND and SCHLEGELMILCH), A., ii, 661.
and potassium chlorides and sulphates, maximum vapour pressure of solutions of, at 25° (VAN'T HOFF and v. EULER-CHELPIN), A., ii, 249.
indate (RENZ), A., ii, 657.
nitride, formation of (KIRCHNER), A., ii, 450.
formation of, by heating magnesium in air (EIDMANN and MOESER), A., ii, 240.
pyrophosphate, bleaching of, by conversion into the pyrosulphophosphate (PELLET), A., ii, 532.
potassium acid sulphate, $KHMg(SO_4)_2 + 2H_2O$ (MEYERHOFFER and COTTRELL), A., ii, 552.
Magnesium organic compounds (GRIGNARD), A., i, 263; (TISSIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 316, 440.
Magnesium organic compounds, synthesis of acids, alcohols, and hydrocarbons by means of (GRIGNARD), A., i, 679.
action of acid anhydrides and chlorides on (TISSIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 316.
action of, on alkyl esters (BÉHAL), A., i, 246; (MASSON), A., i, 249; (GRIGNARD), A., i, 250.
action of esters of dibasic acids on (VALEUR), A., i, 317.
action of, on naphthyl methyl ketones (GRIGNARD), A., i, 393.
ethereal derivatives of (BLAISE), A., i, 317.
use of, in the synthesis of tertiary cyclic alcohols (ZELINSKY), A., i, 660.
new reactions of (MOUREU), A., i, 317.
ferricyanides (FISCHER and MÜLLER), A., i, 455.
Magnesium, estimation of:—
estimation of, by organic bases (HERZ and DRUCKER), A., ii, 348; (HERZ), A., ii, 478.
estimation of, in presence of much iron oxide (PELLET), A., ii, 477.
estimation of, in waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 347.
Magnetic field, behaviour of hæmoglobin compounds in a (GAMGEE), A., i, 782.
rotation. See Photochemistry.
susceptibility, temperature coefficient of the, of some salt solutions of the iron group (MOSLER), A., ii, 643.
Magnetism and atomic weight (ERRERA), A., ii, 83.
Magnetite ores, estimation of iron in, by the specific gravity test (RICHARDS), A., ii, 132.
Maize and **Maize-germ molasses**. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Maize oil (*corn oil*), constitution of (VULTÉ and GIBSON), A., ii, 360.
β-Malamic acids, *d*-, *l*-, and *i*-, and their salts, methyl ester and amides (LUTZ), A., i, 7.
Maleanil and **Maleanilide** and its hydrochloride (VAN DORP and VAN HAARST), A., i, 137.
Maleic acid, transformation of, into fumaric acid (SCHMIDT), A., i, 63.
Malephenylamic acid, action of phosphorus oxychloride on (VAN DORP and VAN HAARST), A., i, 137.
Malic acid, rotation dispersion of (WORINGER), A., ii, 214.
action of formaldehyde on (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 120.

Malic acid, acyl derivatives, ethyl esters, molecular rotation of (REITTER), A., ii, 214.
estimation of, in wine (HILGER), A., ii, 290.
l-**Malic acid**, salts, influence of molybdic acid and molybdates on the specific rotation of (ITZIG), A., i, 580.
Malonic acid, ethyl ester, action of bromine and carbon disulphide on the sodium derivative of (WENZEL), A., i, 402.
action of ethyl citraconate, crotonate, and fumarate on (MICHAEL), A., i, 124.
and ketones, action of sodium ethoxide on a mixture of (STOBBE), A., i, 549.
Malonic acid, bromo-, methyl ester, action of tertiary bases on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 504.
nitro-, ethyl ester, and its sodium and potassium derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 445.
Malonyl-mono- and **-di-methylcarbamides**, imino-(4-*imino*-2:6-*dioxy*-1-*mono*- and -1:3-*di-methylpyrimidines*), and their isonitroso-derivatives (TRAUBE), A., i, 762.
Malt, a proteolytic and a rennet-like ferment in (WEIS), A., ii, 69.
germs. See Agricultural Chemistry.
kilns, estimation of arsenic in dust, tiles, &c., from (FAIRLEY), A., ii, 577.
Maltase, yeast, synthetic action of (EMMERLING), A., i, 258, 624; (HILL), A., i, 452.
action of chemical agents on (BOKORNY), A., ii, 438, 568.
Maltoglucase secreted by *Monilia sitophila* (WENT), A., ii, 412.
Maltol, occurrence of, in the needles of *Abies alba* (FEUERSTEIN), A., ii, 526.
Maltose, isolation of, when mixed with glucose (HILL), P., **1901**, 45.
heat of fermentation of (BROWN), A., ii, 304.
absorption of (REID), A., ii, 458.
*iso***Maltose** in blood, muscle, and urine (PAVY and SIAU), A., ii, 257.
Maltosuria in a diabetic patient (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 409.
Man, capacity of, to adapt himself to high and low temperatures (RUBNER), A., ii, 173,
metabolism in (LOEWY and MÜLLER), A., ii, 609.
Mandelic acid, bimolecular anhydride of (EINHORN and PFEIFFER), A., i, 712.
Mandragora roots, alkaloids from (THOMS and WENTZEL), A., i, 405; (HESSE), A., i, 740.
Mandragorine (HESSE), A., i, 741.
Manganese alloy with aluminium (BRUNCK), A., ii, 656.
Manganese alums (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 512.
Manganese mercury double iodide, hexahydrate of (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 103.
oxides (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 512.
sulphate, temperature coefficient of susceptibility of solutions of (MOSLER), A., ii, 643.
Permanganates, the colour of solutions of (VAILLANT), A., ii, 596.
Manganic meta- and pyro-phosphates (AUGER), A., ii, 554.
Manganous chloride, compounds of, with cupric oxide (MAILHE), A., ii, 601.
sulphate and its hydrates, solubility of (COTTRELL), A., ii, 12; (RICHARDS and FRAPRIE), A., ii, 553.
Manganese, detection, estimation and separation of:—
detection and estimation of minute quantities of (MARSHALL), A., ii, 350.
modification of Williams' method for estimating (BOLLING), A., ii, 626.
estimation of, as phosphate (DAKIN), A., ii, 131.
estimation of, in ferro-chromium alloys (T.), A., ii, 283.
estimation of, in ferro-manganese (NORRIS), A., ii, 579.
estimation of, in tungsten alloys (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 198.
separation of, electrolytically, from lead (MOLTKE-HANSEN), A., ii, 478.
Manganese minerals from Hautes-Pyrénées (LACROIX), A., ii, 395.
Manganese ore deposits of Queluz, Brazil (DERBY), A., ii, 558.
Mangan-hedenbergite from Ceylon (COOMÁRA-SWÁMY), A., ii, 172.
Manganocalcite from Gross-Tresny, Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 606.
Mangolds. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Manna of olive trees (TRABUT), A., ii, 184; (BATTANDIER), A., ii, 268.
Mannitol, relation between the solubility and heat of solution of (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 642.
action of *Bacillus coli communis* on (HARDEN), T., 621; P., **1901**, 58.
an enzyme which produces (GAYON and DUBOURG), A., i, 784.

Mannitol, nitro-derivatives of, comparison of, with nitrocelluloses (VIGNON and GERIN), A., i, 662.
d-**Mannitol** triacetal and triformal, thermochemical data of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 4.
Mannose from Lilium bulbs (PARKIN), A., ii, 414.
Manometer, new (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 542.
Manures, estimation of phosphoric acid in (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 278; (LEDOUX), A., ii, 576.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Margarine, cryoscopic distinction between butter and (PESCHGES), A., ii, 630.
detection of Ceylon oil in (INDEMANS), A., ii, 78.
estimation of butter-fat in (REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE), A., ii, 77.
Marl, natural history of (DAVIS), A., ii, 516.
Marmot, respiration and temperature of the (PEMBREY), A., ii, 608.
Marshite from Broken Hill, New South Wales (SPENCER), A., ii, 394.
"**Martellin.**" See Agricultural Chemistry.
Mass action. See under Affinity.
Maxwell's law, $K=n^2$, in reference to the molecular structure of substances (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 595.
Meat, composition and nutritive value of different kinds of (BEYTHIEN), A., ii, 177.
salted, red colour of (HALDANE), A., ii, 462.
Meat extract (JUNG), A., ii, 258.
Medicines, cryoscopic testing of (v. POEHL), A., ii, 211.
Meerschaum from Bosnia (KIŠPATIĆ), A., ii, 321.
Melamine (*cyanurtriamide*), absorption spectra of (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and LAUDER), T., 860; P., **1901**, 125.
Melaninic acid, oxidation of (JONES and AUER), A., i, 554.
Melanins, nature of (DUCCESCHI), A., i, 354.
Melanoidin, physiological action of (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 180.
Melite (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 397.
Melitriose (*melitose*). See Raffinose.
Mellitic acid (VERNEUIL), A., i, 546.
Melonite from Worturpa, South Australia (DIESELDORFF), A., ii, 393.
Melting point, relation between atomic weight, atomic volume and (BAYLEY), A., ii, 497.
relation between expansion and, of metals (LÉMERAY), A., ii, 145.
Melting point of alums (LOCKE), A., ii, 657.
of aliphatic diamines, regularities in the (KAUFLER), A., i, 259.
of recriprocal salt pairs (MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 639.
Melting point determinations, improved apparatus for (STREATFEILD and DAVIES), A., ii, 302.
Memorial lecture: Rammelsberg (MIERS), T., 1; P., **1900**, 219.
Menthene, active (KONDAKOFF and BACHTSCHÉEFF), A., i, 335.
Δ^6-**Menthene-2-one** and its mono- and di-oximes, oxaminoxime, oxalate, and semicarbazone, and its reduction products (HARRIES and STIRM), A., i, 551.
Menthol, action of benzaldehyde on the sodium derivative of (MARTINE), A., i, 599.
action of formaldehyde on (WEDEKIND), A., i, 393, 731.
halogen derivatives of, and the hydrocarbons from them (KURSANOFF), A., i, 553.
Menthols, isomeric (KONDAKOFF and BACHTSCHÉEFF), A., i, 334.
Menthone, exhaustive bromination of (v. BAEYER and SEUFFERT), A., i, 216.
Menthyl chlorocarbonate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 662.
chloromethyl oxide (WEDEKIND), A., i, 393, 731.
β-naphthyl methylene ether (WEDEKIND), A., i, 393.
iodides, isomeric (KONDAKOFF and BACHTSCHÉEFF), A., i, 334.
Mercaptan, $C_{15}H_{14}ONS$, from benzylideneaniline and thioacetic acid (EIBNER), A., i, 321.
Mercaptans. See also:—
Acetylphenyl-α-amino*tri*chloroethylhydrosulphide.
Amyl mercaptan.
5-Benzylmercapto-2-phenylimino-3-phenyloxydiazoline.
$\alpha\alpha$-Diethylthiol-α-phenylethane.
1:4-Diphenyl-5-thio-1:2:4-triazolone-3-thiol.
1:4-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazolone-3-thiol.
1:4-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazolone-3-thiomethane.
Ethyl mercaptan.
2-Mercapto-4:5-dimethylthiazoline.
Methyl mercaptan.
Methylmercaptotetrazol.
Phenyldihydropyrimidyl mercaptan.
Phenylmercaptotetrazole.
2-Phenyl-1-methylmercaptotriazole.

Mercaptans. See :—
4-Phenyl-1-α-naphthylthiotriazolonethiol.
Phenylthiodiazoloneanilthiol.
Phenylthiodiazolonethiomethanes.
4-Phenyl-*p*-tolyl-5-thio-1:2:4-triazolone-3-thiols.
Tetraethylthiolbutane.
Tetrazolethiol.
p-Tolylthiodiazoloneanilthiol.
p-Tolylthiodiazolonethiomethane.
1:4:5-Triphenyldihydro-1:2:4-triazole-3-thiomethane.
m-Xylyl mercaptan.
2-Mercapto-4:5-dimethylthiazoline (STRAUSS), A., i, 18.
Mercaptoles from diketones (POSNER), A., i, 14; (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 329.
from ketonic acids (POSNER), A., i, 703.
Mercerised cotton, action of aqueous ammonia on (THIELE), A., i, 634.
Mercury, equilibrium between the different stages of oxidation of (ABEL), A., ii, 377.
solution of solid metals in (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 241.
direct introduction of, into aromatic compounds (DIMROTH), A., i, 439.
aluminium couple, use of, as a halogen carrier (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 1111; P., **1901**, 91.
damage done to green plants by (DAFERT), A., ii, 269; (COUPIN), A., ii, 335.
alteration in the chemical properties of, when alloyed with magnesium (LE BON), A., ii, 20.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*) with ammonium (COEHN), A., ii, 155.
with cadmium (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 507.
with calcium (SCHÜRGER), A., ii, 97.
with lead (FAY and NORTH), A., ii, 240.
with silver, heat of formation of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 156.
with uranium (FÉRÉE), A., ii, 514.
Dimercuriammonium salts (RÂY), P., **1901**, 96.
Mercury salts, comparison of the action of reducing agents on (BENNETT), A., ii, 131; (T. and C. T. TYRER), A., ii, 693.
iodoantimonide (GRANGER), A., ii, 386.
haloid salts, solubility of, in organic solvents (ŠULC), A., ii, 101.
manganese double iodide, hexahydrate of (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 103.
sulphide, action of hydrogen on (PÉLABON), A., ii, 545, 656.
Mercury:—
Mercuric salts, reduction of, by hydrogen peroxide (KOLB), A., ii, 160.
chloride and its double salts, toxic value of (CLARK), A., ii, 526.
compound of, with cupric oxide (MAILHE), A., ii, 601.
estimation of, in dressings (FRERICHS), A., ii, 204; (UTZ), A., ii, 348.
fluoride, behaviour of, in solution (JAEGER), A., ii, 386.
iodide, modifications of (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 509.
types of double salts of, with iodides of metals of different valencies (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 510.
formation of two kinds of mixed crystals of silver iodide and (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 20.
double salts of, with the iodides of cobalt and nickel (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 510.
double salt of, with lithium iodide, nonahydrate of (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 160.
double salts of, with potassium iodide (PAWLOFF), A., ii, 101.
oxide, action of, on aqueous solutions of metallic salts (MAILHE), A., ii, 452, 509; (RECOURA), A., ii, 508; (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 509.
Mercurous compounds, reduction of, by animal tissues (SOAVE), A., ii, 101.
chloride, alleged volatility of, at 37° (SOAVE), A., ii, 101.
nitrite (RÂY), A., ii, 452.
Mercury organic compounds (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 356; (DIMROTH), A., i, 439.
Mercury salts, compounds of, with diethylarsine and tetraethyldiarsonium (BIGINELLI), A., i, 20.
Mercuric haloids, compounds of, with ethylene and allyl alcohol, constitution of (SAND), A., i, 458.
cyanide, solubility of, in organic solvents (ŠULC), A., ii, 101.
Mercuribenzoic acid, chloro- (MICHAELIS and RICHTER), A., i, 356.
o-**Mercuridibenzoic acid,** and its calcium salt (PESCI), A., i, 624.
o-**Mercuridiphenol** (DIMROTH), A., i, 439.
Mercuro- and **Mercuri-diethylene** oxide and the mercurichloride and picrate of the mercuri-compound (SAND), A., i, 682.

Mercury organic compounds:—
Mercuriguaiacolsulphonic acid, sodium salt (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 356.
Mercuriphenoldisulphonic acid, sodium salt, as an antiseptic (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and CHEVROTIER), A., i, 244.
Substances, $C_6H_{10}O_2Hg_2$ and $C_6H_{10}O_2Hg$, from dipropylene oxide mercuric bromide (SAND), A., i, 682.
Mercury, estimation of:—
detection of, in urine (BARDACH), A., ii, 579.
estimation of, in officinal *hydrargyrum salicylicum* (RUPP), A., ii, 348.
estimation of, in ammoniated mercury and other mercury compounds (BENNETT), A., ii, 131; (T. and C. T. TYRER), A., ii, 693.
electrolytic separation of, from copper (SPARE and SMITH), A., ii, 692.
Mercury meniscus, value of the correction for the (WINKLER), A., ii, 574.
Merendera. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Mesaconic acid (*propylenedicarboxylic acid*), esters, action of diazomethane on (v. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 168.
menthyl ester (COHEN and WHITELEY), T., 1310; P., **1900**, 213.
Mesitylene (1:3:5-*trimethylbenzene*), bromination and iodination of (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 23.
nitroso- (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 142.
Mesitylenic acid, *α*- and *β*-*di*nitro- and nitroamino- (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 209.
Mesitylhydroxylamine (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 141.
Mesityl methyl ketone, oxidation of (VAN SCHERPENZEEL), A., i, 328.
Mesityl oxide (*methyl* iso*butenyl ketone*; iso*propylideneacetone*), action of chloroplatinic acid on (PRANDTL and HOFMANN), A., i, 13.
action of, on ethyl sodiomethylmalonate (CROSSLEY), T., 139; P., **1900**, 90.
condensation of, with lemonal (DURAND, HUGUENIN & Co. and PHILIPPE BARBIER), A., i, 727.
sulphonal derivatives of (POSNER), A., i, 474.
Mesityl-ψ-quinol and its benzoyl derivative (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 141, 142.
Mesoacridine, bromo- and iodo- (EDINGER), A., i, 166.
Mesolite from Golden, Colorado (PATTON), A., ii, 455.
Mesoporphyrin and its hydrochloride (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., i, 434.
Mesotartaric acid, action of formaldehyde on (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 120.
Mesothioacridone and its benzyl and benzoyl derivatives (EDINGER), A., i, 166.
Metabolism during training (LICHTENFELT), A., ii, 609.
influence of sugar as food on (v. BUNGE), A., ii, 458.
effect of the withholding of water on (SPIEGLER), A., ii, 458.
carbohydrate, in winter leaves (CZAPEK), A., ii, 571.
gaseous, of the submaxillary gland (BARCROFT), A., ii, 28, 609.
hepatic, influence of drugs on (NOËL PATON and EASON), A., ii, 253.
proteid, and alcohol (ROSEMANN), A., ii, 668.
and muscular work (BORNSTEIN; CASPARI), A., ii, 254.
in Cephalopods (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 115.
in children, influence of boric acid and borax on (TUNNICLIFFE and ROSENHEIM; GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 517.
influence of formaldehyde on (TUNNICLIFFE and ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 517.
in dogs with shortened small intestine (ERLANGER and HEWLETT), A., ii, 609.
before and after removal of the spleen (NOËL PATON), A., ii, 29.
and digestion in Echinoderms (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 668.
in horses (ZUNTZ), A., ii, 177.
in the pig during feeding with sugar, starch and molasses (MEISSL and BERSCH), A., ii, 668.
in forced feeding (WHITE and SPRIGGS), A., ii, 28, 253.
in gout (WATSON), A., ii, 68.
in man (LOEWY and MÜLLER), A., ii, 609.
of creatinine (MACLEOD), A., ii, 115.
of hippuric acid (JOLLES), A., ii, 115; (LEWIN), A., ii, 518.
of nuclein (LOEWI), A., ii, 325.
of proteid (LICHTENFELT), A., ii, 609.
Metal-ammonium compounds, nature of, in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 493, 1069, 1072; P., **1901**, 5, 177, 178.
Meta law, the (LAPWORTH), T., 1270; P., **1900**, 108, 132; **1901**, 2.
Metachlorophyllins. See under Chlorophyllin.

Metallic chlorides, action of hypochlorous acid on (v. TIESENHOLT), A., ii, 154; (FOERSTER), A., ii, 310.
compounds of, with methyl sulphide (PHILLIPS), A., i, 444.
compounds, reducing action of carbon on (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 314.
hydroxides, solubility of some, in ammonium and sodium salicylate (WOLFF), A., ii, 198.
iodides, velocity of reaction and polymolecular transformations between, and ferric salts, chromic acid, or nitrous acid (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 647.
oxide or hydroxide, action of, on solutions of salts of other metals (RECOURA), A., ii, 508; (SABATIER; ANDRÉ), A., ii, 509.
oxides and salts, reduction of, by calcium carbide and silicon carbide (NEUMANN; v. KÜGELGEN), A., ii, 98.
salts, slightly soluble, heat of formation of (KLEIN), A., ii, 225.
specific absorption of X-rays by (BENOIST), A., ii, 215, 216, 308; (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 215.
action of cupric hydroxide on solutions of (MAILHE), A., ii, 601.
action of mercuric oxide on aqueous solutions of (MAILHE), A., ii, 452, 509; (RECOURA), A., ii, 508; (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 509.
action of sodium thiosulphate on solutions of, at high temperature and pressure (NORTON), A., ii, 624.
toxic action of, on plants (COUPIN), A., ii, 122, 335, 525; (DEHÉRAIN and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 266; (DAFERT), A., ii, 269; (CLARK), A., ii, 526.
compounds of, with aromatic amines (TOMBECK), A., i, 135, 164, 266.
sulphates, action of cupric hydroxide on (RECOURA), A., ii, 508; (SABATIER; ANDRÉ), A., ii, 509.
sulphides, thermoelectric behaviour of some (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 222.
precipitation of, with sodium thiosulphate (DONATH), A., ii, 424.
Metalliferous deposits of Canton Grisons (TARNUZZER, NUSSBERGER, and LORENZ), A., ii, 319.
Metalloids, action of potassammonium and sodammonium on (HUGOT), A., ii, 18.
Metals, arc spectra of some, as influenced by an atmosphere of hydrogen (CREW), A., ii, 81.
Metals, secondary radio-activity of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 215; (CURIE and DEBIERNE), A., ii, 216.
thermal and electrical conductivity, thermal capacity, and thermoelectric efficiency of some (JAEGER and DIESSELHORST), A., ii, 84.
electro-affinity of the (DAWSON and MCCRAE), A., ii, 222.
electrochemical relations between the allotropic modifications of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 301.
determination of the specific heat of, by their rate of cooling (SERDOBINSKY and EMELIANOFF), A., ii, 303.
relation between expansion and melting point of (LÉMERAY), A., ii, 145.
hardness of (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 374.
solid, solution of, in mercury and fused metals (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 241.
action of alcohols on (MALMÉJAC), A., i, 248.
action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1245; P., **1901**, 190.
chemical action between dry hauerite and (STRÜVER), A., ii, 317.
action of, in transforming nitro-compounds into amino-derivatives (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 638.
fixation of, by cell walls (DEVAUX), A., ii, 571.
detection of, by the absorption spectra of their compounds with alkanna (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 128.
detection of minute quantities of, in natural waters (GARRIGOU), A., ii, 75.
estimation of, by organic bases (HERZ), A., ii, 240, 478; (HERZ and DRUCKER), A., ii, 348.
separation of, by means of acetylene (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 197.
Metaphosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Metasilicic acid. See under Silicon.
Meta-substitution outside the nucleus (LAPWORTH), T., 1272; P., **1900**, 108; **1901**, 2.
in benzenoid amines (LAPWORTH), P., **1901**, 2.
Metathioboric acid. See under Boron.
Metathoric acid. See under Thorium.
Meteoric iron from Alt-Bělá, Moravia (SMYČKA), A., ii, 607.
from Kokstad, Bethanien, and Muchachos (COHEN), A., ii, 399.
compact and granular (COHEN), A., ii, 251.

Meteorite from Ceylon (MEUNIER), A., ii, 322.
from Lançon, France (MEUNIER), A., ii, 66.
from Kesen (DAVISON), A., ii, 172.
from Zomba, British Central Africa (FLETCHER), A., ii, 400.
Methacetin (*p-acetylanisidine*), colour reaction of, with potassium permanganate (MAAS), A., ii, 210.
Methæmoglobin. See under Hæmoglobin.
Methanal. See Paraformaldehyde under Formaldehyde.
1-Methanal-2-naphthylol. See β-Hydroxy-α-naphthaldehyde.
Methane, production of, by the direct union of carbon and hydrogen (BONE and JERDAN), T., 1042; P., **1901**, 162.
decomposition of, at high temperatures (BONE and JERDAN), P., **1901**, 165.
absorption of, from the atmosphere by plants (URBAIN), A., ii, 273.
oxidation of nitrogen as a source of error in the estimation of (WHITE), A., ii, 622.
3-Methenementhane (GRIGNARD), A., i, 681.
Methi-*iso*morphimethine and its methiodide, and the action of heat on the methohydroxide (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 577; P., **1901**, 55.
β-Methoxyacrylic acid, α-cyano-, methyl and ethyl esters (DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 117.
***p*-Methoxyatrolactic acid** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 721.
***o*-Methoxyazobenzene** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 107.
1-Methoxybenzene, 3-chloro-5-nitro- (DE KOCK), A., i, 460.
chloronitrocyano- (VAN HETEREN), A., i, 460.
***w-o*-Methoxybenzoyl-3-ethoxyacetophenone** (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 558.
2-Methoxybenzylacetophenone and its *o*-nitrophenylhydrazone (FEUERSTEIN and MUSCULUS), A., i, 279.
***p*-Methoxybenzylidene-*p*-anisidine** (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 379.
Methoxycarminonecarboxylic acid, *di*-bromo-, methyl ester (LIEBERMANN and LANDAU), A., i, 545.
Methoxycarminonedicarboxylic acid, chloro- and bromo-, methyl esters (LIEBERMANN and LANDAU), A., i, 545.
Methoxycaronic acid and anhydride (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 761.
7-Methoxycoumarone-4-carboxylic acid and its methyl ester (v. PECHMANN and GRAEGER), A., i, 286.
7-Methoxy-2:3-dimethylchromone (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 736.
3-Methoxy-2:6-dimethylphentriol and its triacetyl derivative (BOSSE), A., i, 207.
1-Methoxydiphenyl (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 700.
Methoxyethoxybenzene, 1:2- and 2:1-, 4-amino- and their acetyl derivatives, and 4-nitro- (WISINGER), A., i, 205.
Methoxyethoxy-silicon *di*chloride and -*iso*butyloxysilicon chloride (KIPPING and LLOYD), T., 458; P., **1901**, 32.
6-Methoxy-2-ethylchromone (v. KOSTANECKI, TAMBOR, and ORTH), A., i, 558.
Methoxy-group, orientating influence of the, on the nitro-group (KAUFLER and WENZEL), A., i, 590.
4-Methoxyhydrindene (MOSCHNER), A., i, 374.
Methoxymethylenecyanoacetic acid. See β-Methoxyacrylic acid, α-cyano-.
13-Methoxy-10-methylphenanthrazine (KAUFLER and WENZEL), A., i, 590.
9-Methoxy-10-methyl-7-phenylnaphthazonium salts (FISCHER and BRUHN), A., i, 417.
2-Methoxy-4-methylpyrimidine, 5-amino- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 428.
9-Methoxy-10-methylrosindone (FISCHER and BRUHN), A., i, 417.
Methoxynaphthylidenecamphor (HELBRONNER), A., i, 600.
Methoxyphenacetin (FREYSS), A., i, 321.
***m*-Methoxyphenoxyacetic acid** (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), T., 1399; P., **1899**, 27, 75, 241; **1900**, 105.
Methoxyphenylethenyl*cyclo*triazan (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 53.
Methoxyphenylglyoxylic acid, *p*-amino- (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 714.
Methoxyphenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acids, *o*- and *p*-, and their esters and salts (LAX), A., i, 230.
Methoxy-1-phenylmethylbenzoxazole (HENRICH), A., i, 464.
2-Methoxy-5-*iso*propyl-1:4-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*bromo- (HOFFMANN), A., i, 474.
2-γ-Methoxypropyldihydro*iso*indole and its aurichloride (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 45.
***p*-Methoxystyrene**, αβ-*di*chloro- (KUNCKELL and ERAS), A., i, 75.
8-Methoxy-2:3:5-trimethylquinoxaline (KAUFLER and WENZEL), A., i, 590.

p-**Methoxytriphenylacetic acid** and its methyl ester and bromo-derivative (BISTRZYCKI and NOWAKOWSKI), A., i, 716.

Methyl acetyl- and benzoyl-imino*di*-thiocarbonates (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 514.

Methyl alcohol, presence of, in the fermented juice of fruits (WOLFF), A., i, 110.

vapour pressure of, when mixed with aqueous salt solutions (WREWSKY), A., ii, 56.

molecular volume of, in organic solvents (CARRARA and LEVI), A., ii, 3.

esterification of, by nitrophthalic anhydride (MCKENZIE), T., 1140; P., **1901**, 186.

influence of, as solvent, on the rotation of ethyl tartrate (PATTERSON), T., 173; P., **1900**, 176.

absence of, in rum (WOLFF), A., i, 110; (QUANTIN), A., i, 111.

compound of, with methyl iodide (MEUNIER), A., i, 442.

detection of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (PRESCOTT), A., ii, 581.

detection of, in mixtures (MULLIKEN and SCUDDER), A., ii, 43.

detection of, in vinegar (ROBINE), A., ii, 353, 480.

Methyl chloride, magnetic rotation of (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 5.

Methyl ether, preparation of (NEWTH), T., 917; P., **1901**, 147.

and hydrogen chloride, mixtures of (KUENEN), A., ii, 146.

Methyl ether, *mono-* and *s-di-*bromo- and -chloro-, and their compounds with pyridine and trimethylamine (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 443.

Methyl ethyl thiolcarbonate diphenylsemicarbazone (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 26.

iodide, compound of, with methyl alcohol (MEUNIER), A., i, 442.

hydroperoxide and its barium salt (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 309.

mercaptan from albumin (NENCKI), A., i, 242.

sulphate (BLACKLER), A., i, 577.

sulphide, compounds of, with metallic chlorides (PHILLIPS), A., i, 444.

Methyl-acetaldoxime and *-iso*-**acetaldoxime** and the hydrolysis and reduction of the *iso*-compound (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 635; P., **1901**, 84.

Methylacetone. See Methyl ethyl ketone.

Methylacetonedicarboxylic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (DERÔME), A., i, 313.

Methyl-acetophenoxime and *-iso*-**acetophenoxime** and the hydrolysis and reduction of the *iso*-compound (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 637; P., **1901**, 84.

Methyl-acetoxime and *-iso*-**acetoxime** and the hydrolysis and reduction of the *iso*-compound (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 630; P., **1901**, 84.

Methylacetylacetone, action of, on diazo-chlorides (FAVREL), A., i, 167.

alcohol from (ZELINSKY and ZELIKOFF), A., i, 657.

Methylacetylaminobenzoic acid, *o*-cyano-, methyl ester, conversion of, into indigo (ERDMANN), A., i, 536.

Methylacetylcarbinol (VAN REYMENANT), A., i, 126.

Methylacetylmalononitrile (VAN REYMENANT), A., i, 127.

α-**Methylacryl-benzylanilide**, and **-diphenylamide** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 527.

α-**Methylacrylic acid**, ethyl ester, action of ethyl oxalate on (LAPWORTH), T., 1282.

α-**Methylacryl-methyl-** and **-ethyl-anilides** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 526.

α-**Methyladipic acid**, preparation and dissociation constants of (MELLOR), T., 130; P., **1900**, 215.

β-**Methyladipic acid**, semialdehyde of (HARRIES and SCHAUWECKER), A., i, 448.

Methyladipic acids and their anilides (BOUVEAULT and TETRY), A., i, 364.

4-**Methylæsculetin** (v. PECHMANN and v. KRAFFT), A., i, 286.

Methylal, formation and decomposition of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 254, 314.

as-**Methylallylethylene.** See Hexinene.

Methylamines and ammonia, estimation and separation of (QUANTIN), A., ii, 361.

m-**Methylaminobenzenesulphonic acid** and its isomeride, and their salts (GNEHM and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 519.

o-**Methylaminobenzoic acid**, ethyl ester (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 463.

cyano-, and its salts, esters, acetyl and nitro- and bromo-derivatives (KOHNER), A., i, 537.

Methyl*di***aminocresol**, and its diacetyl derivative (PINNOW), A., i, 138.

Methyl-α-aminoethylcarbinol (HENRY), A., i, 68.

Methylamino*cyclo***heptadiene** and its salts, benzoyl and phenylthiocarbamide derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 650.

m-**Methylaminophenol** (GNEHM and SCHEUTZ), A., i, 520.

4-Methylaminophenyl-μ-cyanoazomethine-phenyl, -4′-nitrophenyl and **-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SACHS and BRY), A., i, 229.

p-**Methylaminophenylglyoxylic acid** and its phenylhydrazone (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 713, 714.

Methylaminophenylthiodiazole and its hydrochloride and platinichloride, and acetyl derivative (YOUNG and EYRE), T., 56; P., **1900**, 188.

Methyl-2:3:4-*tri*aminotoluene, its diacetyl derivative and hydrochloride (PINNOW), A., i, 139.

Methyl-2:4:5-*tri*aminotoluene and its triacetyl derivative (PINNOW), A., i, 138.

Methylanhalonidine and its salts (HEFFTER), A., i, 737.

Methylanhydracetonebenzils, α- and β-, and α-**Methylanhydracetonedibenzil** and its potassium salt (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1028; P., **1901**, 175.

Methylaniline, action of acetylchloroamino-2:4-dichlorobenzene on (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 465; P., **1901**, 39.

chloroacetyl-, phenylsulphonacetyl, *p*-tolylsulphonacetyl, thiodiglycollyl, sulphonodiacetyl, cyanoacetyl, and thiocyanoacetyl derivatives of (GROTHE), A., i, 79, 80.

Methylaniline, *o*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 465; P., **1901**, 39.

3-chloro-6-nitro- (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 419.

m-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (ROHDE), A., i, 136.

Methylanthranilic acid, ω-cyano- (*phenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid, nitrile of*) (FARBWERK MÜHLHEIM VORM. A. LEONHARDT & CO.), A., i, 709, 710.

β-**Methylanthranol** and its decomposition products (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 145.

4-Methyl-5:6-aziminopyrimidine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 428.

1-Methylaziminotoluene, amino- and 7-nitro-, and **1-Methylaziminochlorotoluidine** (PINNOW), A., i, 485.

Methylbenzaconine, physiological action of, in relation to its constitution (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 612.

Methylbenzo-β-ketopentamethyleneazinecarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, and their benzylidene derivatives (THOMAS-MAMERT and STRIEBEL), A., i, 615.

p-**Methylbenzoylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acid** and its salts (KRANNICH), A., i, 153.

p-**Methyl-*o*-benzylbenzoic acid**, and its salts, methyl ester, chloride, and amino- and *tri*nitro-derivatives and their salts (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 145.

p-**Methylbenzylidene-acetoacetic** and **-bisacetoacetic acids**, ethyl esters (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 387.

Methylbenzylideneaminophenylguanidine. See Acetophenoneaminophenylguanidine.

Methylborneol (ZELINSKY), A., i, 661.

γ-**Methylbutane**. See Pentane.

Methyl*cyclo*butane, ω-amino-, action of nitrous acid on (DEMJANOFF and LUSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 509.

Methylbutane-αβγγ-tetracarboxylic acids, ethyl esters, α- and β- (MICHAEL), A., i, 124.

β-**Methylbutane-αγγ-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MICHAEL), A., i, 124.

Methylbutane-αβγ-tricarboxylic acids, α- and β- (MICHAEL), A., i, 124.

β-**Methyl-β-butenoic acid** (*β-methylvinylacetic acid*), γ-cyano- (GUARESCHI and PEANO), A., i, 631.

Methyl *iso*butenyl ketone. See Mesityl oxide.

β-**Methyl-α-*iso*butyladipic acid** (DIECKMANN), A., i, 541.

Methyl*tert.*butylallylcarbinol, trihydroxy-compound, action of sulphuric acid on (PETCHNIKOFF), A., i, 183.

Methylbutylallylcarbinols, *n*- and *sec.*-, and their acetyl derivatives and trihydric alcohols (TALIEFF), A., i, 250.

β-**Methyl-β-butylene**. See Amylene.

ββ-**Methylbutylglutaric acid** (*octane-dicarboxylic acid*) and its salts (GUARESCHI), A., i, 630.

Methylbutylhydracrylic acids, and their salts (TALIEFF), A., i, 251.

4-Methyl-2-*iso*butyl*cyclo*pentanone and its oxime and semicarbazone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 541.

α-**Methylbutyric acid**. See Valeric acid.

Methylbutyrylacetic acid, methyl ester (BONGERT), A., i, 654.

2-Methylcamphenepyrroles, α-, β-, and γ-, and the **3-carboxylic acids** of the α- and β-compounds (DUDEN and HEYNSIUS), A., i, 747.

Methylcamphenepyrroline and its picrate and platinichloride (DUDEN and HEYNSIUS), A., i, 748.

Methylcamphoroxalic acid and its ethyl ester (TINGLE), A., i, 633.

Methylcarbanilic acid, methyl ester (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 24.

Methylcarbimide (*methyl* isocyanate), absorption spectra of (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and LAUDER), T., 856; P., **1901**, 125.

Methylchloroindazole (Fischer and Seuffert), A., i, 411.

10-Methylchlorophenylnaphthaphenazonium salts (Fischer and Bruhn), A., i, 416.

α-Methylcinnamic acid, menthyl ester, and the reduction of its fatty esters (Cohen and Whiteley), T., 1311.

4-Methylcoumarin (v. Pechmann and v. Krafft), A., i, 285.

Methylcoumaranones, 4-, 5-, and 6-, synthesis of, and their oximes and semicarbazones (Stoermer and Bartsch), A., i, 94.

Methylcoumarophenazine (Marchlewski and Sosnowski), A., i, 415.

Methylcrotonic acids, isomeric. See Pentenoic acids.

Methylcyanoaniline (*phenylmethylcyanamide*) (Scholl and Nörr), A., i, 376.

4-Methyldaphnetin, 3-chloro-, and dimethyl ether and diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (v. Pechmann and Hanke), A., i, 210.

4-Methyldeoxyxanthine and its salts (Tafel and Weinschenk), A., i, 106.

Methyldi*iso*amylcarbinol (*dodecyl alcohol*) and its acetate (Grignard), A., i, 250, 680.

Methyldibenzoylmethane (Abell), T., 931; P., **1901**, 128.

4-Methyl-1:4-diethyl-, **-4-*iso*propyl-**, and **-4-butyl-trimethylenedicarbonimide**, 3:5-*dic*yano- (Guareschi), A., i, 343.

2-Methyldihydro*iso*indole and its platinichloride (Fränkel), A., i, 45.

Methyldihydrouracils, 4- and 5-, and bromo-, synthesis of (Fischer and Roeder), A., i, 295.

Methyl γδ-dihydroxybutyl ketone and its phenylcarbamate (Traube and Lehmann), A., i, 502.

Methyldihydroxydiethylamine, picrolonate of (Matthes), A., i, 260.

Methyldimethylolacetic acid (*dihydroxypivalic acid*) (Koch and Zerner), A., i, 633.

2-Methyl-3-*n*-diphenyl-1:2-oxypyrro-1:4-diazole. See 4:5-Oxy-1:3-diphenyl-4-methylosotriazole.

Methyldiphenyl*cyclo*pentenone and its phenylhydrazone and **1-Methyl-2:3-diphenyl*cyclo*pentane** (Japp and Meldrum), T., 1032; P., **1901**, 175.

Methylene, chemistry of (Thomas), A., i, 357.

dibenzoate (Descudé), A., i, 504, 644.

iodide, cryoscopic experiments with (Garelli and Bassani), A., ii, 541.

Methylene-*o*-aminobenzoic acid, methyl ester (Erdmann), A., i, 536, 591.

Methylene*di*-*o*-aminodibenzoic acid, methyl esters (Mehner), A., i, 470; (Erdmann), A., i, 591.

Methylenebishydrazobenzene (Rassow; Rassow and Lummerzheim), A., i, 777.

Methylenebistetronic acid and its salts (Wolff and Schimpff), A., i, 284.

Methylenebiuret and its mercurides (Schiff), A., i, 457.

Methylene-chlorohydrin, action of, on aniline and *o*-toluidine (Grassi-Cristaldi and Schiavo-Leni), A., i, 55.

Methylene-derivatives, condensation of, with aromatic nitroso-compounds (Sachs and Bry), A., i, 229.

Methylenedicytisine (Freund and Friedmann), A., i, 289.

***mp*-Methylenedioxybenzylideneindanone** (Feuerstein), A., i, 279.

Methylenedioxybromostyrene (Feuerstein and Heimann), A., i, 465.

3:4′-Methylenedioxy-5-ethyl-2-stilbazole and its salts (Bach), A., i, 610.

α-Methyleneglutaric acid and its hydrobromide (v. Pechmann and Röhm), A., i, 253.

Methylenemalonamide and its mercurides (Schiff), A., i, 457.

Methylenementhone, amino- (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, and Brüning), A., i, 692.

Methylenetetramethylene bromide (Demjanoff and Luschnikoff), A., i, 509.

Methylethylacetoxime, latent heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (Luginin), A., ii, 145.

α-Methyl-β-ethylacraldehyde, action of hydrazine hydrate on (Demmer), A., i, 255.

Methylethylamine, formation of (Dunstan and Goulding), T., 639.

Methylethylfulvene. See **β**-Butylidene-*cyclo*pentene.

β-Methyl-β-ethylglutaric acid (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*) and its salts (Guareschi), A., i, 630.

β-Methyl-α-ethyl- and **-γ-bromoethylglutaric acids** (v. Pechmann), A., i, 64.

1-Methyl-4-ethyl*cyclo*hexane (Sabatier and Senderens), A., i, 459.

1-Methyl-3-ethyl*cyclo*hexanol-3 (Zelinsky), A., i, 661.

α-Methyl-β-ethylhydracrylic acid, synthesis of (Astachoff and Reformatsky), A., i, 447.

β-Methyl-α-ethylideneglutaranilic acid (v. Pechmann), A., i, 64.

β-Methyl-α-ethylideneglutaric acid. See Dicrotonic acid.

2-Methyl-5-ethyl-ψ-indophenazine and its salts (MARCHLEWSKI and RADCLIFFE), A., i, 416.

3-Methyl-2-ethyl-, -2-*n*- and -*iso*propyl-, -2-*iso*butyl-, and -2-*iso*amyl-4-ketodihydroquinazolines and their salts (GOTTHELF), A., i, 764.

Methyl ethyl ketone (*methylacetone*), and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives (VAN REYMENANT), A., i, 126.

Methylethylketotetramethylenecarboxylic acids, isomeric, and their carbazones (MICHAEL), A., i, 125.

Methylethylketotetramethylenetricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 125.

1-Methyl-2-ethylpiperidine and its salts (LIPP), A., i, 162; (HEIDRICH), A., i, 561.

2-Methyl-5-ethylpiperidine. See Copellidine.

2-Methyl-5-ethylpyridine, action of, on substituted aromatic aldehydes (CASTNER), A., i, 562; (BACH), A., i, 609.

d-**Methylethylthetine** platinichloride, *d*-camphorsulphonate, and *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate (POPE and PEACHEY), P., **1900**, 163.

Methylfenchyl alcohol (ZELINSKY), A., i, 661.

Methylfurfuraldehyde (*methylfurfural*), preparation of, and its ω-bromo- and ω-chloro-derivatives (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 807; P., **1901**, 119.

spectral reactions of (OSHIMA and TOLLENS), A., ii, 484.

Methylfurfuraldehyde, ω-bromo-, from the action of hydrogen bromide on carbohydrates (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 361; P., **1901**, 22.

α-Methylglutaric acid (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), preparation and dissociation constants of (MELLOR), T., 126; P., **1900**, 215.

Methylgranatonine and its reduction, and its pinacone and its salts (PICCININI and CORTESE), A., i, 740.

β-Methylhepta-βε-diene. See Octinene.

β-Methylheptene. See Octylene.

δ-Methyl-β-heptene-ζ-one-γε-dicarboxylic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester (RABE and BILLMANN), A., i, 164.

Methylheptenone, synthesis of (IPATIEFF), A., i, 256.

Methyl heptyl ketone and its semicarbazone (v. SODEN and HENLE), A., i, 396.

Methyl*cyclo*hexadiene. See Dihydrotoluene.

Methylhexamethylene, its nitrile, dibromide, and chloro- (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.

Methyl*cyclo*hexane (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 459.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexanol-1 (ZELINSKY), A., i, 661.

β-Methyl*cyclo*hexanolacetic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (WALLACH and SALKIND), A., i, 155.

Methyl*cyclo*hexanol-butyric and **-propionic acids**, ethyl esters (v. BRAUN), A., i, 157.

β-Methyl*cyclo*hexanone, oxidation of (BOUVEAULT and TETRY), A., i, 364.

1-Methyl-2-*cyclo*hexanonecarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester and phenylhydrazone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 542.

β-Methyl*cyclo*hexeneacetic acid and its esters and amide (WALLACH and SALKIND), A., i, 156.

Methylhexene-β- and **-ε-ols** and their acetates (GRIGNARD), A., i, 679.

β-Methyl-γδ-hexenoic acid. See Heptenoic acid.

β-Methylhexoic acid. See Heptoic acid.

α-Methyl-δ-hexolactone (MOHR), A., i, 364.

β-Methylhexolactone-γ-carboxylic acid, δ-bromo-, and **β-Methylhexenolactone** (v. PECHMANN), A., i, 64.

Methylhexylcarbinol. See *sec.* Octyl alcohol.

Methylhexylenediamine and its phosphate and sulphate (HARRIES), A., i, 194.

β-Methylhydrindene, α-amino- and its hydrochlorides and their platinichlorides and benzoyl derivatives (KIPPING and CLARKE), P., **1901**, 181.

β-Methylhydrindone and its oxime (KIPPING and CLARKE), P., **1901**, 181.

Methylhydroxyethylamine, picronolate of (MATTHES), A., i, 259.

2-Methylindole, 3-nitro- (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., i, 46.

1-Methyl-2-iodoethylpiperidine hydriodide (HEIDRICH), A., i, 561.

Methylisoprene. See Hexinene.

2-Methyl-4-ketodihydroquinazoline (GOTTHELF), A., i, 764.

Methylketotetramethylene-carboxylic acid and its semicarbazone, and **-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MICHAEL), A., i, 125.

α-Methyllævulolactone (BÉHAL), A., i, 279.

Methylmalonic acid (*isosuccinic acid; ethanedicarboxylic acid*), ethyl ester, action of ethyl citraconate, crotonate and fumarate on (MICHAEL), A., i, 124.
sodium derivative, action of, on mesityl oxide (CROSSLEY), T., 139; P., **1900**, 90.
Methylmalonic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 261.
β-Methylmaltoside (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 671.
Methylmercaptotetrazole and its salts (FREUND and PARADIES), A., i, 770.
Methylmezcaline and its methiodide (HEFFTER), A., i, 737.
Methylmorpholine, preparation of (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 742.
7-Methylnaphthaphenazonium and its salts, 9-chloro-5-amino- (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 419.
Methyl-αβ-naphthazine (WOHL and AUE), A., i, 163.
Methylnapthiminazole, Gallinek's (MELDOLA and STREATFEILD), P., **1900**, 183.
Methyl-α-naphthiminazoles, α- and β-, and their salts (FISCHER, FEZER, and REINDL), A., i, 413.
Methyl nonyl ketone, reaction of, with benzaldehyde in alcoholic potassium hydroxide (CARETTE), A., i, 13, 127.
condensation of, with cinnamaldehyde (CARETTE), A., i, 367.
3-Methyloctanone-7-al and its acetal (HARRIES and SCHAUWECKER), A., i, 730.
3-Methyl*iso*oxazole-5-carboxylic acid (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 504.
Methylpentadienes. See Hexinenes.
β-Methylpentane. See Hexane.
Methylpentane-αβγγ-tetracarboxylic acids, ethyl esters, α- and β- (MICHAEL), A., i, 123.
Methyl*cyclo*pentanolacetic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (WALLACH and SPERANSKI), A., i, 156.
Methyl-2-*cyclo*pentanolcarboxylic acids, 1- and 3-, and their salts and ethyl esters (DIECKMANN), A., i, 540.
Methyl-2-*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylic acids, 3- and 4-, and their copper derivatives and hydrolysis (DIECKMANN), A., i, 540.
3-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentenecarboxylic acid (DIECKMANN), A., i, 541.
3-Methyl-ψ-phenanthroline (*3-methyl-4:7-quinoquinoline*) and its **2-carboxylic acid** and their salts (WILLGERODT and JABLONSKI), A., i, 51.
9-Methylphenanthroline-7-carboxylic acid (*9-methyl-4:10-quinoquinoline-7-carboxylic acid*) (WILLGERODT and v. NEANDER), A., i, 51.
Methylphloroglucinol methyl ethers and their bromo-derivatives (HERZIG and THEUER), A., i, 205.
α-Methylpimelic acid (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), dissociation constants of (MELLOR), T., 131; P., **1900**, 215.
1-Methyl-2-pipecoline and its salts (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 749.
1-Methyl-2-pipecolylalkine iodide hydriodide. See 1-Methyl-2-iodoethylpiperidine hydriodide.
1-Methylpiperidine, compound of, with α-chlorohydrin, and base from (BIENENTHAL), A., i, 129.
12-Methylprasindone, 10-chloro-, and its chloride (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 420.
β-Methylpropane-αβγγ-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MICHAEL), A., i, 124.
Methyl*iso*propylallylcarbinol and its trihydroxy and acetyl derivatives (WAGNER), A., i, 183.
Methyl*iso*propylamine and its salts (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 640.
o-**Methyl*iso*propylbenzene** (o-iso*propyltoluene*) and its **sulphonic acids** and their salts and amides (SPRINKMEYER), A., i, 519.
8-Methyl-5-propyl-1:4-benzopyrone (RUHEMANN), T., 921; P., **1901**, 155.
1-Methyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 459.
5-Methyl-8-propyl- and **8-Methyl-5-propyl-1:4-benzopyrone-2-carboxylic acids** (RUHEMANN), T., 920; P., **1901**, 155.
Methyl-*n*-propylcarbinyl chlorocarbonate and carbonate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 662.
ββ-Methylpropylglutaric acid (*heptanedicarboxylic acid*), and its zinc salt (GUARESCHI), A., i, 630.
1-Methyl-3-*n*- and -*iso*-propyl*cyclo*hexanols-1 (ZELINSKY), A., i, 661.
3-Methyl-1-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentanone and **4-Methyl-1-*iso*propyl-2-*cyclo*pentanone-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 541.
2-Methyl-5-*iso*propylphenylacetic acid, and its *di*nitro-derivative, and ethyl ester (WALLACH and SPERANSKI), A., i, 156.
2 (or **5**)-**Methyl-5** (or **2**)-*iso*propylphenylacetylene and -chloroacetylene (KUNCKELL and KORITZKY), A., i, 75.
3-Methyl-5-propylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid and its methyl ester (BONGERT), A., i, 409.

5-Methyl-3-propylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (BONGERT), A., i, 653.

4-Methyl-3-propyl-5-pyrazolone (BONGERT), A., i, 654.

2 (or **5**)-**Methyl-5** (or **2**)-*iso*propylstyrene, *αβ-di*chloro- (KUNCKELL and KORITZKY), A., i, 75.

Methyl*iso***propyl-tetra-** and **-hexa-hydrobenzylaniline** and **-tetrahydrobenzyldimethylamine** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 691.

7-Methylpurine and its salts, and 5-amino- and 2-thio-derivatives (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 428.

4-Methyl-purone and **-*iso*purone** (TAFEL), A., i, 238.

4-Methylpyrazole and its **5-carboxylic acid,** and its esters (v. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 167.

5-Methyl-pyrazole- and **-pyrazoline-4:5-dicarboxylic acids** (v. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 168.

4-Methylpyrazoline-5-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (v. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 167.

3-Methyl-5-pyrazolone (BONGERT), A., i, 410.

3-Methylpyridine, compound of, with chloroanil (IMBERT), A., i, 651.

Methylpyridines. See also Picolines.

1-Methylpyridone, thio- (GUTBIER), A., i, 96.

2-Methyl-4-pyridylquinoline (TSCHERNE), A., i, 749.

4-Methylpyrimidine, its amino-, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives and their salts (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 427.

5-Methylpyrimidine (?) and its **carboxylic acid** (SCHLENKER), A., i, 763.

Methylquinine, *iso*nitroso-, and its salts (v. MILLER and ROHDE), A., i, 96.

Methylquinoline, 5-nitro- (DECKER), A., i, 655.

1-Methylquinoline, *di*iodo- and its salts and *di*iodonitro- (EDINGER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 47.

2-Methylquinoline (*quinaldine*), action of phthalic chloride on (EIBNER and LANGE), A., i, 348.

1-Methylquinolinesulphonic acid and its barium salt (EDINGER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 47.

1-Methylquinolone, thio- (GUTBIER), A., i, 96.

1-Methyl-2-quinolone, nitro-derivatives of (DECKER), A., i, 654.

p-**Methyl-α-** and **-β-quinophthalines** and *p*-**Methylquinophthalone** and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives, and anil (EIBNER and SIMON), A., i, 611.

6-Methlyquinoxaline-2:3-diacetic acid, ethyl ester (THOMAS-MAMERT and STRIEBEL), A., i, 615.

7-Methylrosindone, 9-chloro- (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 420.

10-Methylrosindone, 9-chloro- (FISCHER and BRUHN), A., i, 417.

Methyl*iso***rosindone** and its salts (FISCHER and CAMMERLOHER), A., i, 417.

10-Methyl*iso***rosindone** and its salts (FISCHER and BRUHN), A., i, 416.

Methylsemicarbazide, v. Brüning's, action of benzaldehyde on (YOUNG and OATES), T., 665; P., **1901**, 86.

Methylsemithiocarbazide hydriodide (FREUND and PARADIES), A., i, 770.

Methylsuberolacetic acid, ethyl ester (WALLACH and VAN BEECK-VOLLENHOVEN), A., i, 156.

Methylsuccinic acid from pyruvic acid (WOLFF), A., i, 499.
menthyl ester (COHEN and WHITELEY), T., 1310; P., **1900**, 213.

Methylsulphonetetrazole (FREUND and PARADIES), A., i, 770.

β-Methyl-γγζζ-tetraethylsulphoneheptane (POSNER), A., i, 15.

Methyltetrahydroquinoline. See Kairoline.

Methyltetrahydroquinoliniumiodoacetic acid, methyl ester (WEDEKIND), A., i, 640.

Methylthioncarbanilic acid, methyl and ethyl esters, and their conversion to the thiol derivatives (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 24.

Methylthio-ψ-uric and **3-Methylthiouric acids** (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 770.

Methyl-*p*-toluidine, β- and γ-*di*nitro-, and their acyl derivatives (PINNOW), A., i, 138.

Methyltolylenediamine, nitro- (m. p. 127—128°) (PINNOW), A., i, 139.

Methyltolylene-2:4-diamine and 5-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (PINNOW), A., i, 138.

Methyltolylene-4:5-diamine, 3-nitro- (PINNOW), A., i, 485.

Methyltricarbimide (*methyl* isocyan*urate*), absorption spectra of (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and LAUDER), T., 859; P., **1901**, 125.

Methyltrimethylenecarbamide (TAFEL and WEINSCHENK), A., i, 71.

3:4-Methyl*cyclo***trimethylenecarbostyril** (DIECKMANN), A., i, 541.

Methyl-αβ-*cyclo***trimethylene-daphnetin** and **-umbelliferone** (DIECKMANN), A., i, 541.

N-**Methyltriphenoxazine-phenazonium nitrate** and **-carbazole** and its salts (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 618.

Δ^2-Methyltropan and *di*bromide, and their aurichlorides and the platinichloride of the dibromide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 223, 649.

Δ^3-Methyltropan hydrochloride, aurichloride and platinichlorides, and *di*bromide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 650.

Δ^4-Methyltropan and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 225, 650.

4-Methylumbelliferone, its 8-diazoanhydride, 8-diazosulphonic acid, and 8-amino- and 8-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives and methyl ethers (v. PECHMANN and OBERMILLER), A., i, 336.

methyl ether, 6-amino- and 6-nitro- (v. PECHMANN and OBERMILLER), A., i, 337.

4-Methylumbelliferone, 3-chloro-, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (v. PECHMANN and HANKE), A., i, 210.

Methyluracil, electrolytic reduction of (TAFEL and WEINSCHENK), A., i, 71.

5-Methyluracil. See Thymine.

Methyluric acids, reduction of, electrolytically (TAFEL), A., i, 237.

γ-Methylvaleric acid. See *iso*Hexoic acid.

Methylvanillin, chloro- and iodo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 727.

1-Methyl-2-vinylpiperidine and its salts and reduction products (HEIDRICH), A., i, 561.

3-Methylxanthine (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 770.

6-Methylxanthine and its methylation (KRÜGER), A., i, 170.

Mezcaline, its constitution, benzoyl and dibromo-derivatives and salts (HEFFTER), A., i, 737.

Mica from Ceylon (COOMÁRA-SWÁMY), A., ii, 171.

Micelles, albuminous, physical properties of (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 231, 544, 648.

Microcline, white, from the Ilmen Mountains (SIOMA), A., ii, 397.

Microlite from Finland (NORDENSKIÖLD), A., ii, 515.

Micro-organisms, oligonitrophilous (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 523.

Microperthite from Wisconsin (WEIDMANN), A., ii, 170.

Miersite from Broken Hill, New South Wales (SPENCER), A., ii, 394.

Migration, successive, of groups (LAPWORTH), T., 1265; P., **1901**, 2, 93.

Milk, human, composition of the ash of (CAMERER and SÖLDNER), A., ii, 173; (DE LANGE), A., ii, 174.

iron in (JOLLES and FRIEDJUNG), A., ii, 671.

Milk:—

Colostrum, human (LAJOUX), A., ii, 671.

Milk, acidity of (VIETH and SIEGFELD), A., ii, 46.

preservation of, for analysis (DUBOIS), A., ii, 429.

refractive power, amount of volatile fatty acids, and the iodine number of the fat of (HOLM, KRARUP, and PETERSEN), A., ii, 291.

agreement between the solids of, actually determined and those found by calculation (AMBÜHL), A., ii, 137.

calculations used in the analyses of skimmed and diluted (LOUISE and RIQUIER), A., ii, 429.

analysis of sour (DUBOIS), A., ii, 429.

detection of boiled and unboiled (UTZ), A., ii, 428; (GLAGE), A., ii, 429.

detection of alcohol in (UHL and HENZOLD), A., ii, 425.

detection of aniline-orange in (LYTHGOE), A., ii, 139.

test for formaldehyde in (LUEBERT), A., ii, 703.

detection of formaldehyde and lactose in (RIEGLER), A., ii, 206.

detection and estimation of preservatives in (BLYTH), A., ii, 483.

improvement of the diphenylamine test for nitrates in (HEFELMANN), A., ii, 532.

detection of nitrites in (BETTINK), A., ii, 422.

estimation of fat in, by means of anhydrous sodium sulphate (LE COMTE), A., ii, 359.

estimation of formaldehyde in (LIVERSEEGE), A., ii, 483.

estimation of lactose in (RIEGLER), A., ii, 698.

estimation of lactose in, by polarisation and reduction (SCHEIBE), A., ii, 204.

estimation of lactose and sucrose in condensed (S. H. R. and C. N. RIIBER), A., ii, 355.

estimation of nitrogen in (VIVIAN), A., ii, 363.

See also Agricultural Chemistry.

Milk sugar. See Lactose.

Millon's reagent, preparation and use of (NASSE), A., ii, 289.

action of, on naphthols and phenol (VAUBEL), A., i, 28.

Mineralogy, contributions to (CLARKE), A., ii, 63.

Minerals containing rare earths, discovery and occurrence of (NORDENSKIÖLD), A., ii, 319.

Minerals, preparation of, for analysis, and synthesis of, by double decomposition (MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 640.
colours of (v. KRAATZ-KOSCHLAU and WÖHLER), A., ii, 166; (WEINSCHENK), A., ii, 167.
Canadian (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 250, 319.
from Casal Brunori, near Rome (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 560.
of Ceylon (GRÜNLING), A., ii, 111.
from Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 606.
of Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 25.
cupriferous, with calcareous gangue, estimation of lead in (GUEROULT), A., ii, 130.
rock-forming, from the Tatra Mountains (GORAZDOWSKI), A., ii, 170.
simple method for the spectrographic analysis of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), T., 61; P., **1900**, 191.

Minerals, new. See also:—
Badenite.
Bavenite.
Brostenite.
Ceruleite.
Conchite.
Coolgardite.
Geolyte.
Hussakite.
Lassallite.
Ledouxite.
Liveingite.
Miersite.
Mohawkite.
Molybdophyllite.
Robellazite.
Stibio-domeykite.
Stoffertite.
Synchysite.
Termierite.

Mineral veins, enrichment of, by later metallic sulphides (WEED), A., ii, 108.

Mineral waters. See under Water.

Mirabilite from Kirkby Thore, Westmoreland (TRECHMANN), A., ii, 396.
transformation of, into thenardite (SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY and KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 605.

Mixtures, binary, vaporisation of (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 6; (TAYLOR), A., ii, 7; (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 9, 57; (KOHNSTAMM), A., ii, 145; (CAUBET), A., ii, 147; (DUHEM), A., ii, 372; (KOHNSTAMM and VAN DALFSEN), A., ii, 641.
influence of foreign substances on the vapour pressure or boiling point of (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 445, 641.

Mixtures, ternary, vapour pressure of (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 9, 57, 146, 224, 305, 372, 436, 641.

Mohawkite from Michigan (KOENIG), A., ii, 108; (RICHARDS), A., ii, 515.

Molasses, analysis of (ANDRLÍK, URBAN, and STANĚK), A., ii, 287.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.

Molasses residues, acids soluble in ether in (HERZFELD), A., ii, 681.

Molecular heat. See Thermochemistry.
refraction. See Photochemistry.
structure of substances in reference to Maxwell's law $K=n^2$ (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 595.
weight. See Weight, molecular.

Molecular-solution-volume of ethyl tartrate (PATTERSON), T., 214, 482; P., **1900**, 177; **1901**, 41.

Molybdate magnesia process, Wagner's, conversion of, into a purely molybdate one (SEYDA), A., ii, 689.

Molybdenum, specific heat of (DEFACQZ and GUICHARD), A., ii, 659.
and its oxides, action of steam and of mixtures of steam and hydrogen on (GUICHARD), A., ii, 62.

Molybdenum alloys, production of, in the electric furnace (SARGENT), A., ii, 105.
with aluminium (GUILLET), A., ii, 512, 602.

Molybdenum boride (TUCKER and MOODY), P., **1901**, 129.
*penta*chloride, action of water on (GUICHARD), A., ii, 243.
iodides, oxides, and sulphides (GUICHARD), A., ii, 62, 243, 659.
Molybdic acids (KLASON), A., ii, 162.
Molybdosulphuric acid, reduction of, by alcohol (PÉCHARD, A., ii, 243.

Molybdenum *semipento*xide (KLASON), A., ii, 162; (NORDENSKJÖLD), A., ii, 454.
*trio*xide, separation of, from tungsten trioxide (RUEGENBERG and SMITH), A., ii, 75.
oxides. See also Molybdenum blue.
oxychloride, Blomstrand's (KLASON), A., ii, 162; (NORDENSKJÖLD), A., ii, 454.
Molybdenyl chloride, double salts, with cæsium, potassium, and with rubidium chlorides (NORDENSKJÖLD), A., ii, 454.
ammonium chloride (KLASON), A., ii, 162.
hydroxide (KLASON), A., ii, 162.

Molybdenum sulphate, new crystallised (BAILHACHE), A., ii, 243.

Molybdenum, estimation of, electrolytically (KOLLOCK and SMITH), A., ii, 694.

Molybdenum blue, soluble and insoluble (KLASON), A., ii, 163.
See also Molybdenum oxides.
Molybdophyllite from Wermland, Sweden (FLINK), A., ii, 664.
Monazite sand, separation of cerite earths from (MEYER and MARCKWALD), A., ii, 21.
Monchiquite from Mount Girnar, India (EVANS), A., ii, 456.
Monilia sitophila, a mould from Java (WENT), A., ii, 676.
influence of nutrition on the secretion of enzymes by (WENT), A., ii, 411.
Moorland waters. See under Water.
Morphenol, preparation of (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 742.
methyl ether (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 578; P., **1901**, 55.
Morphide, chloro-, action of water on (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 579; P., **1901**, 55.
Morphidine (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 405.
Morphine and *iso*morphine, relationship between (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 566; P., **1901**, 55.
extraction of, with immiscible solvents (PUCKNER), A., ii, 707.
detection and estimation of (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 362.
estimation of, volumetrically (REICHARD), A., ii, 487.
estimation of, by reduction with silver nitrate (REICHARD), A., ii, 140.
estimation of, in opium by means of ammoniacal silver chloride (REICHARD), A., ii, 707.
***iso*Morphine**, action of hydrobromic acid, of phosphorus tribromide and trichloride, and of sodium ethoxide and methyl iodide on; and its diacetyl derivative (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 573; P., **1901**, 55.
β-*iso*Morphine, preparation and separation of, from *iso*morphine, and its methiodide (SCHRYVER and LEES), T., 569; P., **1901**, 54.
Morpholine and its derivatives, preparation of (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 380, 741.
preparation of, from ethylene by means of the mercury ethyl ether salt (SAND), A., i, 741.
Moulds destroying fats in fodder (KÖNIG, SPIECKERMANN, and BREMER), A., ii, 676.
See also *Monila sitophila* and Yeasts.
Mucin, the coagulating properties of (CHARRIN and MOUSSU), A., ii, 404.
Mucobromic acid, action of primary amines on, and its esters (SIMONIS), A., i, 268.
Mucobromic acid, benzoylhydrazone, semicarbazone, and ethylenediamine of (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 386.
Mucochloric acid, action of primary amines on, and its esters (SIMONIS), A., i, 268.
Mucophenoxybromic acid, benzoylhydrazone, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone of (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 386.
Mucosalbumin (KRÜGER), A., i, 621.
Mucous membranes, external, impermeability of, to hydrogen sulphide (CHAUVEAU and TISSOT), A., ii, 611.
Mucus, action of, on the organism (CHARRIN and MOUSSU), A., ii, 180.
Mud from the salt mines of Ischl, Salzburg (WIENER), A., ii, 114.
of Kanger Lake in Livonia (GLASENAPP), A., ii, 37.
from the salt lakes of Roumania (BUJOR), A., ii, 114.
Müllerite (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 397.
Muscle, glycolytic enzyme in (BRUNTON and RHODES), A., ii, 563.
does it contain mucin? (FRIED and GIES), A., ii, 255.
nature of the sugar in (PAVY and SIAU), A., ii, 257.
frog's, physico-chemical properties of (OKER-BLOM), A., ii, 326.
rigor in (STEVENS), A., ii, 519.
action of iodine and iodides on (STOCKMAN and CHARTERIS), A., ii, 255.
invertebrate, proteids of (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 117.
smooth, effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on (CLEGHORN and LLOYD), A., ii, 255.
unstriped, proteids of (VINCENT and LEWIS), A., ii, 255.
vertebrate, chemistry and heat rigor curves of (VINCENT and LEWIS), A., ii, 460.
Muscle plasma, action of serum-globulin on the coagulation of (SPIRO), A., ii, 670.
Muscovite from the Tatra Mountains (GORAZDOWSKI), A., ii, 170.
Muscular energy, source of (BORNSTEIN; CASPARI; FRENTZEL and REACH; HEINEMANN; ZUNTZ), A., ii, 254; (LICHTENFELT), A., ii, 609.
irritability, new form of (LOEB), A., ii, 519.
tissue, composition and heat value of, from different animals (KÖHLER), A., ii, 255.
differentiation between albumins, albumoses, peptones, and syntonins of (BILTÉRYST), A., ii, 632.

Mycelia. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Myrcene, constitution of (BARBIER), A., i, 477.
reduction of (SEMMLER), A., i, 732.
Myrcenol and its constitution, acetate, aldehyde, and semicarbazone (BARBIER), A., i, 477, 731.
Myristic anhydride. See Tetradecoic anhydride.
Myrosin (BOKORNY), A., i, 176.
"**Myriotone**" as unit in osmotic measurements (ERRERA), A., ii, 375.

N.

Naphtha, Grosny, composition of (KONOWALOFF and PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 246.
shale, composition of (STEUART), A., i, 109.
1:8-Naphthal-bromo- and **-chloro-imide** (FRANCESCONI and RECCHI), A., i, 722.
Naphthalene, bromination and iodination of (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 23.
action of methylene chloride and ethylidene chloride on, in presence of aluminium chloride (BODROUX), A., i, 374.
Naphthalene, 2-chloro-, nitro-derivatives of (SCHEID), A., i, 520.
1:5-chloronitro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 687.
1:5-*di*- and 1:3:8-*tri*-nitro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 687.
β-Naphthaleneazo-*o*-cresol and its benzoyl derivative (MCPHERSON and GORE), A., i, 572.
β-Naphthaleneazodiacetylsuccinic acid, and its diethyl ester (BÜLOW and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 98.
α-Naphthaleneazophenol and its benzoyl derivative (MCPHERSON and GORE), A., i, 572.
α-Naphthaleneazothymol and its benzoyl derivative (MCPHERSON and GORE), A., i, 572.
Naphthalene-1:8-dicarboxylic acid and anhydride, *hexa*chloro- (FRANCESCONI and RECCHI), A., i, 721.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids and chlorides, 1:5- and 1:8-*di*nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 687.
Naphthalenethiolsulphonic acids, α- and β-, diazoaryl esters (TRÖGER and EWERS), A., i, 172.
Naphthalic acid. See Naphthalene-1:8-dicarboxylic acid.
αβ-Naphthaphenazine, derivatives of (LINDENBAUM), A., i, 423.
αβ-Naphthaphenazine, 1:5-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and MISSLIN), A., i, 423.
αβ-Naphthaphenazine-7:12-oxide (WOHL and AUE), A., i, 613.
Naphthapicric acid, m. p. 145°, constitution of (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 101.
1:4-Naphthaquinol-3-acetoacetic and **-3-malonic acids,** 2-bromo-, ethyl esters (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 467.
β-Naphthaquinolone-1:3-dicarboxylic acid and its silver salt (DOEBNER and GLASS), A., i, 630.
1:4-Naphthaquinol-2-tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane and its hydrochloride (MÖHLAU and KEGEL), A., i, 56.
1:2-Naphthaquinone, 4:7-*di*amino- (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 102.
4:8-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and MISSLIN), A., i, 423.
1:4-Naphthaquinone, 2:7-*di*amino- (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 102.
2:8-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and MISSLIN), A., i, 423.
α-Naphthaquinone-3-acetoacetic acid, 2-bromo-, ethyl ester, the fluorescent substance from (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 465.
2-chloro-, ethyl ester, the fluorescent compound from (BERTHEIM), A., i, 467.
α-Naphthaquinone-3-diketohydrindene, 2-bromo- (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 467.
1:4-Naphthaquinoneimine, 2:8-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and MISSLIN), A., i, 422.
α-Naphthaquinone-3-*m*- and **-*p*-phenylenediamines,** 2-bromo- (LINDENBAUM), A., i, 423.
α-Naphthaquinonetetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, phenylhydrazone of, and its salts and acetyl derivative (MÖHLAU and KEGEL), A., i, 56.
1:4:7:10-Naphthatetrazine-2:3:8:9-tetracetic acid, ethyl ester and its analogues (THOMAS-MAMERT and STRIEBEL), A., i, 615.
Naphthenes, general method for the syntheses of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 263.
α-Naphtheurhodole. See 5-Hydroxy-αβ-naphthaphenazine.
α-Naphthiminazole, 1-acetyl and 1-benzoyl derivatives of (FISCHER, FEZER, and REINDL), A., i, 413.

α-Naphthol, 4-nitro-, and its methyl and ethyl ethers (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 698.
*di*nitro-derivatives of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 81.
2:4:7-*tri*nitro- (*naphthapicric acid*) (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 102.
2:4:8-*tri*nitro-, derivatives of (KEHRMANN and MISSLIN), A., i, 422.
β-Naphthol, action of, on aldehydes (ROGOFF), A., i, 152; (HEWITT and TURNER), A., i, 207.
condensation of, with aldehydes and amines (BETTI), A., i, 81, 611, 753.
unstable isomerides of the azo-derivatives of (BETTI and LEONCINI), A., i, 55.
and α-naphthylaminemonosulphonic acids, azo-dyes from (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., i, 239.
behaviour of the azo-dyes from, with sheep's wool (v. GEORGIEVICS and SPRINGER), A., i, 239.
β-Naphthol, 1:7-*di*amino- (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 760.
*di*nitro-derivatives of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 81.
Naphthols, action of aldehydoaminic bases on (BETTI and SPERONI), A., i, 81, 778.
action of Millon's reagent on (VAUBEL), A., i, 28.
derivatives of, transformation of, into the corresponding amines (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 695.
β-Naphtholazodiphenylhydrazone-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (LAX), A., i, 231.
β-Naphthol-β-*o*-, -*m*- and -*p*-azophenylbenziminoazoles (MIKLASZEWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 761.
α-Naphthol-4-sulphonic acid, 2-nitro-, and its salts (WITT and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 699.
Naphthol-7-sulphonic acid, amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 696.
4-Naphthol-2-tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, 1-amino- (MÖHLAU and KEGEL), A., i, 56.
β-Naphthoxyacetic acid and its amino- and nitro-derivatives, esters, salts, chloride, amide, and anilide, and the acetyl compound of the amino-derivative (SPITZER), A., i, 715.
2-Naphthoxyacetic anhydride, 1-amino-, and 4-nitro-1-amino-, and their salts (SPITZER), A., i, 715.
Naphthoxymethylbenzoxazoles, α- and β- (COHN), A., i, 752.
2-α- and -β-Naphthoxymethyl-5-ethoxybenziminazoles, and their salts (COHN), A., i, 353.
β-Naphthyl borate (MICHAELIS and HILLRINGHAUS), A., i, 356.
Naphthylallophanic acids, α- and β-, ethyl esters (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 845; P., **1901**, 123.
α-Naphthylamine, interaction of, with phenylurethane (DIXON), T., 105; P., **1900**, 208.
bismuth salts (VANINO and HAUSER), A., i, 290.
α-Naphthylamine, 4-nitro-, and its alkyl derivatives (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 695.
β-Naphthylamine, *di*nitro-derivatives of (SCHEID), A., i, 521.
Naphthylamines, α- and β-, acetylation of (SUDBOROUGH), T., 539; P., **1901**, 45.
additive compounds of, with trinitrobenzene and -toluene and their acetyl derivatives, with ethyl trinitrobenzoate, ethyl and methyl picrates, and with picramide (SUDBOROUGH), T., 525; P., **1901**, 44.
Naphthylamines, α- and β-, β- and α-nitroso-, action of nitrous acid on (HARDEN and OKELL), P., **1900**, 229.
α-Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, formation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 695.
α-Naphthylaminemonosulphonic acids and β-naphthol, azo-dyes from (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., i, 239.
behaviour of the azo-dyes from, with sheep's wool (v. GEORGIEVICS and SPRINGER), A., i, 239.
Naphthyl-4-aminourazoles, α- and β- (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 616.
Naphthylbiurets, α- and β- (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 845; P., **1901**, 123.
Naphthylcarbazinic acids and chlorides, α- and β-, ethyl esters (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 616.
α-Naphthyldimethylcarbinol (GRIGNARD), A., i, 393, 680.
α-Naphthyldi-α-tetrahydronaphthylguanidine (SCHALL), A., i, 766.
Naphthylenediamines from dihydroxynaphthalenes (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 695.
Naphthylenedimercuric dichloride (DIMROTH) A., i, 440.
β-Naphthylethylamine, combination of, with sodium tetrazoditolyldisulphonate (SEYEWITZ and BLANC), A., i, 621.
α-Naphthylgalactoside, preparation of (RYAN and MILLS), T., 705; P. **1901**, 90.

α-Naphthylguanazole and its hydrochloride (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 774.

β-Naphthyl*iso*heptylene, and **αβ-** and **ββ-Naphthylpropylenes** and their picrates (GRIGNARD), A., i, 393.

Naphthylhydroxyoxamides, **α-** and **β-**, and their acetyl derivatives, reactions of (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 844; P., **1901**, 123.

α-Naphthylmercuric salts (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.

Naphthyl methyl ketone, selenium derivative of (KUNCKELL and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 215.

Naphthyl methyl ketones, action of magnesium organic compounds on (GRIGNARD), A., i, 393.

1-β-Naphthyl-5-methylpyrazole and its **3:4-dicarboxylic acid** and diethyl ester (BÜLOW and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 99.

9-β-Naphthyl-10-methyl*iso*rosinduline and its salts (FISCHER and BRUHN), A., i, 417.

Naphthylolnaphthyloxynaphthylmethane. See 2:2′:2′′-Trihydroxy-1:1′:1′′-trinaphthylmethane, *eso*-anhydride of.

β-Naphthylrosinduline chloride, 10-chloro- (KEHRMANN and HIBY), A., i, 419.

1-Naphthyl-1:3:4-triazoles, **α-** and **β-**, and their salts (PELLIZZARI and BRUZZO), A., i, 571.

Naphthylurazoles, **α-** and **β-** (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 616.

Nasturtiums. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Nataloin and its pentacetyl and pentabenzoyl derivatives, **Nataloin-red**, and **Nataloresinotannol** and its *p*-coumarate and tetrabenzoyl derivative (TSCHIRCH and KLAVENESS), A., i, 399.

Natron from British Columbia (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 320.

Natural waters. See under Water.

Nef's views on the Conrad, Frankland, and Wurtz reactions, criticism of (MICHAEL), A., i, 457.

Neodymium, atomic weight of, and its oxides (BRAUNER), P., **1901**, 66.

spectrum of (BAUR and MARC), A., ii, 634.

Neodymium chloride (MATIGNON), A., ii, 602.

nitride (MATIGNON), A., ii, 61.

Neo-erbia, isolation of (G. and E. URBAIN), A., ii, 160.

Neon, isolation of, from air (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.

preparation and physical properties of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 237.

Neon, spectrum of (LIVEING and DEWAR), A., ii, 213.

refraction of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 141.

Nepenthes, digestion in the ascidia of (CLAUTRIAU), A., ii, 183.

Nephrite, boulder of, in a street pavement at Breslau (GÜRICH), A., ii, 321.

Nerium odorum, constituents of the root of (BOSE), P., **1901**, 92.

Neroli oil (WALBAUM), A., i, 39, 733; (E. and H. ERDMANN), A., i, 601.

Nerve-cells, action of nicotine on (PARSONS), A., ii, 408.

and nerve-endings, stimulation and paralysis of (LANGLEY), A., ii, 671.

Nerve degeneration, chemistry of (HALLIBURTON and MOTT), A., ii, 260; (MOTT and HALLIBURTON), A., ii, 463.

Nerve-muscle preparations, action of solutions of sodium chloride on (CUSHING), A., ii, 671.

Nervous tissue, proximate composition of (BARBIERI), A., ii, 613.

physiological action of extracts of (HALLIBURTON), A., ii, 181.

Neutral-red, use of, in the bacteriological examination of water (MAKGILL; SAVAGE), A., ii, 696.

Nickel, simultaneous deposition of iron and, from mixed solutions of their sulphates (KÜSTER), A., ii, 555.

action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1251; P., **1901**, 190.

Nickel alloy with aluminium (BRUNCK), A., ii, 656.

Nickel arsenate, octahydrated and anhydrous (DUCRU), A., ii, 23.

ammoniacal arsenates (DUCRU), A., ii, 23, 73, 243.

bromide and chloride, compounds of, with cupric oxide (MAILHE), A., ii, 601.

iodate and its hydrates, solubility of (MEUSSER), A., ii, 555.

iodide, double salt of, with mercuric iodide (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 510.

nitride (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1252; P., **1901**, 190.

sulphate, temperature coefficient of susceptibility of solutions of (MOSLER), A., ii, 643.

ammonium sulphate, electrochemical behaviour of (PFANHAUSER), A., ii, 538.

Nickel organic compounds:—

ammonia cyanide (BERNOULLI and GRETHER), A., i, 584.

Nickel, detection and separation of:—

detection of, in presence of cobalt (DONATH), A., ii, 424; (DITZ), A., ii, 694.

Nickel, detection and separation of:—
estimation of, in steel (NORRIS), A., ii, 580.
separation of, from cobalt (ROSENHEIM and HULDSCHINSKY), A., ii, 533.
separation of, electrolytically, from cobalt (BALACHOWSKY), A., ii, 533.
separation of, from copper (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 197.
separation of, from zinc (TREADWELL and KRAMERS), A., ii, 281.
Nicoteine, Nicotelline, and **Nicotimine** and their salts (PICTET and ROTSCHY), A., i, 339.
Nicotine, action of, on nerve-cells (PARSONS), A., ii, 408.
action of, on nerve-cells and nerve endings (LANGLEY), A., ii, 671.
estimation of, in cigar smoke (HABERMANN), A., ii, 680.
estimation of, in tobaccos or tobacco extracts (TÓTH), A., ii, 363, 708.
Nicotine oxide, constitution of (AUERBACH and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 613.
Nicotinic acid (*pyridine-3-carboxylic acid*), α-amino-, methyl ester, and amide (KIRPAL), A., i, 227.
*iso***Nicotinic acid** (*pyridine-4-carboxylic acid*), ethyl ester, condensation of, with ketones (TSCHERNE), A., i, 749.
Nicotinic and *iso***Nicotinic chlorides** (MEYER), A., i, 407.
Niobite, new treatment of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 556.
Niobium, fused, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 556.
Nitration by means of nitrates in presence of water (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 501.
direct, in the fatty series (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 4, 5; (WAHL), A., i, 310, 445.
Nitric acid and *per***oxide.** See under Nitrogen.
Nitrides, presence of, in crystalline rocks (GAUTIER), A., ii, 14, 171, 398.
Nitrification. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Nitriles, dielectric constants of (SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 299.
action of alkyl haloids, alkyl salts of the α-bromo-acids of the acetic series, and alkylcarbimides on, in presence of magnesium bromide or iodide or zinc bromide (BLAISE), A., i, 133.
an additive reaction of (EIBNER and SENF), A., i, 166.
*iso***Nitriles** and *cyclo***Nitriles** (SABANÉEFF and PROSIN), A., i, 695.
Nitriles. See also:—
Acetonitrile.
Nitriles. See:—
α-Acetylpropionitrile.
Benzonitrile.
Benzyl cyanide.
Brassonitrile.
Butyronitriles.
Camphanonitrile.
Coumarilonitrile.
Dihydrolauronolonitrile.
Dimethylacetylacetonitrile.
αε-Dimethylheptenonitrile.
αα-Dimethylolpropionitrile.
d-Diphenyltetramethylenedinitrile.
Elaidonitrile.
Heptenonitrile.
α-Hydroxy-β-butenonitrile.
Methylacetylmalononitrile.
Methylanthranilic acid, ω-cyano-.
Methylhexamethylene, nitrile of.
Phenylacetonitrile.
α-Phenylbromopiperonylcinnamonitrile.
α-Phenylethoxycinnamonitriles.
α-Phenyl-*o*-glucocoumaronitrile.
Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, nitrile of.
α-Phenylhydroxycinnamonitriles.
α-Phenyl-*p*-methoxycinnamonitrile.
α-Phenyl-*p*-methylcinnamonitrile.
Pinocampholenonitrile.
Propionylacetonitrile.
Sorbonitrile.
Succinonitrile.
Tetrahydrothiophentetracarboxylodinitrile.
o-Toluidinoacetonitrile.
α-*o*-Toluidinopropionitrile.
p-Triazobenzonitrile.
Undecenonitrile.
Urethanophenylacetonitrile.
Valeronitriles.
Nitrilo*penta***chloro-osmates** (WERNER and DINKLAGE), A., ii, 661.
Nitrilophenols (FIQUET), A., i, 469.
Nitrilosulphates (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 1093; P., **1901,** 164.
Nitroamines, new class of (FRANCHIMONT and LUBLIN), A., i, 674.
Nitro-compounds, aliphatic, preparation of (KAUFLER and POMERANZ), A., i, 634.
Nitro-compounds, aromatic (VAN HETEREN; DE KOCK; DE BRUYN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 460.
electrolytic reduction of (ELBS), A., i, 74; (ROHDE), A., i, 135.
electrolytic reduction of, to amines (ELBS and SILBERMANN), A., i, 459; (CHILESOTTI), A., i, 587; (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 682.
reduction of, to amines by the aid of metals (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 638.

Nitro-compounds, aromatic, reduction of, with tin and hydrochloric acid, avoiding the formation of bases containing chlorine in the (PINNOW), A., i, 485.
reduction and action of, in the organism (WALKO), A., ii, 669.
Nitroferricyanides, constitution of (MIOLATI), A., i, 131.
Nitrogen in peas (JOHANNSEN), A., ii, 35.
produced by *Bacillus pyocyaneus* (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 322; P., **1900**, 189.
occurrence of, in uranium minerals (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 598.
band spectrum of (BERNDT), A., ii, 367.
band spectrum of, in oscillatory spark (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 433.
atomic weight of (SCOTT), T., 147; P., **1900**, 204.
valency of (POPE and HARVEY), T., 828; P., **1901**, 120.
stereochemistry of (SIMON), A., i, 49.
quadrivalent, derivatives of (PILOTY and SCHWERIN), A., i, 517, 583.
quinquevalent, isomeric salts containing (KIPPING and HALL), T., 430; P., **1901**, 37.
combustion of (SALVADORI), A., ii, 94.
analogies between carbon, oxygen and, in similar linking (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 61.
influence of caffeine on the excretion of (RIBAUT), A., ii, 565.
variation in the excretion of, during insufficient nutrition (JAVAL), A., ii, 565.
excretion of, after extirpation of the liver (LANG), A., ii, 407.
Nitrogen bromides and chlorides, substituted (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 274, 816; P., **1900**, 231; **1901**, 124; A., i, 227.
from *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitroacetanilide (CHATTAWAY, ORTON, and EVANS), A., i, 23.
action of, on amines and phenylhydrazine (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 461; P., **1901**, 38.
Nitrogen chloride, formation and estimation of (NOYES and LYON), A., ii, 601.
ammonium iodides (RUFF), A., ii, 16.
*mono*xide (*nitrous oxide*), latent heat of evaporation of (CROMPTON), P., **1901**, 62.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), preparation of; lecture experiment (SENIER), P., **1900**, 227.
Nitrogen *per*oxide (tetr*oxide*), liquid, as a solvent (FRANKLAND and FARMER), T., 1356; P., **1901**, 201.
action of, on benzilmonoximes (PONZIO), A., i, 154.
Nitrogen acids:—
Nitric acid, formation of, during combustions (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 17.
preparation of solutions of, for analysis (MEADE), A., ii, 530.
physical properties of solutions of (VELEY and MANLEY), A., ii, 447.
action of, on alcohols (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 249.
analysis of, by Du Pont's nitrometer (PITMAN), A., ii, 192.
toxicological detection of (FLEURY), A., ii, 277.
detection and estimation of, in combination with alkali metals (PERMAN), A., ii, 532.
improvement of the diphenylamine test for, in milk and water (HEFELMANN), A., ii, 532.
rapid estimation of, in soils (MONTANARI), A., ii, 688.
detection and estimation of, in water, with brucine and glacial formic acid (CAZENEUVE and DÉFOURNEL), A., ii, 532.
estimation of, in water (KOSTJAMIN), A., ii, 38; (HENRIET), A., ii, 422; (WINKLER), A., ii, 627.
Nitrates, action of Bacteria on (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 322, 459; P., **1900**, 189; **1901**, 39.
displacement of the nitric acid of, by formic acid (CAZENEUVE), A., ii, 379.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Nitrous acid, velocity of reaction and polymolecular transformations between, and metallic iodides (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 647.
oxidation of (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 462.
action of, on wool (LIDOFF), A., i, 243.
reactions of (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 309.
detection of, in milk (BETTINK), A., ii, 422.
estimation of, alone or in presence of nitrates (PELLET), A., ii, 73.
estimation of, and separation of, from nitrates (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 73.
estimation of, in waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 627.
Nitrites, electrolytic reduction of, and estimation of, in presence of ammonia and hydroxylamine (SULER), A., ii, 637.

Nitrogen, detection and estimation of:—
estimation of, oxidation of nitrogen as a source of error in the (WHITE), A., ii, 622.
detection of, in arsenic (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 59; (FITTICA), A., ii, 59, 236, 313; (ARNOLD and MURACH), A., ii, 236.
estimation of, in cheese and milk (VIVIAN), A., ii, 363.
estimation of, in a diazoamino-compound (MEHNER), A., i, 473.
apparatus for the estimation of, in nitrates by the Schulze-Tiemann method (STANĚK), A., ii, 474.
error in Fritsch's method for the simultaneous estimation of carbon and, in organic compounds (VAN AKEN), A., ii, 691.
estimation of, in saltpetre (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 124; (v. WISSELL), A., ii, 125.
estimation of, in urine for clinical purposes (JOLLES), A., ii, 688.
estimation of dissolved, in natural waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 696.
of amino-acids, estimation of the, in urine (KRÜGER and SCHMID), A., ii, 290.
organic, estimation of, by Kjeldahl and Will and Varrentrap's methods (VAN ENGELEN), A., ii, 343.
estimation of the availability of, in fertilisers (STREET), A., ii, 531.
proteid, estimation of, in vegetable matter (FRAPS and BIZZELL), A., ii, 140.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.

Nitro-groups, orientating influence of the methoxy-group on (KAUFLER and WENZEL), A., i, 590.
estimation of, volumetrically (ALTMANN), A., ii, 475.

Nitrohydroxylaminic acid and its salts (ANGELICO and FANARA), A., i, 707; (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., ii, 381.
action of, on piperidine (ANGELI), A., i, 57.
salts, reactions of, with aldehyde, amines, and nitroso-derivatives (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., i, 322.

Nitromicrobium, assimilation of carbon dioxide by (STUTZER), A., ii, 267.

Nitrometer, Du Pont's (PITMAN), A., ii, 192; (LUNGE), A., ii, 278.
estimations with the (SHEPARD), A., ii, 474.

Nitrosoamines, oxidation of (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 462.

Nitroso-compounds, aromatic, condensation of, with methylene derivatives (SACHS and BRY), A., i, 229.
*iso***Nitroso-compounds** (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 3.

Nitroso-groups, estimation of, in organic compounds (CLAUSER), A., ii, 422.

Nitroxyl, NOH, reactions of (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., i, 322.

Nodules. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Nonaldehyde from oil of lemons (BURGESS), P., **1901**, 171; (v. SODEN), A., i, 733.

n-**Nonanedicarboxylic acid** (WALKER and LUMSDEN), T., 1194.

Non-electrolytes. See Electrochemistry.

Noninene (*βζ-dimethyl-δζ-heptadiene*) and its dihydrobromide (GRIGNARD), A., i, 680.

Noninoic acid (*hexylpropiolic acid*) (MOUREU and DELANGE), **A.**, i, 360.

Nonoic acid (*pelargonic acid*) from the action of fused potash on dihydroxystearic acid (LE SUEUR), T., 1314; P., **1900**, 91.
synthesis of (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 360.

n-**Nonoic anhydride** (KRAFFT and ROSINY), A., i, 113.

Nonyl alcohols. See:—
Di*iso*butylcarbinol.
Diethyl*iso*butylcarbinol.
Dimethylhexylcarbinol.

Nonylenic acid (*αε-dimethylheptenoic acid*) and its amide and nitrile (TIEMANN, LEMME, and KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 19.

$\Delta^{2,4}$-**Norcaradiene-7-carboxylic acid** (*ψ-phenylacetic acid*) and its salts and derivatives (BRAREN and BUCHNER), A., i, 385.

Norcarandicarboxylic acid, *cis*-1:2-, and its ethyl ester and anhydride (BRAREN and BUCHNER), A., i, 85.

Nori from Japan (OSHIMA and TOLLENS), A., ii, 468.

Nostoc punctiforme, vegetation of, in presence of different carbohydrates (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 571.

Nucleic acids (BANG; KOSSEL), A., i, 299.
preparation and analysis of some (LEVENE), A., i, 299, 623.

Nuclein, metabolism of (LOEWI), A., ii, 325.
yeast, uracil from (ASCOLI), A., i, 108.

Nucleins, the phosphorus of (ASCOLI), A., i, 108.

Nucleohiston (BANG; KOSSEL), A., i, 57, 299.

Nucleo-proteids in tea leaves (ASŌ), A., ii, 679.

Nutrition in summer and winter in moderate climates (RANKE), A., ii, 29.

Nux vomica, assay of (BIRD), A., ii, 140.

O.

Oatmeal, analyses of some pure (DYER), A., ii, 481.

Oats. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Obesity in relation to perspiration (SCHATTENFROH), A., ii, 174.

Obituary notices :—
Edmund Atkinson, T., 872, 888.
Sir John Conroy, T., 889.
Thomas Flower Ellis, T., 872.
Sir John Bennet Lawes, T., 873, 890.
Stevenson Macadam, T., 897.
Richard Reynolds, T., 873.
Saville Shaw, T., 875.

Oceanic salt deposits, formation of (VAN'T HOFF and v. EULER-CHELPIN; VAN'T HOFF and WILSON), A., ii, 249; (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 396; (VAN'T HOFF, HINRICHSEN, and WEIGERT), A., ii, 506.
crystallisation of (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 558.

Ocellatic acid and its potassium salt (HESSE), A., i, 596.

Ocimene from *Ocimum Basilicum* (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 220.

Octane, *αθ*-diamino-, synthesis of, from sebacic acid, and its dibenzoyl derivative and salts, and action of nitrous acid on (CURTIUS and STELLER), A., i, 70.

Octanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
ββ-Ethylpropylglutaric acid.
ββ-Methylbutylglutaric acid.

Octinene (*β-methylhepta-βε-diene*), *ζ*-chloro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 731.

α-**Octinoic acid** (*amylpropiolic acid*), and its esters, chloride, *p*-anisidide, *α*-naphthylamide, and toluidides (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 359.
hydrogenation of (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 360.

β-**Octinyl alcohol** and its acetyl derivative (MOUREU and DESMOTS), A., i, 443.

Octobenzoylraffinose (STOLLE), A., i, 189.

Octohydrodinaphthylene oxide (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 700.

Octoic acid, synthesis of (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 360.

n-**Octoic anhydride** (KRAFFT and ROSINY), A., i, 113; (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 186.

Octomethylene-carbamide, and **-dicarbanilide** (CURTIUS and STELLER), A., i, 70.

Octomethylenediamine. See Octane, *αθ-di*amino-.

n-**Octoylphenylhydrazine** (AUTENRIETH), A., i, 186.

Octyl alcohol, action of, on its sodium derivative (GUERBET), A., i, 307.

Octyl alcohol (*dimethylamylcarbinol*) (MASSON), A., i, 250.

Octyl alcohol (*dimethylisoamylcarbinol*) and its acetate (GRIGNARD), A., i, 680.

sec. **Octyl alcohol** (*methylhexylcarbinol*), influence of, as solvent, on the rotation of ethyl tartrate (PATTERSON), T., 480; P., **1901**, 40.

Octylene (*γ-ethyl-β-hexene*) (MASSON), A., i, 250.

Octylene (*β-methylheptene*), *ζζ-di*chloro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 731.

Œdema-fluid, composition of (BAYLAC), A., ii, 566.

Œsophagus, rhythmic activity of the (STILES), A., ii, 519.

Ohm's law, apparatus to illustrate (MILLER and KENRICK), A., ii, 56.

Oils, heat of combustion of, in their analysis (SHERMAN and SNELL), A., ii, 430.
phosphorised, estimation of phosphorus in (STICH), A., ii, 422; (FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 423.
vegetable (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 394.
surface tension and viscosity of some (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 394.
modification of Welmans' reaction for (GEUTHER), A., ii, 48.
estimation of carvone in (WALTHER), A., ii, 49.
estimation of methyl anthranilate in (HESSE and ZEITSCHEL), A., ii, 209.
mineral. See Naphtha, Petroleum and Shale oil.
comparison between the bromine and iodine absorption figures of (VULTÉ and LOGAN), A., ii, 430.
absolute iodine absorption number of (TORTELLI and RUGGERI), A., ii, 47.
the Maumené test for (MITCHELL), A., ii, 587.
detection of sesamé oil in (TAMBON), A., ii, 360.
estimation of sulphur in (JEAN), A., ii, 687.
elimination and estimation of water in (DAVIS), A., ii, 629.

Oils. See also :—
Akee, oil of.
Alpinia malaccensis, oil of.
Andropogon muricatus, oil of.
Angostura bark, oil from.

Oils. See :—
Barosma betulina and *B. serratofolia*, oil of.
Bay, oil of.
Bearswort oil.
Bergamot oil.
Buchu leaves, oil of.
Calamus oil.
Camphor oil.
Cascarilla oil.
Cassia flowers, oil of.
Castor oil.
Catha edulis, oil from.
Cedar nut oil.
Ceylon oil (*cocoa butter*).
Citron, oil of.
Cocoa butter (*cocoanut oil*).
Copal, Kauri, oil from.
Corn oil.
Cotton seed oil.
Elder tree bark, oil of.
Eucalyptus oil.
Fennel oil.
Geranium, oil of.
Jasmine blossom, oil of.
Juniper, oil of.
Lemon oil.
Linaloes oil.
Maize oil.
Neroli oil.
Oleum cacao.
Olive oil.
Orange blossom, oil of.
Orange peel, sweet, oil of.
Picea vulgaris, oil from.
Pinus Pinaster, oil from.
Pinus sylvestris, oil from.
Roses, oil of.
Rose wood, oil of.
Rue, oil of.
Sandalwood oil.
Sesamé oil.
Stillingia sebifera seeds, oil of.
Sunflower oil.
Thyme, oil of.
Vetiver, oil of.
Wood oil.
Ylang-ylang oil.
Olefines, production of (NEF), A., i, 626.
from the action of zinc powder on saturated fatty acids (HÉBERT), A., i, 251.
action of hypochlorous acid on (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 246.
See also Hydrocarbons.
Oleic chloride and amide (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 116.
Oleins, estimation of unsaponifiable matters in commercial (NEFF), A., ii, 360.
Oleum cacao (WELMANS), A., ii, 207.
Olfactory sensibility, methods for determining the limits of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 406.
Olive oil, mixed glycerides in (HOLDE and STANGE), A., i, 577.
Olives. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Olivetoric acid (ZOPF), A., i, 88; (HESSE), A., i, 595.
Olivetorinic acid (ZOPF), A., i, 88.
Olive trees, the manna of (TRABUT), A., ii, 184; (BATTANDIER), A., ii, 268.
Ononin (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 160.
Onospin and its hydrolysis (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 160.
Opalescence, apparatus for the observation of (TSVETT), A., ii, 298.
Opals from Tuscany (D'ACHIARDI), A., ii, 109.
Opianic acid benzoylhydrazone and *N*-phenyloxime (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 387.
Opianylidene-*p*-hydroxyaniline (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 387.
Opium, assay of (STEVENS), A., ii, 631.
estimation of morphine in, by means of ammoniacal silver chloride (REICHARD), A., ii, 707.
Opium alkaloids, thermochemical researches on the (LEROY), A., ii, 6.
Optical constants of chromium (MICHELI), A., ii, 82.
Optically active compounds, production of, from inactive substances (COHEN and WHITELEY), T., 1305; P., **1900**, 212; (KIPPING), P., **1900**, 226.
Optically inactive base, resolution of an, by an active alkyl haloid (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 749.
Orange-II (SISLEY), A., i, 775.
Orange blossom, oil of (HESSE and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 733.
Orange-peel, sweet, oil of (STEPHAN), A., i, 160.
Orange residues in Calabria, nutritive value of (GABRIELLI), A., ii, 71.
Orbiculatic acid (HESSE), A., i, 596.
Orchil and "**Orchil red**," detection of, in wine (BELLIER), A., ii, 210.
Orchitic extracts, composition and action of (DIXON), A., ii, 259.
Orcinol, nitroso-, and its ethers, constitution of (HENRICH), A., i, 464.
Ores, reduction of, by calcium carbide and silicon carbide (NEUMANN), A., ii, 98.
containing sulphur, estimation of silver in (HOLLARD), A., ii, 578.
estimation of sulphur in (PELLET), A., ii, 622.
Organic compounds, electro-synthesis of (ELBS and FOERSTER), A., i, 109.

Organic compounds, electro-capillary properties of, in aqueous solution (GOUY), A., ii, 83, 435.
form of change in (LAPWORTH), T., 1265; P., **1901**, 93.
melted, change of temperature attending the solidification of (PAWLEWSKI), A., ii, 85.
containing nitrogen, oxidation of (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 454.
pyrogenic reactions of (IPATIEFF), A., i, 248.
estimation of the nitroso-groups in (CLAUSER), A., ii, 422.
Organic substances, use of chromyl dichloride for the destruction of, in toxicological analysis (PAGEL), A., ii, 39.
method for the destruction of, applicable to the detection of inorganic poisons (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 690.
error in Fritsch's method for the simultaneous estimation of carbon and nitrogen in (VAN AKEN), A., ii, 691.
oxidisable, estimation of, in water (RUPPIN), A., ii, 201.
Organism, relationship between physiological action, constitution and chemical change in the (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 614.
synthesis in the (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 180, 669.
formation of allantoin in the, from uric acid (SWAIN), A., ii, 610.
localisation and dissemination of antimony in the (POUCHET), A., ii, 673.
origin of iodine in the (BOURCET), A., ii, 520.
origin of kynurenic acid in the (GLAESSNER and LANGSTEIN), A., ii, 669.
formation of lactic acid in the (SAITO and KATSUYAMA), A., ii, 405.
formation of oxalic acid in the (STRADOMSKY), A., ii, 404; (CIPOLLINA), A., ii, 668.
formation of urea in the (v. GULEWITSCH), A., ii, 29.
composition of fat in the (HENRIQUES and HANSEN), A., ii, 405.
decomposition of atropine and cocaine in the (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 615.
reduction and action of aromatic nitro-compounds in the (WALKO), A., ii, 669.
type of reaction by which sodium carbonate and hydrochloric acid may be formed in the (OSBORNE), A., ii, 402.
Organometallic compounds, new reactions of (BLAISE), A., i, 133, 252, 363.
action of, on alkyl esters (BÉHAL), A., i, 246; (MASSON), A., i, 249; (GRIGNARD), A., i, 250.
Organometallic compounds. See also:—
Acetylacetone, platinum compounds.
Anisylmercuric iodides.
Benzeneazohydroxymethylphenylmercuric salts.
Cacodylic acid.
o-Carboxyphenylmercuric hydroxide.
Cinnamylcacodylic acid.
Diethylarsine.
Diethylenediaminecobalt salts.
p-Dimethylaminophenylmercuric salts.
Dipropylene oxide mercuric bromide.
Dipropylene oxide mercuric iodide.
Ethanolmercuric iodide.
Ethyl ether mercuric iodide.
Ferrisalicylic acid.
Glyceroarsenic acid.
Hydroxymercuribenzoic acid.
4-Hydroxy-1-methylphenylmercuric salts.
Hydroxyphenylmercuric salts.
Indiumacetylacetone.
Mercuribenzoic acid.
o-Mercuridibenzoic acid.
Mercuridiethylene oxide.
o-Mercuridiphenol.
Mercuriguaiacolsulphonic acid.
Mercuriphenoldisulphonic acid.
Mercurodiethylene oxide.
Naphthylenedimercuric dichloride.
α-Naphthylmercuric salts.
Osmyloxalic acid.
Phenetylmercuric salts.
Phenylmercuric salts.
Propylene glycol mercuric iodide.
Pyridinium *penta*chlorochromate.
o-Sulphomercuribenzoic acid.
Tetraethyldiarsonium salts.
Tetraethyldicacodylic acid.
Urano-oxalic acid.
Zinc ethyl.
Zinc indigo-white.
Organs, transformation and regeneration of (LOEB), A., ii, 177.
arsenic in the (HÖDLMOSER), A., ii, 673.
ferment acting on salol in (NOBÉCOURT and MERKLIN), A., ii, 324.
proteolytic enzymes in (HEDIN and ROWLAND), A., ii, 462.
glycogen in (MEILLÈRE and LŒPER), A., ii, 326.
Orientating influence of the methoxy-group in the nitro-group (KAUFLER and WENZEL), A., i, 590.

Oroxylin, isolation of, and its triacetyl and dibromo-derivatives, and decomposition products (NAYLOR and DYER), T., 954; P., **1901**, 148.
Orpiment from Gross-Tresny, Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 606.
Orsat's apparatus, improvement in (BEMENT), A., ii, 342.
Orthoclase from the Tatra Mountains (GORAZDOWSKI), A., ii, 170.
Orthoformic acid. See under Formic acid.
Orygmænic acid and its salts from lichens (ZOPF), A., i, 547.
Osmiamic acid, constitution of (WERNER and DINKLAGE), A., ii, 661.
Osmium, nitroso-compounds, reduction of, and double salts (BRIZARD), A., ii, 108.
Osmium, estimation and separation of, in platinum ores (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 62; (LEIDIÉ and QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 695.
"Osmophoric" groups (RUPE and V. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 103.
Osmosis and **Osmotic pressure**. See Diffusion.
Osmyloxalic acid, salts (WINTREBERT), A., i, 313.
Osseo-mucoid (HAWK and GIES), A., i, 298; ii, 520.
Osyritrin from *Osyris compressa* (PERKIN), P., **1901**, 88.
Ovalbumin, characteristics of (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 211.
Oxalacetic acid, formation of, from tartaric acid (WOHL and OESTERLIN), A., i, 365.
action of ammonia, aniline, hydrazine, hydroxylamine, phenylhydrazine, benzylphenylhydrazine, and urea on, and its oxidation (FENTON and JONES), T., 91; P. **1900**, 205.
phenylhydrazone, hydrazone, and hydrazine salt of the hydrazone (FENTON and JONES), T., 91; P., **1900**, 205.
Oxalacetic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, synthesis of (BERTINI), A., i, 776.
Oxaldiacetic acid. See Cetipic acid.
Oxalic acid, formation of, in the organism (STRADOMSKY), A., ii, 404; (CIPOLLINA), A., ii, 668.
estimation of tartaric acid in presence of (PALLADINI), A., ii, 135.
Oxalic acid, double salts, and their crystallography (WYROUBOFF), A., i, 7.
ammonium salt, formation of carbon during the electrolysis of (VERWER), A., ii, 693.
decomposition of (GILLOT), A., i, 118.
Oxalic acid, calcium salt, occlusion of magnesium oxalate by, and solubility of (RICHARDS, MCCAFFREY, and BISBEE), A., ii, 624.
detection of, in commercial hydrogen peroxide (ARTH), A., ii, 622.
chromium salt (WYROUBOFF), A., i, 579.
titanium salts (ROSENHEIM and SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 245.
uranium derivative (KOHLSCHÜTTER and ROSSI), A., i, 448.
Oxalic acid, ethyl ester, action of phenols on (TINGLE and O'BYRNE), A., i, 533.
condensation of, with *o*- and *p*-nitrotoluenes and with ethyl crotonate and *α*-methylacrylate (LAPWORTH), T., 1272; P., **1900**, 109, 132.
Oxalic diethyl ether, *semi*-imino-, preparation of (LANDER), T., 702; P., **1901**, 61.
γ-Oxalocrotonic acid, and its ethyl ester (LAPWORTH), T., 1276; P., **1900**, 132; **1901**, 96.
Oxalyldiethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (CONRAD), A., i, 66.
Oxalyldimethylacetoacetic acid, and its methyl ester and its salts; its oxime, and bromo- and thiazyl derivatives (CONRAD), A., i, 65.
Oxanil and *di*thio- (SABANÉEFF and PROSIN), A., i, 695.
Oxanilic acid, ethyl ester, and **Oxanilide**, alkylation of (LANDER), T., 699; P., **1901**, 59.
Oxazine derivatives, synthesis of (BETTI), A., i, 611.
syntheses of, by means of acetylaminonaphthalic acid (KEHRMANN and BARCHE), A., i, 47.
Oxazole, $C_9H_{13}O_3N$, from ethyl *ββ*-diacetylpropionate, hydroxylamine hydrochloride, and potassium carbonate (MARCH), A., i, 312.
5-*iso*Oxazolone-3-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and HÖPFNER), A., i, 241.
Oxidation by gaseous oxygen, mechanism of the reaction of (MANCHOT and HERZOG), A., ii, 549.
by means of persulphates (NAMIAS), A., ii, 16.
Autoxidation (HABER), A., ii, 93.
and its connection with the theories of ions and of the galvanic cell HABER), A., ii, 299.
Oxides, thermoelectric behaviour of some (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 222.
action of zinc ethyl on (GRANICHSTÄDTEN and WERNER), A., i, 518.

Oxime, $C_5H_{11}O_2N$, from the action of nitric acid on dimethylethylcarbinol (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 249.
$C_6H_{13}O_3N$, from the aldol from the condensation of α-hydroxyisobutaldehyde with acetaldehyde (ROESLER), A., i, 669.
$C_7H_{13}ON$, and its acetyl derivative, from heptenoaldehyde (KOHN), A., i, 255.
$C_7H_{15}O_2N$, from the aldol, $C_7H_{14}O_2$ (WOGRINZ), A., i, 254; (KOHN), A., i, 255.
$C_8H_{15}O_2N$, from the aldol, $C_8H_{14}O_2$ (PLATTENSTEINER), A., i, 255.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_{12}N$, from the aldol, $C_{10}H_{12}O_2$ (HACKHOFER), A., i, 278.
$C_{11}H_{15}O_2N$, from the aldol from isobutaldehyde and salicylaldehyde (HERZOG and KRUH), A., i, 213.
Oximes and their reduction to the corresponding amines (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 281.
model of the nitrogen atom showing the stereoisomerism of the (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 596.
Oximes. See also :—
Acetaldoximes.
4-Acetoacetylpyridine, oxime of.
Acetonylpropylidenebistetronic acid, oxime of.
Acetophenoneoximes.
Acetoxime.
Acetylaminohydroxyacetophenoneoxime.
Acetylbenzoyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazoxime.
Acetylbenzoylhydrazoxime.
Acetylcoumaroneoxime.
Aldoximes.
o-Aldoximophenylazo-*o*-aldoximoanilide.
*iso*Anisaldoxime.
Artemisinoxime.
Benzaldoximes.
Benzeneazoacetonedicarboxylic acid, oxime of.
Benzil*mono*-oximes.
α-Benzylidenehydrindoneoxime.
Camphoroxime.
Carbanilinoacetophenoneoxime.
Coumaranoneoxime.
Diacetoneaminoxime.
2:5-Dibenzoylfurfuran, dioximes of.
Di*iso*butyl diketoxime.
Dicoumarylketoxime.
Diethyl diketoxime.
Dihydroxyquinoneoxime.
2:6-Diketo-4-*iso*propylhexamethylene, dioxime of.
2:6-Diketo-3:4:4-trimethylhexamethylene, dioxime of.
Oximes. See :—
2:5-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, oxime of.
4:6-Dimethylcoumaranoneoxime.
1:4-Dimethyl-3-*cyclo*hexanoneoxime.
Dimethylketopentamethylenecarboxylic acid, oxime of.
βζ-Dimethyl-βε-octadiene-θ-al, oxime of.
αα-Dimethylolpropaldehyde, oxime of.
Dimethylpyruvic acid, oxime of.
Dipropyl diketoxime.
Ethylacetaldoximes.
Ethylacetophenoximes.
Ethylacetoximes.
Glyceraldoxime.
Glycuronolactone, oxime of.
Granatonineoxime.
5-Hydroxy-3-methoxy-*p*-xyloquinoneoxime.
Hydroxynaphthaldehyde, oxime of.
Indiazoneoxime.
Ketoximes.
Ketoximohydroxyethoxydihydropentanthrene.
Laurenonehydroxylamino-oxime.
Limonenoxime.
Δ^6-Menthene-2-oneoximes.
Methylacetaldoximes.
Methylacetophenoximes.
Methylacetoximes.
4-Methyl-2-*iso*butyl*cyclo*pentanoneoxime.
Methylcoumaranoneoximes.
Methylethylacetoxime.
Methylethylketotetramethylenetricarboxylic acid, oxime of.
β-Methylhydrindoneoxime.
Opianic acid, *N*-phenyloxime of.
Oxalyldimethylacetoacetic acid, oxime of.
Phenacyllævulic acid, dioxime of.
γ-Phenacyl-γ-phenylpyrotartaric acid, oxime of.
Pheno-α-ketoheptamethylene, oxime of.
Phenylacetylacetophenoneoxime, *iso*nitroso-.
Phthalaldehydic acid, *N*-phenyloxime of.
Propionylformic acid, oxime of.
Propylacetaldoximes.
Propylacetoximes.
Quinolylenephenylene ketoxime.
Succindialdoxime.
$\Delta^{1,4}$-Terpadiene-3-oxime-6-one.
Terpineneoxideoxime.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentenoloneoxime.
2-*o*-Tolyldiketohydrindene, dioxime of.
5-*p*-Tolyl-3-methyl*cyclo*hexenoneoxime.
Triazobenzaldoxime.
Undecenamidoxime.

o-**Oxyazo-compounds**, bromination of, and its bearing on their constitution (HEWITT and PHILLIPS), T., 160; P., **1900**, 223.
*iso***Oxyazolonephenylhydrazone**, amino-, and its acetyl derivative (BERTINI), A., i, 776.
Oxycellulose (MURUMOW, SACK, and TOLLENS; TOLLENS), A., i, 453.
properties of (VIGNON), A., i, 16.
detection of (PHILIP), A., ii, 288.
Oxycelluloses (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 315.
Oxydase in cerebo-spinal fluid (CAVAZZANI), A., ii, 257.
in pus (VITALI), A., ii, 672.
in valerian (CARLES), A., i, 59.
in yeast (GRÜSS), A., ii, 615.
rôle of, in the preparation of commercial black tea (ASŌ), A., ii, 679.
and peroxydase reactions (HUNGER), A., i, 784.
Oxydases, study of the (SARTHOU), A., i, 624.
action of, on the production of transitory starch, and detection of (GRÜSS), A., ii, 33.
4:5-Oxy-1:3-diphenyl-4-methylosotriazole and *di*nitro- (PONZIO), A., i, 169.
Oxygen, evolution of, from the decomposition of chlorates (SODEAU), T., 247; P., **1900**, 209.
evolved by *Bacillus pyocyaneus* (PAKES and JOLLYMAN), T., 322; P., **1900**, 189.
basic properties of (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 658.
analogies between carbon, nitrogen and, in similar linkings (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 61.
combination of, with silver (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 97.
and carbon monoxide, reactions of, in presence of alkalis (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 17.
the rendering active of (ENGLER and FRANKENSTEIN), A., i, 657; (MANCHOT), A., ii, 93.
active, obtained by electrolysis (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., ii, 649.
formation of, by ferrous oxide (MANCHOT and GLASER), A., ii, 549.
action of, on smooth muscle (CLEGHORN and LLOYD), A., ii, 255.
absorption of, by yeast (HARDEN and ROWLAND), T., 1231; P., **1901**, 189.
rôle of, in germination (MAZÉ), A., ii, 32.
estimation of the amounts of, absorbed by proteids exposed to the air (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., ii, 688.
Oxygen, estimation of, in commercial copper (LUCAS), A., ii, 124.
estimation of dissolved, in natural waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 696.
estimation of dissolved, in waters in presence of nitrites and of organic matter (RIDEAL and STEWART), A., ii, 472.
Oxygenated compounds, density of, in relation to constitution and composition (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 305.
Oxyhæmoglobin. See under Hæmoglobin.
5-Oxy-1-methyl-6:7-dihydropurine. See Deoxyheteroxanthine.
5-Oxy-4-methyl-6:7-dihydropurine. See 4-Methyldeoxyxanthine.
2-Oxy-7-methylpurine, and its salts (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 428.
5-Oxy-1- and **-4-methylpurines** (TAFEL and WEINSCHENK), A., i, 106.
Oxynitriloformic acid, ethyl ester (SCHOLL and SCHÖFER), A., i, 359.
2-Oxy-3-phenylpurine, 5:7- and 7:5-chloroamino- (FOURNEAU), A., i, 238.
4:5-Oxy-1:3:4-triphenylosotriazole and *hexa*nitro- (PONZIO), A., i, 170.
Ozone, molecular weight of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 232; (OTTO), A., ii, 380.
density of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 499.
action of, on substances containing sulphur and on sulphur (WEYL), A., ii, 311.
estimation of (BRUNCK), A., ii, 38; (LADENBURG and QUASIG), A., ii, 420.

P.

Palladium, diffusion of hydrogen through (WINKELMANN), A., ii, 646.
estimation and separation of, in platinum ores (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 62; (LEIDIÉ and QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 695.
Palm cake and **kernels**. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Palmitic anhydride. See Hexadecoic anhydride.
Palmitin, specific heat of (VANDEVYVER-GRAU), A., ii, 47.
Panama wood, presence of sucrose in (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 185.
Pancreas and its ferments, immunity in relation to the (DEAN), A., ii, 563.
lactase of the (WEINLAND), A., ii, 30.
composition of calculi from the (LEGRAND), A., ii, 566.
Pancreatic juice, properties of, in starving animals (WERTHEIMER; CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 324.
Pannaric acid (HESSE), A., i, 596.

Papain proteolysis, products of (MENDEL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 355.
Papaveraceæ, alkaloids of the (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742.
Papaverinol and its derivatives (STUCHLIK), A., i, 41.
Papayotin, coagulating action of, on solutions of peptone (KURAÉEFF), A., i, 435.
Paraffins in tobacco leaf (THORPE and HOLMES), T., 982; P., **1901**, 170; (KISSLING), A., ii, 680.
Paraffins, nitro-, condensation products of (SCHOLL), A., i, 359.
*di*nitro-, formation of (PONZIO), A., i, 577.
Paraformaldehyde. See under Formaldehyde.
Paranucleic acid (LEVENE and ALSBERG), A., i, 300.
and its iron and copper derivatives (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 242, 434.
Parasitic worms, glycogen in (WEINLAND), A., ii, 258.
Paris green, estimation of arsenic in (AVERY and BEANS), A., ii, 346, 623.
Parisite. See Synchysite.
Paris quadrifolia, occurrence of sucrose in the fruit of (KROMER), A., ii, 618.
Parthenogenesis, artificial (LOEB; Y. and M. DELAGE), A., ii, 177; (DELAGE), A., ii, 611; (GIES; MATHEWS), A., ii, 665.
Peas. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Peat, analysis of (BORNTRÄGER), A., ii, 212.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Peat-meal. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Pectenine and its platinichloride (HEYL), A., i, 738.
Pectins (TOLLENS), A., i, 453.
Peganum Harmala, alkaloids of (FISCHER), A., i, 405.
Pelargonic acid. See Nonoic acid.
Penicillium brevicaule. See Arsenic mould.
Pentacetyldextrose (COLLEY), A., i, 671.
Pentadecanaphthene, chloro- (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.
*cyclo***Pentadiene**, oxidation of (ENGLER and FRANKENSTEIN), A., i, 658.
derivatives of (NOELDECHEN), A., i, 61.
potassium derivative (THIELE), A., i, 182.
*di*bromides (THIELE), A., i, 181.
Pentaglycerol. See Trihydroxypentane.
2:4:6:3′:4′-Pentamethoxybenzoylacetophenone (v. KOSTANECKI, RÓŻYCKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 92; (v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 335; (DILLER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 476.
Pentamethylbenzene, bromination and iodination of (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 23.
1:2:2:5:5-Pentamethylpyrrolidine, 3-amino-, and its thiocarbamates (PAULY and SCHAUM), A., i, 607.
Pentane, chloro*di*bromo- (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 247.
Pentane (*γ-methylbutane*), *αγ-di*bromo-, action of zinc dust on (IPATIEFF), A., i, 305.
*iso***Pentane**, thermal properties of, compared with those of *n*-pentane (ROSE-INNES and YOUNG), A., ii, 644.
Pentanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Dimethylglutaric acid.
Ethylglutaric acid.
Pentanetetracarboxylic acid. See Methylbutanetetracarboxylic acid.
Pentanetricarboxylic acids. See :—
Dimethylpropane-*αγγ*-tricarboxylic acid.
Ethyltricarballylic acid.
Methylbutanetricarboxylic acids.
2-*cyclo***Pentanolcarboxylic acid**, and its salts and ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 540.
*cyclo***Pentanone** and its **carboxylic acid** and ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 539.
Pentanthrene and its derivatives (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 466.
n-**Pentenecarboxylic acid**. See Hexenoic acid.
*cyclo***Pentene-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-amino-, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 539.
β-**Pentene-δ-ol** and its acetate, synthesis of (GRIGNARD), A., i, 679.
Pentenoic acid (*angelic acid*), hydriodide of, *ψ*-butylene from (WISLICENUS, TALBOT, and HENZE), A., i, 2.
β-bromo- (WISLICENUS and HENZE), A., i, 4.
Pentenoic acid (*dimethylacrylic acid*), conversion of, into dimethylpyruvic acid (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 252.
amino-, ethyl ester, and its carbamide and phenylcarbamide (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 114.
nitro-, ethyl esters, isomeric (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 4, 5, 664.
action of reducing agents on (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 114.
Pentenoic acid (*β-methylcrotonic acid*), *α*-cyano-, ethyl ester (KOMPPA), A., i, 114.
Pentenoic acid (*tiglic acid*), formation of (KROMER), A., i, 629.

Pentenoic acid (*tiglic acid*), hydriodide of, ψ-butylene from (WISLICENUS, TALBOT, and HENZE), A., i, 2.
β-bromo- (WISLICENUS and HENZE), A., i, 4.
*cyclo***Pentenyl-diphenylcarbamide**, **-diphenylthiocarbamide**, and **-phenylhydrazine** (NOELDECHEN), A., i, 61.
Pentinene, complete synthesis of (BERTHELOT), A., i, 247.
Pentosans, quantity of, in fruits and vegetables (WITTMANN), A., ii, 414.
amount of, in gum arabic (HEFELMANN), A., ii, 535.
of brewers' grains, jute, and luffa (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., ii, 414.
of seeds, behaviour of the, during germination (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., ii, 267.
estimation of, by means of the hydrochloric acid phloroglucinol method (KRÖBER), A., ii, 288, 371; (FRAPS), A., ii, 536.
Pentoses, fermentation of (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., i, 367.
Pepsin, nature of (NENCKI and SIEBER), A., ii, 401.
action of, on proteids (LAWROFF; DZIERZGOWSKI and SALASKIN), A., ii, 666.
quantitative action of (KRÜGER), A., ii, 561.
Peptase in malt (WEIS), A., ii, 69.
Peptic activity, Mett's method of estimating (SAMOJLOFF), A., ii, 401.
Peptone, coagulating action of papayotin on solutions of (KURAÉEFF), A., i, 435.
detection of, in urine and fæces (FREUND), A., ii, 710.
Peptone-serum product, crystalline (BUCHNER and GERET), A., i, 783.
Peptones from albumin (PAAL), A., i, 623.
albumins, albumoses, and syntonins of muscular tissue, differentiation between (BILTÉRYST), A., ii, 632.
Perchloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Periodicity, effect of various compounds in increasing the, of an alloy of aluminium and chromium (OSTWALD), A., ii, 24.
Perkin reaction, study of the (MICHAEL and HARTMAN), A., i, 358.
Perofskite from Emarese in Val d'Aosta (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 398.
Peroxides, action of, on toxins (SIEBER), A., ii, 566.
Perphthalic acid. See under Phthalic acid.
Persulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.
Petroleum, theories of the origin of (KLEMENT), A., ii, 319.
in fossiliferous limestone from Baden (ENGLER and ALBRECHT), A., ii, 662.
Roumanian, nitrogenous bases in (GRIFFITHS and BLUMAN), A., i, 609.
Russian, organic bases of (CHLOPIN), A., i, 42.
occurrence of, in Texas (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 662.
Texas, composition of (MABERY), A., i, 441.
See also Naphtha and Shale oil.
Petzite from Coolgardie (RICKARD), A., ii, 663.
from Western Australia (KRUSCH), A., ii, 393.
See also Tellurides of gold and silver.
Phases, liquid and vapour, determination of the refractive power as a method for the investigation of the composition of co-existing (CUNAEUS), A., ii, 213.
See also under Equilibrium.
Phellandrene, constitution of, and reactions of its nitrite (WALLACH and H. and E. LAUFFER), A., i, 89.
nitrite (SCHREINER), A., i, 600.
Phenacetin, colour reaction of, with potassium permanganate (MAAS), A., ii, 210.
Phenacetyl*iso*butyric acid, ethyl ester (BLAISE), A., i, 253.
Phenacyl benzyl ketone. See Phenylacetylacetophenone.
Phenacylidenebenzamidine and its salts, phenylhydrazone, and ethiodide (KUNCKELL), A., i, 294; (KUNCKELL and BAUER), A., i, 758.
Phenacylidene-*p*-tolenylamidine and its hydrochloride (KUNCKELL and BAUER), A., i, 758.
Phenacyllævulic acid and its salts and dioxime (KEHRER), A., i, 389.
Phenacylphenacetin (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 643.
γ-Phenacyl-γ-phenylpyrotartaric acid, and its esters, salts, anhydride and oxime (STOBBE and RUSSWURM), A., i, 147.
Phenanthraquinone, action of phenylhydrazine on (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 280.
Phenanthrarosinduline and its dichromate (KEHRMANN and EICHLER), A., i, 421.
Phenanthrazoxonium *per*bromide (KEHRMANN), A., i, 484.

Phenanthrene, 9-amino-, and its acyl derivatives and picrate (SCHMIDT and STROBEL), A., i, 464.
nitro- (m. p. 116—117°) (SCHMIDT), A., i, 76.
ψ-Phenanthroline-1:3-dicarboxylic acid (*4:7-quinoquinoline-1:3-dicarboxylic acid*) (WILLGERODT and JABLONSKI), A., i, 50.
Phenanthroxazine (JAPP and DAVIDSON), A., i, 401.
and its acetyl derivative (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 280.
Phenanthrylamines, 2- and 3-, and their acetyl derivatives (WERNER and KUNZ), A., i, 696.
9-Phenanthryl-phenylcarbamide, -phenylthiocarbamide, and **-urethane** (SCHMIDT and STROBEL), A., i, 464.
Phenazine-5:10-oxide (WOHL and AUE), A., i, 612.
Phenethylidene- and **Phenethyl-pyrotartaric acids**, and **Phenethylitaconic acid** (FICHTER and HIRSCH), A., i, 594.
p-**Phenetidine**, chloroacetyl, phenylsulphonacetyl, *p*-tolylsulphonacetyl, thiodiglycollyl, sulphonodiacetyl, and thiocyanoacetyl derivatives of (GROTHE), A., i, 79, 80.
Phenetole, action of sulphuric acid on (SCHOBER and BOWERS), A., i, 204.
Phenetolecarbamide. See "Dulcin."
Phenetylmercuric salts (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.
4-Phenetyl-4-methyltrimethylenedicarbonimide, 3:5-dicyano- (GUARESCHI and BALDI), A., i, 346.
Pheno-α-aminoheptamethylene and its salts and benzoyl derivatives (KIPPING and HUNTER), T., 609; P., **1901**, 68.
Pheno-α-ketoheptamethylene and its oxime and semicarbazone; and oxidation of (KIPPING and HUNTER), T., 606; P., **1901**, 68.
Phenol, electrolysis of, in presence of hydrogen haloids (ZEHRLANT), A., i, 382.
determination of the avidity of, by the thermochemical method (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 229.
distillation of dilute aqueous solutions of (NAUMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 204.
equilibrium between acetone, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 445.
composition of the vapour phase of the system, aniline, water, and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 57.
composition of the vapour phase in the system water and, with one or two liquid phases (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 9, 57.
Phenol, action of, on benzylidene chloride (MACKENZIE), T., 1216; P., **1901**, 150.
action of diazobenzene on (BAMBERGER), A., i, 107.
action of Millon's reagent on (VAUBEL), A., i, 28.
substitution in (LAPWORTH), T., 1267.
characteristic reaction of (FIORA), A., ii, 425; (MANSEAU), A., ii, 697.
titration of (TELLE), A., ii, 357.
estimation of, volumetrically (TOCHER), A., ii, 353.
estimation of, in dressings (TELLE), A., ii, 698.
estimation of, when mixed with resinous substances, in surgical dressings (THRESH), A., ii, 698.
See also Carbolic acid.
Phenol, *o*-amino-, condensation of, with phenoxyacetic acid and its derivatives (COHN), A., i, 752.
2:6-*di*bromo-4-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (FORSTER and ROBERTSON), T., 690; P., **1901**, 116.
2:6-*di*bromo-4-nitroso-, preparation of, and its acetyl, benzoyl and potassium derivatives; the action of nitric acid on, and reduction of (FORSTER and ROBERTSON), T., 686; P., **1901**, 116.
chloro- and chloronitro-derivatives of (TARUGI), A., i, 146.
*penta*chloro-, preparation of (BARRAL and JAMBON), A., i, 27.
2:4-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-iodo-, ethers and esters of (BRENANS), A., ii, 322, 643.
p-nitro-, reduction of, by hyposulphurous acid (GOLDBERGER), A., i, 23.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-. See Picric acid.
3:5-*di*nitro-4-nitroso- (NIETZKI and DIETSCHY), A., i, 197.
Phenol ethers, hydrolysis of, by alcoholic potash (STOERMER and KAHLERT), A., i, 533.
p-nitro- and *p*-amino-, and their salts and carbamide derivatives (SPIEGEL and SABBATH), A., i, 533.
Phenols, oxidation of, in air (MANCHOT), A., ii, 93.
condensation of, with esters of the acetylene series (RUHEMANN and BAUSOR), T., 470; P., **1901**, 40; (RUHEMANN and WRAGG), T., 1185; P., **1901**, 187.
condensation of, with benzilic acid (BISTRZYCKI and NOWAKOWSKI), A., i, 716.
action of, on ethyl oxalate (TINGLE and O'BYRNE), A., i, 533.

Phenols, condensation products of haloid derivatives of hydroxytolualdehyde and hydroxytoluic acid with (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 712.
displacement of alkyls from, by nitration (LARTER), P., **1901**, 183.
substances formed in the iodination of (VAUBEL), A., i, 143.
chlorocarbonates of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 697.
aldoximes of, synthesis of (SCHOLL and BERTSCH), A., i, 465.
Phenols, amino-, mechanism of the conversion of arylhydroxylamines into (BAMBERGER), A., i, 140, 203.
Phenols, list of. See Alcohols and Phenols.
o-**Phenolsulphonebenzoic chloride**, *p*-nitro- (NORRIS), A., i, 134.
Phenonaphthoxazone, and 5-*mono*- and 2:5-*di*-amino- and its diacetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and BARCHE), A., i, 48.
*iso***Phenosafranine**, preparation and acetyl derivatives of (KEHRMANN and KRAMER), A., i, 52.
Phenoxazonium picrate (KEHRMANN), A., i, 484.
Phenoxide, sodium, condensation of, with derivatives of α-bromo-fatty acids and methyl- and ethyl-aniline (BISCHOFF), A., i, 526.
condensation of, with derivatives of α-bromo-fatty acids and benzaniline, diphenylamine, and carbazole (BISCHOFF), A., i, 527.
condensation of, with α-bromo-fatty acid amides, toluidides, naphthalides, and nitroanilides (BISCHOFF), A., i, 524, 525.
nitro*di*thio-, sodium, action of iodine on (BLANKSMA), A., i, 462.
Phenoxides, *penta*chloro-, metallic (JAMBON), A., i, 28.
Phenoxyacetamidines, aromatic (COHN), A., i, 352.
Phenoxyacetic acids, condensation of, with *o*-aminophenol (COHN), A., i, 752.
Phenoxyacetic anhydride (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN (SCHERING)), A., i, 708.
Phenoxyacetylmethylanilide (BISCHOFF), A., i, 526.
Phenoxybenzoic acid, 4-*o*-nitro-, and its salts (COOK and HILLYER), A., i, 144.
α-**Phenoxybutyryl chloride** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 526.
β-**Phenoxy***iso***butyryl-***p*-**nitroanilide** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 526.
β-**Phenoxycrotonic acid** and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and WRAGG), T., 1189; P. **1901**, 188.
Phenoxymethoxyethoxy-anilinosilicon and **-menthoxysilicon** (KIPPING and LLOYD), T., 458; P., **1901**, 32.
Phenoxymethoxy-silicon *di*chloride and **-ethoxysilicon** chloride (KIPPING and LLOYD), T., 457; P., **1901**, 32.
1-Phenoxymethylbenzoxazole (COHN), A., i, 752.
2-Phenoxymethyl-5-methyl- and **-6-ethoxy-benziminazoles** and their salts (COHN), A., i, 352.
Phenoxy*di***nitrophenylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester (JACKSON and COHOE), A., i, 585.
5-Phenoxy-1-phenylpyridazone, 4-bromo- (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 386.
α-**Phenoxy-propionyl-** and **-butyryl-diphenylamides** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 527.
α-**Phenoxy-propionyl-** and **-butyryl-ethylanilides** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 527.
α-**Phenoxy-propionyl-**, and *-n-* and *-iso***butyryl-methylanilides** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 526.
α-**Phenoxy-propionyl-**, *-n-* and *-iso***butyr-**, and *-iso***valer-amides** and **-anilides** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 524.
α-**Phenoxy-propionyl-**, *-n-* and *-iso***butyryl-**and *-iso***valeryl-benzylanilides** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 527.
α-**Phenoxy-propionyl-**, *-n-* and *-iso***butyryl-**, and *-iso***valeryl-***o-*, *-m-*, and *-p*-**nitroanilides** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 525.
α-**Phenoxy-propionyl-**, *-n-* and *-iso***butyryl-** and *-iso***valeryl-***o-*, *-m-*, and *-p*-**toluidides** and *-α-* and *-β*-**naphthalides** (BISCHOFF), A., i, 525.
2-γ-**Phenoxypropyldihydro***iso***indole** and its salts (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 45.
β-**Phenoxypropylene** (RUHEMANN and WRAGG), T., 1190; P., **1901**, 188.
Phenoxy-*p*-**tolyloxy-***iso***propyl chloride** and *-iso***propylphosphorous acid** (BOYD), T., 1226; P., **1901**, 189.
Phenyl borate (MICHAELIS and HILLRINGHAUS), A., i, 356.
alkyl carbonates, *penta*chloro-, preparation of (BARRAL), A., i, 28.
carbonates (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 696.
telluride (STEINER), A., ii, 236.
p-tolyl ether, *o*-amino- and *o*-nitro- (COOK and HILLYER), A., i, 144.
p-tolyl sulphate, sulphide, and hydrochloride, amino- (V. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A., i, 265.
Phenylacetic acid, *o*-chloro-, and its esters, amide, thioamide, nitrile, anilide, toluidides, and phenylhydrazide (MEHNER), A., i, 208.

Phenylacetic acid, *p*-chloro- and its anilide, toluidides, phenylhydrazide, 2:5-*di*nitro- and benzoyl derivatives (MEHNER), A., i, 209.

o-nitro-, methyl ester (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 709.

ψ-Phenylacetic acid. See Norcaradiene-carboxylic acid.

Phenylacetonitrile (*benzyl cyanide*), action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on (LANDER), P., **1901**, 59.

Phenylacetylacetophenone (*phenylacetylbenzoylmethane; phenacyl benzyl ketone*) and *iso*nitroso-, and oxime and semicarbazone of the *iso*nitroso- (BÜLOW and GROTOWSKY), A., i, 475.

Phenylacetylmethylamide, *p*-nitro- (ORTON), T., 1353; P., **1901**, 200.

β-Phenylacrylic acid. See Cinnamic acid.

3-Phenyladenine and its salts (FOURNEAU), A., i, 238.

Phenylalanine (FISCHER), A., i, 781.

from egg-albumin and gelatin (FISCHER), A., i, 745.

i-**Phenyl-α-alanine** ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 193.

Phenylamino-. See Anilino-.

δ-Phenyl-β-amino-β-heptene-ζ-one-γε-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, isomerism of (RABE), A., i, 147.

p-**Phenylaminophenylglyoxylic acid** and its phenylhydrazone (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 714.

Phenyl-*p*-amino-*o*-tolylsulphone (NORRIS), A., i, 134.

Phenyl*iso*amylcarbinol and its acetate (GRIGNARD), A., i, 679.

3-Phenyl-5-amylpyrazole (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 352.

Phenylanilino*di*thiodiazolone (BUSCH and HOLZMANN), A., i, 235.

1-Phenyl-4-anilinourazole and its methyl and benzyl ethers and nitroso- and nitrosoamine derivatives (BUSCH), A., i, 489.

5-thio- (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 617.

Phenylanisidinourazole and its isomeride (BUSCH), A., i, 489.

Phenyl-*p*-anisylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acids, 2:5- and 5:2-, ethyl esters (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 616.

Phenylaziminobenzene (*phenylbenzotriazole*), ketochlorides, quinones, and acids of (ZINCKE and PETERMANN), A., i, 104.

Phenylazo-. See Benzeneazo-.

Phenylbenzenylthioureaphenylamidine (WHEELER), A., i, 487.

Phenylbenziminoazole, 2-*p*-amino- (KYM), A., i, 47.

Phenylbenziminoazoles, β-amino-, the three isomeric, and their salts, and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives and thiocarbamides of the *m*- and *p*-compounds (MIKLASZEWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 760.

7-Phenylbenzotriazin-8-one-5-*p*-benzoic acid (FULDA), A., i, 226.

Phenylbenzotriazole. See Phenylaziminobenzene.

Phenylbenzoxazole, 1-*p*-amino- (KYM), A., i, 47.

Phenylbenzyldimethylammonium iodide and *d*-camphorsulphonate (JONES), A., i, 376.

Phenylbenzylhydrazine, action of, on oxalacetic acid (FENTON and JONES), T., 97; P., **1900**, 205; **1901**, 26.

Phenylbenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (BANDROWSKI), A., i, 49.

Phenyl-α-benzylmethylallylammonium salts, *d*- and *l*- (POPE and HARVEY), T., 828; P., **1901**, 120.

1-Phenyl-4-benzyl-3-methyl-pyrazole, and **-pyrazolone,** and the 5-chloro-derivative of the pyrazole (MICHAELIS, VOSS, and GREISS), A., i, 409.

β-Phenyl-γ-benzyl-αβ-naphthylhydroxyamidine and its salts (LEY), A., i, 760.

3 (or **5**)**-Phenyl-5** (or **3**)**-benzyl-*iso*oxazole** and **-pyrazole** (BÜLOW and GROTOWSKY), A., i, 475.

2-Phenyl-4-benzylsemicarbazide-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 617.

1:4-Phenylbenzylurazole (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 617.

Phenylbiuret (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 843; P., **1901**, 123.

α-Phenylbiuret (MCKEE), A., i, 757.

Phenylborobromide (MICHAELIS and RICHTER), A., i, 355.

Phenylbromohomocampholic acid (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., i, 599.

α-Phenylbromopiperonylcinnamonitrile (BISTRZYCKI and STELLING), A., i, 718.

β-Phenyl-*n*-butane-αγδ-tricarboxylic acid and its salts and trimethyl ester (STOBBE and FISCHER), A., i, 276.

β-Phenyl-β-butenoic acid (*β-phenylvinylacetic acid*), γ-cyano- (GUARESCHI and PEANO), A., i, 631.

Phenyl*iso*butylcarbinol and its acetate (GRIGNARD), A., i, 679.

***N*-Phenylbutylene-ψ-thiocarbamide** (STRAUSS), A., i, 17.

β-Phenylbutyric acid, *di*thio-, ethyl ester, its α-mono- and -di-methyl and -ethyl derivatives (POSNER and CLAUDIUS), A., i, 705.

Phenylbutyrolactoneacetic acid and its salts (FITTIG and SALOMON), A., i, 122.

Phenylcarbaminodimethylacrylic acid (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 114.

Phenylcarbimide (*phenyl* iso*cyanate*), action of, on diphenyl-, dialphyl-, and dinaphthyl-diamines (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 258; P., **1900**, 228.

action of, on ethyl phenyl-thiol- and -thion-carbazinate (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 25.

Phenylcarbimino-2-pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid and anhydride (FISCHER), A., i, 191.

Phenylchloroacethydrindamides, isomeric (KIPPING and HALL), T., 445; P., **1901**, 36.

1-Phenyl-4-*di*chloromethyl-5-*di*chloroethylene-1:2:3-triazole (ZINCKE and PETERMANN), A., i, 106.

Phenyl*iso*crotonic acid, polymeric (FITTIG), A., i, 145.

Phenyldibenzylaminourazole (BUSCH), A., i, 489.

2-Phenyl-4:5-dibenzylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BUSCH), A., i, 616.

2-Phenyl-5-dibenzylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BUSCH), A., i, 489.

Phenyldibenzylmethylammonium iodide, *d*-camphorsulphonate, and *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate (JONES), A., i, 376.

Phenyldibenzylurazine (BUSCH), A., i, 616.

Phenyldicarbylamine and its isomeride (SABANÉEFF and PROSIN), A., i, 695.

Phenyldiethylaminourazole (BUSCH), A., i, 489.

2-Phenyl-5-diethylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BUSCH), A., i, 489.

α-Phenyl-γ-diethylsulphonebutane-α-one (POSNER), A., i, 15.

Phenyldihydropyrimidyl mercaptan (WOHL and WOHLBERG), A., i, 514.

Phenyldimethylammoniumiodoacetic acid, ethyl ester (WEDEKIND), A., i, 640.

Phenyldimethylcarbinol (GRIGNARD), A., i, 680; (BOEDTKER), A., i, 684.

2-Phenyl-1:3-dimethyl-1:3-dibenzoylpropane and its isomeride, and the action of ammonia and hydroxylamine hydrochloride on (ABELL), T., 933; P., **1901**, 128.

2-Phenyl-4:5-dimethyl-oxazoline and **-thiazoline** and their picrates and platinichlorides (STRAUSS), A., i, 18.

1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethylpyrazole, 5-halogen and nitro- and amino-derivatives, and their salts (MICHAELIS, VOSS, and GREISS), A., i, 407.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone. See Antipyrine.

1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethyl-1:3:4-triazole and its salts (PELLIZZARI and ALCIATORE), A., i, 571.

Phenyldi-β-naphtholmethane, and its acetyl derivative and anhydride (HEWITT and TURNER), A., i, 207.

Phenyldiphenylene-ethane (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 521.

Phenyldi-*p*-tolylphosphine derivatives (MICHAELIS and EIFLER), A., i, 304.

Phenylelaidylthiocarbamide (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 116.

***p*-Phenylene*di*chlorodipropionic acid** (EPHRAIM), A., i, 689.

***o*-Phenylenediamine**, action of, on isatin (MARCHLEWSKI and BURACZEWSKI), A., i, 347.

***m*-Phenylenediamine**, action of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate on (BESTHORN and GARBEN), A., i, 97.

5-chloro-, and its salts and diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (COHN), A., i, 407.

Phenylenediamines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, action of, on 2:3-dibromo-α-naphthaquinone (LINDENBAUM), A., i, 423.

1:3-Phenylenediamine-4-sulphonic acid, 6-nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 755.

***m*-Phenylenediaminethiosulphonic acids** (CLAYTON ANILINE CO.), A., i, 694.

***p*-Phenylenedi*iso*butyric acid** (EPHRAIM), A., i, 689.

Phenylenedicarbylamines, *m*- and *p*- (KAUFLER), A., i, 462.

***p*-Phenylenediethylene**, *ω-di*bromo- (EPHRAIM), A., i, 688.

***o*-Phenylenemethyldiamine**, 4-chloro- and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 419.

α-Phenylethoxycinnamonitriles and their bromides (BISTRZYCKI and STELLING), A., i, 719.

Phenylethyl alcohol. See Benzylcarbinol.

Phenylethyl*iso*biuret and its hydrochloride (MCKEE), A., i, 757.

Phenylethyl*iso*carbamide and its salts and benzoyl derivatives (MCKEE), A., i, 755.

β-Phenyl-α-ethyl*iso*crotonic acid, thio- (POSNER and CLAUDIUS), A., i, 705.

α-Phenylethyldiguanide (CRAMER), A., i, 772.

Phenylethylidenebistetronic acid (WOLFF and GABLER), A., i, 284.

2-Phenyl-1-ethylindole, 3-*mono*- and *di*-nitro-, and the azoxy-compound of the *mono*nitro- (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., i, 46.

Phenyl ethyl ketone, condensation of, with benzaldehyde, and with benzylidenepropiophenone (ABELL), T., 928; P., **1901**, 128.

Phenyl-5-ethyl-2-picolylalkine. See 5-β-Hydroxy-β-phenylethyl-2-ethylpyridine.

1-Phenyl-3-ethyl- and **-3-propyl-pyrazolones** (BLAISE), A., i, 363.

Phenylfluorindine, chloro- and nitro-, and the hydrochloride of the chloro-compound (KEHRMANN and GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 422.

Phenylgalactosido-galactosazone and **-glucosazone** and **Phenylglucosido-galactosazone** (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 190.

α-Phenyl-*o*-glucocoumaronitrile (FISCHER), A., i, 275.

Phenylglutaric acid, oxidation of (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 454.

Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid and its esters, amide, and thioamide (FARBWERK MÜHLHEIM VORM. A. LEONHARDT & CO.), A., i, 710.

nitrile of. See Methylanthranilic acid, ω-cyano-.

Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, nitroso- (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 463.

Phenylglycollohydrazide and its hydrochloride and sodium salt (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 779.

2-Phenylglyoxaline and its salts and its 1-methyl and 1-ethyl derivatives (WEWIÓRSKI), A., i, 353.

Phenylglyoxylic acid, *p*-amino- and its derivatives (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 713, 714.

Phenylguanazole and its acetyl derivatives and nitroso- (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLO), A., i, 772.

Phenylguanidine and its picrate, platinichloride, and dibenzoyl derivative (MCKEE), A., i, 756.

Phenylguanidine, amino-, and its isomeride, reactions of (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 768.

compounds of, with aldehydes and ketones (PELLIZZARI and RICKARDS), A., i, 769.

Phenylheptadecenoic acid (KRAFFT and ROSINY), A., i, 113.

Phenyl*cyclo*hexane (WILLSTÄTTER and LESSING), A., i, 265.

Phenyl*cyclo*hexylcarbamide (SCHALL), A., i, 766.

Phenylhydrazine, action of acetylbromo- and acetylchloro-amino-2:4-dichlorobenzenes on (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 467; P., **1901**, 39.

action of, on aldol and on crotonaldehyde (TRENER), A., i, 232.

action of, on β-chloroallylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 554; P., **1901**, 49.

action of, on the isomeric methyl butyrylacetoacetates (BONGERT), A., i, 409.

action of, on oxalacetic acid (FENTON and JONES), T., 91; P., **1900**, 205.

action of, on phenanthraquinone and retenequinone (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 280.

combination of, with ketones (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and LORDKIPANIDZÉ), A., i, 505; (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTSCHANINOFF), A., i, 506.

hydrate and phenylcarbazinate (FREUNDLER), A., i, 776.

ureide. See Diphenylcarbazide.

2-Phenylhydrazine-4-methylpyrimidone and its salts, dibromide, and 5-ethyl derivative (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 768.

2-Phenylhydrazino*cyclo*pentene-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 539.

Phenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, derivatives of (LAX), A., i, 230.

α-Phenylhydroxycinnamonitriles, and the action of bromine on, and their acetyl derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and STELLING), A., i, 718.

Phenylhydroxyethoxyquinoxaline, *o*-nitro- (MARCHLEWSKI and BURACZEWSKI), A., i, 347.

Phenylhydroxyhomocampholic acid, *p*-bromo- (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., i, 600.

β-Phenylhydroxylamine, action of toluene-*p*-sulphinic acid on (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 202.

Phenyl-1-hydroxylamine, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (NIETZKI and DIETSCHY), A., i, 197.

Phenylhydroxyoxamide, and its acetyl derivative, reactions of (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 842; P., **1901**, 123.

2-Phenyl-6-*o*-hydroxystilbazole (2-*phenyl*-6-*o*-*hydroxystyrylpyridine*) and its salts (DEHNEL), A., i, 166.

Phenyliminobenzoyl cyanide, and its *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (SACHS), A., i, 272.

Phenyliminobenzoylformamide (SACHS), A., i, 272.

Phenyliminourazole and its salts (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 773.

2-Phenylindole, 3-*mono*- and *di*-nitro-, and oxidation of the *mono*nitro- (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., i, 46.
Phenylmercaptotetrazole (FREUND and PARADIES), A., i, 771.
Phenylmercuric salts, amino- (DIMROTH), A., i, 440.
Phenylmesitylhydroxycarbamide (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 141.
α-Phenyl-*p*-methoxycinnamonitrile and its bromo-derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and STELLING), A., i, 719.
3-Phenyl-5-*p*-methoxyphenyl*iso*oxazole and its isomeride (POND and SHOFFSTALL), A., i, 36.
Phenylmethyl-*n*-acetylglutarimide-α-carboxylic acid (CARTER and LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 179.
Phenylmethylallylcarbinol and its trihydric alcohol (ARBUSOF), A., i, 274.
Phenylmethylaminourazole and its methyl ether (BUSCH), A., i, 489.
1-Phenyl-4-methylanilinourazole and its methyl ether (BUSCH), A., i, 616.
Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzeneazo-5-pyrazolone, 1-nitro- (BÜLOW and HÖPFNER), A., i, 240.
Phenylmethyl*iso*biuret and its hydrochloride (MCKEE), A., i, 757.
Phenylmethylcarbamic acid, 2:4-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro-, esters (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 201.
Phenylmethyl*iso*carbamide and its salts and benzoyl derivatives (MCKEE), A., i, 756.
α-Phenyl-*p*-methylcinnamonitrile (BISTRZYCKI and STELLING), A., i, 719.
β-Phenyl-α-methyl*iso*crotonic acid, thio- (POSNER and CLAUDIUS), A., i, 705.
Phenylmethylcyanamide. See Methylcyanoaniline.
β-Phenyl-α-methyl-α-cyanoglutaric acid, ethyl ester, and its isomeride, and the action of acetic chloride on (CARTER and LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 178.
β-Phenyl-α-methyl-α-cyanoglutaric anhydride (CARTER and LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 179.
Phenylmethylethylene and its dibromide (GRIGNARD), A., i, 681.
1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-ethyl-pyrazole, and its salts and amino- and nitro-derivatives, and **-pyrazoline** and its nitroderivative (MICHAELIS, VOSS, and GREISS), A., i, 408.
Phenylmethylfulvene di*per*oxide (ENGLER and FRANKENSTEIN), A., i, 657.
β-Phenyl-α-methylglutaric acid and its nitro-derivatives, and the action of acetic chloride on (CARTER and LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 180.
Phenylmethylglutarimide-α-carboxylic acid and its isomeride, and the action of acetic chloride on (CARTER and LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 179.
Phenylmethylguanazole (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 772.
β-Phenylmethylhydracrylic acid and its metallic salts (ARBUSOF), A., i, 275.
***s*-Phenylmethylhydrazine**, mono- and di-acetyl derivatives of (EBERT and REUTER), A., i, 294.
2-Phenylmethylhydrazine-4-methylpyrimidone (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 768.
3-Phenyl-1-methylhydroxytriazole, and *m*-nitro-, and acetyl and silver derivatives (YOUNG and OATES), T., 662; P., **1901**, 86.
2-Phenyl-1-methylmercaptotriazole (YOUNG and OATES), T., 668; P., **1901**, 86.
Phenylmethyl*cyclo*methylenetriazan and its hydrogen oxalate (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 53.
p-chloro-, and its hydrochloride (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 617.
2-Phenyl-5-methylphenylcarbazide-1-carboxylic and **2-Phenyl-4-methylphenylsemicarbazidecarboxylic acids**, ethyl esters (BUSCH), A., i, 616.
2-Phenyl-6-methylpiperidines, stereoisomeric, and their additive compounds; and resolution of, into the active components (SCHOLTZ and MÜLLER), A., i, 41.
α-Phenyl-β-methylpropane (BODROUX), A., i, 523.
β-Phenyl-α-methyl-αaγ-propanetricarboxylic acid (CARTER and LAWRENCE), P., **1900**, 179.
α-Phenyl-β-methyl-α-propylene and its dibromide (GRIGNARD), A., i, 681.
1-Phenyl-4-methyl-3-propyl-5-pyrazolone (BONGERT), A., i, 654.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole methochloride, 5-chloro-, action of aniline and of ammonia on (MICHAELIS and GUNKEL), A., i, 351.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, chloride, and amide, 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS, VOSS, and GREISS), A., i, 408.
Phenylmethylpyrazoledicarboxylic acids (BÜLOW), A., i, 98.
1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazoline and its salts (TRENER), A., i, 232.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone (BONGERT), A., i, 409.
1-Phenyl-5-methylpyridazone and its **3-carboxylic acid** (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 503.

5-Phenyl-2-methylpyrrole, 3-nitroso-, and its phenylcarbimide (ANGELICO and CALVELLO), A., i, 747.

9-Phenyl-10-methyl*iso*rosinduline and its salts (FISCHER and BRUHN), A., i, 417.

Phenylmethylsemicarbazide-1-carboxylic acids, 2:4- and 4:2-, ethyl esters (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 617.

α-Phenyl-γ-methyl-αγ-tetradiene (GRIGNARD), A., i, 681.

Phenylmethylthiodiazoline, imino-, and its acetyl derivative and platinichloride (YOUNG and EYRE), T., 58; P., **1900**, 188.

2-Phenyl-1-methyltriazole (YOUNG and OATES), T., 668; P., **1901**, 86.

Phenylmethyluracil, and bromo-, and thion- (BEHREND, MEYER, and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 137.

Phenylmethylurazoles, 1:4- and 4:1-, and the sodium salt and acetyl derivative of the 1:4-compound (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 617.

Phenylmorpholine, *di*nitro- and nitroso- (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 741.

Phenyl-naphtha- and **-*iso*naphtha-phenazonium,** amino-derivatives, relation between colour and constitution of (KEHRMANN), A., i, 52.

7-Phenylnaphthaphenazonium salts, 9-chloro-5-amino-*p*-amino- (KEHRMANN and KRAZLER), A., i, 420.

7-Phenylnaphthaphenazonium, 3-amino- (iso*rosinduline No.* 13), and its acetyl derivative and salts (KEHRMANN and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 103.

4-amino- (iso*rosinduline No.* 9) (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 101.

Phenylnaphthaphenazonium bromide, 3′-amino-. See *iso*Rosinduline, fifteenth isomeride.

4′-amino-. See *iso*Rosinduline, fourteenth isomeride.

Phenyl-αβ-naphthaphenazonium chloride, 5:3′-*di*amino-, and its acetyl derivatives and salts (KEHRMANN and NÜESCH), A., i, 767.

5:4-*di*amino- (KEHRMANN and OTT), A., i, 767.

12-Phenyl*iso*naphthaphenazonium, 4-amino- (iso*rosinduline No.* 12), and its acetyl derivative and its salts (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 101.

12-nitrate, 10-chloro-, and its reactions (KEHRMANN and HIBY), A., i, 418.

2-Phenyl-α-naphthiminazole and its salts and benzoyl derivative (FISCHER, FEZER, and REINDL), A., i, 414.

Phenylnaphthionic acid (WITT and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 699.

Phenyl-α- and **-β-naphthylamine-6-carboxylic acids,** 2:4-*di*nitro-, and their salts, and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (COHN), A., i, 642.

Phenyl-α-naphthylcarbamide, formation of (DIXON), T., 105; P., **1900**, 208.

Phenyl-α- and **-β-naphthylcarbazoles,** and the nitroso-, acetyl, and benzoyl derivatives of the α-compound (JAPP and MAITLAND), P., **1901**, 176.

4-Phenyl-1-α-naphthylthiotriazolonethiol and its methyl ether (BUSCH and WOLPERT), A., i, 234.

1-Phenyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo-5-pyrazolone-3-acetic acid and its ethyl ester (BÜLOW and HÖPFNER), A., i, 240.

Phenylnitroformaldehyde-phenylhydrazone, and **-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone** (BAMBERGER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 565; (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 567.

Phenylnitroformaldehydephenylhydrazone, action of sodium methoxide on (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 296.

Phenyl*di*nitronaphthylamine (SCHEID), A., i, 521.

β-Phenyl-α-*m*-nitrophenyl-γ-benzylhydroxyamidine and its salts (LEY), A., i, 760.

Phenylnitrosohydrazinesulphonic acid, potassium salt (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 618.

Phenylnitrotolylsemithiocarbazide (POPE and HIRD), T., 1143; P., **1901**, 186.

Phenyl-*p*-nitro-*o*-tolylsulphone and its **sulphonic acid** (NORRIS), A., i, 134.

Phenyl-1:3-oxazine (WOHL and WOHLBERG), A., i, 514.

5-Phenyl-3-*iso*oxazolone, benzoyl derivative (PICKARD and NEVILLE), T., 848; P., **1901**, 127.

Phenyloxyacrylic acid (*phenylethyleneoxidecarboxylic acid*), partial conversion of, into phenylpyruvic acid (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 32.

3-Phenyl*cyclo*pentanone-4-carboxylic acid and its silver salt and semicarbazide (STOBBE and FISCHER), A., i, 277.

3-Phenyl*cyclo*pentanonedicarboxylic acid and its salts, methyl ester, and semicarbazone (STOBBE and FISCHER), A., i, 276.

Phenylphenanthrarosinduline (KEHRMANN and EICHLER), A., i, 421.

9-Phenylphenanthroline (9-*phenyl*-4:10-*quinoquinoline*) and its 5-amino- and 5-nitro-, and its **sulphonic acid** (WILLGERODT and V. NEANDER), A., i, 51.

3-Phenyl-ψ-phenanthroline (*3-phenyl-4:7-quinoquinoline*) and its salts, and 6-amino- and 6-nitro- (WILLGERODT and JABLONSKI), A., i, 50.

3-Phenyl-ψ-phenanthroline-2-carboxylic acid, its salts, esters, and 6-amino- and 6-nitro- (WILLGERODT and JABLONSKI), A., i, 50.

9-Phenylphenanthroline-7-carboxylic acid, and its salts, esters, and 5-bromo-, 5-chloro-, and 5-nitro-derivatives and sulphonic acid (WILLGERODT and v. NEANDER), A., i, 51.

3-Phenyl-ψ-phenanthroline-6-sulphonic acid (WILLGERODT and JABLONSKI), A., i, 50.

Phenylphenotriazone, 3-*m*- and 3-*p*-nitro- (MEHNER), A., i, 472.

Phenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, *o*- and *p*-nitro- and their acetyl derivatives and hydrochlorides (BANDROWSKI), A., i, 48.

1-Phenyl-3-phenylquinolineazone-*p*-carboxylic acid. See 7-Phenylbenzotriazin-8-one-5-*p*-benzoic acid.

Phenyl-2-picolylalkine. See β-Hydroxy-β-phenyl-2-ethylpyridine.

α-Phenylpropane-αβγ-tricarballylic acid (STOBBE and FISCHER), A., i, 277.

Phenylpropargyl alcohol and its acetyl derivative (MOUREU and DESMOTS), A., i, 443.

Phenylpropiolic acid, ethyl ester, action of, on thymol (RUHEMANN), T., 918; P., **1901**, 155.

action of, on the sodium derivative of *m*-xylenol (RUHEMANN and WRAGG), T., 1187; P., **1901**, 187.

Phenylpropiolic acid, amino-, conversion of, into kynurenic acid (CAMPS), A., i, 751.

Phenyl-*n*- and -*iso*-propylcarbinols and their acetates (GRIGNARD), A., i, 679.

Phenylpropylpyrazolone (BONGERT), A., i, 409.

3-Phenylpurine, 2:5-*di*chloro-7-amino-, and its isomeride and chloro*di*amino- (FOURNEAU), A., i, 238.

1-Phenylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (WISLICENUS and BINDEMANN), A., i, 362.

5-Phenyl-pyrazole- and **-pyrazoline-4-carboxylic acids**, methyl esters (v. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 167.

1-Phenyl-5-pyrazolone-3-*p*-nitrobenzeneazoacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (BÜLOW and HÖPFNER), A., i, 241.

Phenylpyridine, α-*di*nitro-, chloride, action of alkalis on (SPIEGEL and KATZENELLENBOGEN), A., i, 752.

Phenylpyrid-*o*-oxazinone-*p*-carboxylic acid. See Pyridoxazinone-*p*-benzoic acid.

3-Phenylpyridylketone-*p*-carboxylic acid and its salts (FULDA), A., i, 226.

β-5-Phenylpyrrylpropionic acid (KEHRER), A., i, 389.

Phenylpyruvic acid from phenyloxyacrylic acid (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 32.

Phenylquinoline, 2:3-*di*amino-, hydrochloride of (FREUND), A., i, 690.

3-Phenyl-4:7-quinoquinoline. See 3-Phenyl-ψ-phenanthroline.

9-Phenyl-4:10-quinoquinoline. See 9-Phenylphenanthroline.

Phenylrosinduline chloride, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (*3-acetylamino-5-anilino-7-phenylnaphthaphenazonium chloride*) (KEHRMANN and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 103.

10-chloro- (*10-chloro-5-anilino-7-phenylphenazonium 7-chloride*) (KEHRMANN and HIBY), A., i, 419.

2-Phenyl-6-stilbazole (*2-phenyl-6-styrylpyridine*) and its salts, and **2-Phenyl-6-stilbazoline** (DEHNEL), A., i, 165.

***o*-Phenylsulphonebenzoic acid** and its anilide, chloride and salts (CANTER), A., i, 208.

p-nitro-, and its salts and amide (NORRIS), A., i, 134.

Phenyltetrazole and its isomeride, and its nitro- and amino-derivatives (FREUND and PARADIES), A., i, 771.

Phenyl*di*thiocarbazinic acid, *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (BUSCH), A., i, 430.

Phenylthiocarbimide (*phenyl isothiocyanate*), reduction of (GUTBIER), A., i, 528.

Phenylthiocarbiminoacetic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 192.

Phenylthiodiazole and amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and hydrochloride (YOUNG and EYRE), T., 58; P., **1900**, 188.

Phenylthiodiazolone-anilthiol, -thiomethane, and **disulphide** (BUSCH and WOLPERT), A., i, 234; (BUSCH and HOLZMANN), A., i, 235.

Phenyl-thiol- and **-thion-carbazinic acids**, ethyl ester, action of acetic and benzoic thiocyanate and of phenylcarbimide on (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 25.

3-Phenylthio-uric and **-ψ-uric acids** (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 770.

Phenyl-*p*-toluinourazoles, 2:5- and 5:2, and their acetyl derivatives (BUSCH), A., i, 489.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylamine, 3-chloro- and 3-chloro-6-amino- (KEHRMANN and KRAZLER), A., i, 420.

β-Phenyl-α-o-tolyl-γ-benzylhydroxyamidine and its copper salt (LEY), A., i, 760.
Phenyl-o- and **-p-tolylcarbamides**, formation of (DIXON), T., 102; P., **1900**, 208.
Phenyl-p-tolylcarbazide-1-carboxylic acids, 2:5- and 5:2-, ethyl esters (BUSCH), A., i, 489.
Phenyltolylglyoxalines, isomeric, preparation of (KUNCKELL), A., i, 294.
Phenyl-p-tolylphosphine derivatives (MICHAELIS and SÖCHTIG), A., i, 301.
Phenyl-p-tolylsemicarbazide-1-carboxylic acids, 2:4- and 4:2-, ethyl esters (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 617.
Phenyl-o-tolylsulphone (CANTER), A., i, 208.
Phenyl-p-tolylthiocarbazide-1-carboxylic acids, 2:5- and 5:2-, ethyl esters (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 617.
4-Phenyl-1-p-tolyl- and **1-Phenyl-4-p-tolyl-5-thio-1:2:4-triazolone-3-thiols** and their derivatives (BUSCH and WOLPERT), A., i, 234.
Phenyl-p-tolylurazoles, 1:4- and 4:1- (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 617.
***C*-Phenyltriazole** (YOUNG and OATES), T., 665; P., **1901**, 86.
1-Phenyl-1:3:4-triazole and its salts (PELLIZZARI and MASSA), A., i, 488.
1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid (ZINCKE and PETERMANN), A., i, 106.
1-Phenyltriazoline, 5-imino-, and its salts (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 769.
α-Phenyltricarballylic acid. See α-Phenylpropane-αβγ-tricarballylic acid.
Phenyltrimethylenylthiocarbamide (KIJNER), A., i, 509.
Phenyluraminocrotonic acid, ethyl ester (BEHREND, MEYER, and BUCHHOLZ), A., i, 137.
ι-Phenylurazole, 5-thio-, and its 4-amino-derivative (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 616.
Phenylurethane, interaction of, with α-naphthylamine and *o-* and *p*-toluidines (DIXON), T., 102; P., **1900**, 207.
Phenylvaleric acid, preparation of, and the action of aluminium chloride on its chloride (KIPPING and HUNTER), T., 604; P., **1901**, 68.
γ-Phenylvaleric acid, *di*thio-, and its ethyl ester (POSNER and DEINHARDT), A., i, 704.
3-Phenylxanthine (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 770.
Philothion (COSSETTINI), A., i, 438.
Phloridzin, action of, on the kidneys (v. KÓSSA), A., ii, 31.
Phloroglucinol ethers, influence of the substituting radicle on the tautomerism of (KAUFLER), A., i, 207.
benzyl ethers (KAUFLER), A., i, 206.
trimethyl ether (HERZIG and KASERER), A., i, 206.
Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its acetates (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 473.
methyl ether and its methyl ester (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 473.
Phœnix canariensis, composition of the albumen of the seeds of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 619.
Phorone, sulphonal derivatives of (POSNER), A., i, 474.
Phosgene. See Carbonyl chloride.
Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphine. See Hydrogen phosphide.
Phosphines, chloro-, aromatic, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS), A., i, 300.
Phosphorescence in liquid hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 598.
Phosphorite, experiments with (ENGELHARDT), A., ii, 276.
Phosphorus, space configuration of the valencies of (CAVEN), P., **1901**, 26.
latent heat of vaporisation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 641.
temperature of ignition of (EYDMANN), A., ii, 312.
amorphous, composition of (FITTICA), A., ii, 312.
solubility of, in aqueous alcoholic potash (BURGESS and CHAPMAN), T., 1243; P., **1901**, 190.
conversion of, into antimony (FITTICA), A., ii, 59.
alleged conversion of, into arsenic (CHRISTOMANOS; FITTICA), A., ii, 59.
in nucleins (ASCOLI), A., i, 108.
excretion of, during inanition (SCHULZ and MAINZER), A., ii, 407.
oxygen compounds, excretion of (GAMEL), A., ii, 610.
Phosphorus *tri*chloride, preparation of (GRAEBE), A., ii, 309.
action of thiocyanate on (DIXON), T., 545; P., **1901**, 50.
tri- and *penta*-chlorides, compounds of, with boron bromide (TARIBLE), A., ii, 153.
action of, on glycerol diaryl ethers (BOYD), T., 1221; P., **1901**, 188.
Phosphoryl chloride, preparation of (ULLMANN and FORNARO), A., ii, 551.
action of lead thiocyanate on (DIXON), T., 548; P., **1901**, 50.

Phosphorus:—
Phosphoryl chloride as a solvent in cryoscopy (ODDO), A., ii, 492.
organic derivatives of (CAVEN), P., **1901**, 26.
Phosphorus *di-* and *tri-*iodide, action of boron bromide on (TARIBLE), A., ii, 153.
*sub*oxide (MICHAELIS and v. AREND), A., ii, 153; (BESSON), A., ii, 502.
non-existence of (BURGESS and CHAPMAN), T., 1235; P., **1901**, 189.
Phosphoric oxide, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 641.
Hypophosphorous acid, action of, on acetone (MARIE), A., i, 635.
Phosphorous acid, estimation of, volumetrically (KÜHLING), A., ii, 38.
Phosphoric acid, acidimetry of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 502, 504, 551; (CAVALIER), A., ii, 502.
influence of diet on the, in urine (MAUREL), A., ii, 565.
rôle of, in animal life (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 328.
Kilgore's method for the estimation of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 344.
estimation of, as ammonium phosphomolybdate (PELLET), A., ii, 575.
estimation of, as phosphomolybdic oxide (SEYDA), A., ii, 689.
estimation of, in presence of much iron oxide (PELLET), A., ii, 477.
estimation of, in ashes, manures, and soils by the direct weighing of the phosphomolybdate precipitate (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 278.
estimation of, in manures (LEDOUX), A., ii, 576.
estimation of, in basic slags (PAPEŽ), A., ii, 192.
estimation of, in soils (GULLY), A., ii, 576.
soluble in water, estimation of, in superphosphates (v. SZÉLL), A., ii, 476.
estimation of, in wines (SARTORI; WOY), A., ii, 344.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Phosphates from Moravia (v. JOHN), A., ii, 248.
insoluble, formation of, by double decomposition (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 503.
influence of, on the fermentative action of yeast extract (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 328, 616.
mineral, detection of, in basic slags, bone meal, superphosphates and animal charcoal (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 193.
Phosphorus:—
Metaphosphoric acid, velocity of hydration of (MONTEMARTINI and EGIDI), A., ii, 551.
Superphosphates, detection of mineral phosphates in (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 193.
estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in water in (v. SZÉLL), A., ii, 476.
Phosphorus, detection and estimation of:—
detection of, by the Blondlot-Dusart method, in poisoning cases (HALÁSZ), A., ii, 343.
estimation of, in acetylene and other combustible gases (EITNER and KEPPELER), A., ii, 689.
estimation of, in iron and steel (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 343.
estimation of, in phosphorised oils (STICH), A., ii, 422; (FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 423.
estimation of, in potable waters (WOODMAN and CAYVAN), A., ii, 344; (LEPIERRE), A., ii, 689.
Phosphorus-arsenic-antimony group, replacements in the (KRAFFT and NEUMANN), A., ii, 235.
"**Phosphorus** *tri***thiocyanate**," action of aniline and *o*-toluidine on (DIXON), T., 546; P., **1901**, 51.
"**Phosphoryl** *tri***thiocyanate**," action of aniline, ammonia, and *o*-toluidine on (DIXON), T., 548; P., **1901**, 51.
Phosphotungstic acid, compounds of, with ketones (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 660.
Photobacteria, use of, in the investigation of the chlorophyll function (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 523.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Light, chemical action of (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 36, 329, 390, 547.
action of, on the interaction of alcohols with ketones and aldehydes (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 329.
action of, on ammonium oxalate (GILLOT), A., i, 119.
action of, on diazo-compounds (RUFF and STEIN), A., i, 619; (GREEN, CROSS, and BEVAN), A., ii, 634.
sensitiveness of fluorescein, its substituted derivatives, and the leuco-bases to (GROS), A., ii, 433.
action of, on the decomposition of hydrogen iodide (PINNOW), A., ii, 634.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Light, sensitiveness of hydrogen peroxide to, in aqueous solution on addition of ferro- and ferri-cyanide (KISTIAKOWSKY), A., ii, 58.
influence of, on aqueous solutions of potassium ferricyanide (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 455, 584, 636, 677.
action of, on aqueous solutions of potassium ferrocyanide (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 635, 636.
action of, on the action of sulphur dioxide on potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanide (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 635.
action of, on silver chloride in presence of hydrogen (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 506.
influence of the nature and intensity of, on the inversion of sucrose by mineral acids (GILLOT), A., i, 127.
absorption of, new method of testing colourless carbon compounds for (PINNOW), A., ii, 368.
Photochemical effect, influence of the medium on the, in silver bromide emulsions (ABEGG and IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 217.
induction (ABEGG and IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 217.
Photographic action, effect of the temperature of liquid air and hydrogen on (DEWAR), A., ii, 598.
of radio-active lead salts (HOFMANN and STRAUSS), A., ii, 655.
development, theory of (PRECHT; PRECHT and STRECKER), A., ii, 1.
printing, the diazotype process in (RUFF and STEIN), A., i, 619; (GREEN, CROSS, and BEVAN), A., ii, 634.
Radiations from radium, physiological action of (GIESEL), A., ii, 99.
Radioactive lead (HOFMANN and STRAUSS), A., ii, 19, 159, 385, 655.
and rare earths (HOFMANN and STRAUSS), A., ii, 19.
substances (GIESEL), A., ii, 99.
action of cathode rays on (HOFMANN, KORN, and STRAUSS), A., ii, 216.
Radio-activity of salts of radium (CURIE and DEBIERNE), A., ii, 589.
induced by radium salts (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 215; (CURIE and DEBIERNE), A., ii, 216, 298.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Cathode rays, action of, on radio-active substances (HOFMANN, KORN, and STRAUSS), A., ii, 216.
Röntgen rays, laws of transparency of matter for (BENOIST), A., ii, 215, 216, 308; (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 215.
Polarisation:—
Rotation, influence of a heterocyclic group on (FRANKLAND and ASTON), T., 511; P., **1901**, 41.
of optically active compounds, influence of solvents on (PATTERSON), T., 167, 477; P., **1900**, 176; **1901**, 40.
of active amyl derivatives (GUYE), A., i, 442.
of dextrose, change of the (OSAKA), A., i, 127.
of *d*-dimethoxysuccinic acid and its salts and esters (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 959; P., **1901**, 157.
of ethereal dimethoxysuccinates and tartrates, influence of solvents on (PURDIE and BARBOUR), T., 971; P., **1901**, 158.
of dipyromucyltartaric methyl and ethyl esters (FRANKLAND and ASTON), T., 519; P., **1901**, 41.
of certain ethers and esters (GUYE), T., 475; P., **1901**, 48.
of the amides, anilides, and *o*- and *p*-toluidides of glyceric acid (FRANKLAND, WHARTON, and ASTON), T., 266; P., **1901**, 6.
of lecithin (ULPIANI), A., i, 491, 498.
of lichen acids (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 152.
of ethyl *n*-acyl-*l*-malates (REITTER), A., ii, 214.
of malates, influence of molybdic acid and molybdates on (ITZIG), A., i, 580.
of sugar, measurement of the, and its variation with temperature and with the wave-length of the light used (PELLAT), A., i, 672.
of tartrates, influence of molybdates and tartrates on (ITZIG), A., i, 448.
of methyl tartrate (PATTERSON and DICKINSON), T., 283; P., **1901**, 4.
of ethyl *sec.*octyl tartrate and its dibenzoyl and diacetyl derivatives (MCCRAE), T., 1106; P., **1901**, 186.
Rotation dispersion of malic acid (WORINGER), A., ii, 214.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Magnetic rotation in liquefied gases under atmospheric pressure, apparatus to determine (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 5.
of ring compounds yielding vapours which are rendered luminous by exposure to Tesla rays (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 318.
of tetramethylenecarbinol (PERKIN), T., 331 ; P., **1901**, 33.
Multirotation of the phenylhydrazones of dextrose (SIMON and BÉNARD), A., i, 257.
Refraction, determination of, as a method for the investigation of the composition of co-existing liquid and vapour phases (CUNAEUS), A., ii, 213.
of argon, helium, krypton, neon, and xenon (RAMSAY), A., ii, 141.
of bromine (RIVIÈRE), A., ii, 1.
of liquid hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.
of solutions of calcium chloride (BREMER), A., ii, 141.
of tellurium in its compounds (PELLINI and MENIN), A., ii, 94.
of hydro-derivatives of cyclic chains (PELLINI), A., ii, 365.
of mixtures of liquids (DE KOWALSKI), A., ii, 537.
of aqueous carbohydrate solutions (STOLLE), A., i, 368, 507.
of chloral hydrate in solution (RUDOLPHI), A., ii, 489.
of colloid piperine (MADAN), T., 925 ; P., **1901**, 127.
of tetramethylenecarbinol (PERKIN), T., 331 ; P., **1901**, 33.
of uranium sulphate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 660.
Dispersion of bromine (RIVIÈRE), A., ii, 1.
of cyclic chains and their hydro-derivatives (PELLINI), A., ii, 365.
of colloid piperine (MADAN), T., 926 ; P., **1901**, 127.
Spectrum, Swan (SMITHELLS), A., ii, 366 ; (BALY and SYERS), A., ii, 633.
Spectra, absorption, and chemical constitution of saline solutions, action of heat on (HARTLEY), A., ii, 53.
of flames from operations in the open hearth and basic Bessemer processes (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), A., ii, 366.
infra-red, of the alkalis and alkaline earths (LEHMANN), A., ii, 142.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Spectra, arc, of some metals as influenced by an atmosphere of hydrogen (CREW), A., ii, 81.
of the gases of the atmosphere (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 141.
of the more volatile atmospheric gases, which are not condensed at the temperature of liquid hydrogen (LIVEING and DEWAR), A., ii, 213.
of argon, krypton, and xenon (LIVEING and DEWAR), A., ii, 598.
of alumina and nitrogen (BERNDT), A., ii, 367.
band, of nitrogen in oscillatory spark (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 433.
of carbon (LEHMANN), A., ii, 142.
of cyanogen (BALY and SYERS), A., ii, 633.
luminescence, of the rare earths (BAUR and MARC), A., ii, 634.
of gadolinium and samarium (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 102.
of hydrogen and some of its compounds (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 633.
of solutions of iodides (HAGENBACH), A., ii, 434.
of silicon (HARTLEY), A., ii, 367.
arc, of vanadium (LOCKYER and BAXANDALL), A., ii, 489.
of carbon compounds (SMITHELLS), A., ii, 366 ; (BALY and SYERS), A., ii, 633.
of cyanogen compounds (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and LAUDER), T., 848 ; T., **1901**, 125.
of bromoanilic and chloroanilic acids and their alkali salts (FIORINI), A., ii, 367.
of indophenols (LEMOULT), A., i, 232 ; (BAYRAC and CAMICHEL), A., i, 296 ; (CAMICHEL and BAYRAC), A., i, 296 ; ii, 297.
of methylfurfuraldehyde (OSHIMA and TOLLENS), A., ii, 484.
of the azo-dyes from β-naphthol and α-naphthylaminesulphonic acids (VALENTA), A., i, 239.
of phenylnaphthaphenazonium salts (KEHRMANN and NÜESCH), A., i, 767.
of dyes from triphenylmethane (CAMICHEL and BAYRAC), A., i, 296.
of triphenylmethane colouring matters in relation to their chemical constitution (LEMOULT ; CAMICHEL), A., i, 100.
of the colouring matter of beetroot (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 35.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Spectra of the yellow colouring matters accompanying chlorophyll (SCHUNCK), A., i, 734.
of blood in presence of formaldehyde (TOLLENS), A., i, 492.
of the colouring matters of blood (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 711.
lamps for (BECKMANN), A., ii, 53, 81.
Spectrographic analysis of minerals, simple method for the (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), T., 61 ; P., **1900**, 191.
sensitiveness of the reactions based on (SCHULER), A., ii, 633.
rapid, of gases, practical methods for the (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 684.
Photography. See Photochemistry.
Phthalaldehydic acid benzoylhydrazone and N-phenyloxime (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 387.
Phthalazonecarboxylic acid, its ammonium salt, ethyl ester, and chloride (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 44.
Phthalic acid, 2:4-*di*iodophenyl ester (BRENANS), A., i, 643.
methyl ethyl ester and methyl chloride (MEYER), A., i, 750.
Phthalic acid, 4:5-*di*bromo-, and its esters (BRÜCK), A., i, 719.
*di*chloro-, Le Royer's (SEVERIN), A., i, 389.
3:4:6-*tri*chloro- (GRAEBE and ROSTOWZEW), A., i, 543.
*di*iodo- (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 23.
3-nitro-, preparation and esterification of (MCKENZIE), T., 1135; P., **1901**, 186.
esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 32 ; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 325.
active- and *iso*-amyl esters (MARKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., i, 249.
4-nitro-, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 32.
Phthalic acid *per*oxide and its ethyl ester (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 326.
Perphthalic acid (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 326.
*iso***Phthalic acid**, *di*iodo- (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 22.
Phthalic anhydride, 3:4-*di*chloro-, and its imide and phenylimide (FERRAND), A., i, 637.
3:4:6-*tri*chloro- (GRAEBE and ROSTOWZEW), A., i, 543.
3-nitro-, preparation of (MCKENZIE), T., 1137.
Phthalic chloride, action of, on quinaldine (EIBNER and LANGE), A., i, 348.
Phthalide, 4:5-*di*bromo- (BRÜCK), A., i, 720.
Phthalimide, 3:4:6-*tri*chloro- (GRAEBE and ROSTOWZEW), A., i, 543.
4-nitro- (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 44.
Phthalimidine, 4:5-*di*bromo-, and its nitroso-derivative (BRÜCK), A., i, 719.
δ-Phthalimino-α-bromovaleric acid (FISCHER), A., i, 191.
γ-Phthaliminobutyric acid, α-bromo- and α-amino- (FISCHER), A., i, 675.
β-Phthaliminoethylbromomalonic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 674.
γ-Phthaliminopropylbromomalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 191.
β-Phthaloylglutaric acid and its salts and ketodilactone (FITTIG and GOTTSCHE), A., i, 122.
Phyllocyanin, reduction of, to hæmopyrrole (NENCKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 554.
Physico-chemical processes, law of (LEWIS), A., ii, 10, 639.
Physiological action, relationship between, chemical constitution, and chemical change in the organism (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 614.
relation between chemical constitution and, in the piperidine series (R. and E. WOLFFENSTEIN), A., ii, 566.
of aconitine, pseudaconitine and japaconitine (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 613.
of pyraconitine and of methylbenzaconine in relation to their constitution (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 612.
of the three arabinoses (SALKOWSKI ; NEUBERG and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 521.
of aspirin (SINGER), A., ii, 408.
of cacodylic acid (HEFFTER), A., ii, 464.
of carbostyril and kynurin (v. FENYVESSY), A., ii, 31.
of carone (RIMINI), A., ii, 522.
of cereic acid, pectenine, and pilocereine (HEYL), A., i, 738.
of chloroform and ether (WRIGHT), A., ii, 180, 408.
of coriamyrtin and tutin (EASTERFIELD and ASTON), T., 124 ; P., **1900**, 212.
of some cyanopyridone derivatives (DERIU), A., ii, 328.
of drugs (NOËL-PATON and EASON), A., ii, 253.
of epinephrine sulphate (HUNT), A., ii, 259.

Physiological action of three poisonous fungi (CARTER), A., ii, 409.
of glaucine (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742.
of *d*-gluconic acid (MAYER), A., ii, 261.
of glycerol (LYLE), A., ii, 181.
of guanylic acid (BANG), A., ii, 408.
of melanoidin and spongio-melanoidin (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 180.
of mucus (CHARRIN and MOUSSU), A., ii, 180.
of extracts of nervous tissues (HALLIBURTON), A., ii, 181.
of nicotine (LANGLEY), A., ii, 671.
of nitrilophenols (FIQUET), A., i, 469.
of aromatic nitro-compounds (WALKO), A., ii, 669.
of orchitic extracts (DIXON), A., ii, 259.
of phenacylphenacetin and triphenylguanidine guaiacolsulphonate (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 643.
of 1-phenyl-1:3:4-triazole (PELLIZZARI and MASSA), A., i, 488.
of protoplasmic poisons (ROSTOSKI), A., ii, 261.
of some purine derivatives (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., ii, 674.
of pyrimidine compounds (STEUDEL), A., ii, 409.
of radium rays (GIESEL), A., ii, 99.
of pure sodium chloride solutions (CUSHING), A., ii, 671.
of strychnine (HARE), A., ii, 522.
of suprarenal extracts (HUNT), A., ii, 259; (LANGLEY), A., ii, 673.
of tellurium compounds (MEAD and GIES), A., ii, 261.
of substances from the thyroid (v. CYON and OSWALD), A., ii, 180.

Phytolacca, detection of, in wine (BELLIER), A., ii, 210.

Picea vulgaris, balsam of (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 91.

Piceapimaric, Piceapimarinic, and **Piceapimarolic acids** (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 91.

Picoline, compounds of, with metallic salts (TOMBECK), A., i, 164, 267.

α-Picoline from Scottish shale oil (GARRETT and SMYTHE), P., **1900**, 190.
specific heat and latent heat of evaporation of (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 492.
action of, on substituted aromatic aldehydes (ROTH), A., i, 165; (BACKE), A., i, 562.

3-Picoline, action of bromine on (DEHNEL), A., i, 164.

Picolinic chloride (MEYER), A., i, 407.

3-Picolylalkine. See 3-Hydroxymethylpyridine.

Picramide, additive compounds of, with **α-** and **β-naphthylamine** (SUDBOROUGH), T., 532; P., **1901**, 44.

Picric acid (2:4:6-tri*nitrophenol*), thallium salt, physical isomerism of (RABE), A., i, 697.
methyl and ethyl esters, additive compounds of, with **α-naphthylamine** (SUDBOROUGH), T., 532; P., **1901**, 44.

*iso***Picric acid** and its potassium salt (NIETZKI and DIETSCHY), A., i, 197.

Picrylphenylethylideneoxy*cyclo*triazan (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 54.

Pigment, $C_{16}H_{18}O_2N_1$, orange, from *Uraster rubens* (GRIFFITHS and WARREN), A., i, 94.

Pigments, solubility of, in fats and soaps (NERKING), A., ii, 117.

Pigs. See Agricultural Chemistry.

Pilocarpine, constitution of, and its dibromo-derivative (JOWETT), T., 580, 1331; P., **1901**, 56, 198.
oxidation of (PINNER and KOHLHAMMER), A., i, 340.

*iso***Pilocarpine**, action of bromine, and various reagents on, and its oxidation (JOWETT), T., 582, 1333; P., **1901**, 56, 198.
mono- and *di*-bromo-, and the reduction and oxidation of the dibromo-derivative (JOWETT), T., 583; P., **1901**, 56.

*iso***Pilocarpinic acid** and *mono-* and *di*-bromo-, and the action of reducing agents on the bromine derivatives (JOWETT), T., 583; P., **1901**, 56.

*iso***Pilocarpinolactone** (JOWETT), T., 594; P., **1901**, 56.

Pilocereine and its aurichloride and platinichloride (HEYL), A., i, 738.

Pilopic acid, and its constitution, methyl ester, anilide barium and acid strychnine salts (JOWETT), T., 580, 1335; P., **1901**, 56, 198.

Pilopinic acid and its ethyl ester (JOWETT), T., 585; P., **1901**, 56.

Piluvic acid, $C_8H_{12}O_5$, and its esters (PINNER and KOHLHAMMER), A., i, 340.

Pimaric, Pimarinic, and **α-** and **β-Pimarolic acids** (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 220.

i-**Pimaric acid** from sandarac resin, and its salts, and ethyl ester (HENRY), T., 1151; P., **1901**, 187.

n-**Pimelic acid** and the preparation and electrolysis of its ethyl potassium salt (WALKER and LUMSDEN), T., 1198; P., **1901**, 188.

Pinacone, $C_{18}H_{30}O_2$, from the reduction of *Dd*-fenchocamphorone (WALLACH and NEUMANN), A., i, 333.

d-**Pinene** from *Alpinia malaccensis* (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 219; (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 394.
from sandarac resin (HENRY), T., 1150; P., **1901**, 187.
Pine trees. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Pinocampholenic acid and its nitrile, and **Pinocamphylamine** and its acetyl and carbamide derivatives (WALLACH and ROJAHN), A., i, 90.
Pinoresinol, dry distillation of (BAMBERGER and VISCHNER), A., i, 220.
Pinus Pinaster, the resin-balsam of (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 220.
Pinus sylvestris, resin of (TSCHIRCH and NIEDERSTADT), A., i, 397.
l-**Pipecolinic acid** (*l-piperidine-2-carboxylic acid*), and its hydrochloride and salts (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 739.
Piperidine, action of, on β-chloroallylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 559; P., **1901**, 49.
action of amidosulphuric acid on (PAAL and HUBALECK), A., i, 745.
action of nitrohydroxylaminic acid on (ANGELI), A., i, 57.
2:6-Piperidinedicarboxylic acids, α- and β-, and their amides, hydrobromides, and salts, synthesis of (FISCHER), A., i, 746.
Piperidine series, stereochemistry in the (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 606; (MARCUSE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 608; (GROSCHUFF), A., i, 745.
relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the (R. and E. WOLFFENSTEIN), A., ii, 566.
determination of the dielectric constants of substances of the (LADENBURG), A., ii, 634.
Piperidine-1- and **-C-sulphonic acids**, and their salts (PAAL and HUBALECK), A., i, 745.
11-Piperidinoflavinduline and its dichromate (KEHRMANN and EICHLER), A., i, 421.
2-Piperidino-α-naphthaquinone-3-malonic acid, ethyl ester (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 467.
Piperidyl*cyclo***pentene** and its salts (NOELDECHEN), A., i, 61.
Piperine, the colloid form of, and its dispersive and refractive powers (MADAN), T., 922; P., **1901**, 127.
Piperonalhydroxamic acid and bromo- (ANGELICO and FANARA), A., i, 708.
copper salt (RIMINI), A., i, 451.
Piperonylacetylene (FEUERSTEIN and HEIMANN), A., i, 465.
Piperonylacrylic acid, its methyl and ethyl esters and dibromide (FEUERSTEIN and HEIMANN), A., i, 465.
Piperonylamide (RUPE and v. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 103.
Pipette, a calibrating mercury (BELL), P., **1901**, 179.
Piscidic acid, and its hydrogen ethyl ester, dianilide, and diacetyl derivative, and the action of bromine on (FREER and CLOVER), A., ii, 333.
Pitches, quantitative reactions to distinguish (HOLDE and MARCUSSON), A., ii, 76.
Pittakal (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 384.
Pituitary extract, action of, on the kidney (MAGNUS and SCHÄFER), A., ii, 612.
Plants, estimation of cellulose in (HOFFMEISTER), A., ii, 205.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Plaster of Paris from the kilns, estimation of unburnt and overburnt gypsum in the (PÉRIN), A., ii, 129.
Platinum, recovery of, from platinum residues (BERTHOLD), A., ii, 557.
presence of, among the characters of a hieroglyphic inscription (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 318.
colloidal, catalytic action of, on gas cells (HÖBER), A., ii, 151.
catalysis of electrolytic gas by (ERNST), A., ii, 495.
catalytic action of, as affected by poisons (BREDIG and IKEDA), A., ii, 441; (RAUDNITZ), A., ii, 496; (BREDIG), A., ii, 596.
action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1253; P., **1901**, 190.
Platinum alloy on an Egyptian sheath (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 515.
with aluminium (BRUNCK), A., ii, 656.
Platinum salts, complex (MIOLATI and BELLUCCI), A., ii, 246.
Platinum *tetra*chloride, formation of (MALLET), A., ii, 454.
Chloroplatinic acid, action of chloroform and of mesityl oxide on (PRANDTL and HOFMANN), A., i, 13.
compounds of, with aldehydes and ketones (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 659.
Platinum organic compounds:—
Platinum bases, constitution of (WERNER and HERTZ), A., ii, 638.
Platinum salts, complex (VEZES), A., i, 187; (MIOLATI and BELLUCCI), A., ii, 246.
compounds of, with pyridine and with ethylenediamine (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 163.

Platinum indium cyanide (RENZ), A., ii, 657.
Platinum, estimation of, in platinum ores (LEIDIÉ and QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 695.
Platinum metals, method for the separation of the (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 62.
Pleonaste from Unter-Lhota, Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 606.
Pleurococcus vulgaris from the bark of lime trees (BRÄUTIGAM), A., i, 93.
Plicatic acid from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 149.
Poison, volatile, from the skin of *Iulus terrestris* (PHISALIX; BÉHAL and PHISALIX), A., ii, 69.
Poisons, inorganic, method for the destruction of organic matter applicable to the detection of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 690.
Poisoning, recognition of barium compounds as the cause of (VITALI), A., ii, 39.
by carbon monoxide, treatment of, by oxygen (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 409.
by hydrocyanic acid, antidote for (HERTING), A., ii, 535.
detection of phosphorus by the Blondlot-Dusart method in cases of (HALÁSZ), A., ii, 343.
acid, in birds (MILROY), A., ii, 611.
Poisonous effects of alkali solutions (MOORE), A., ii, 68.
Polarisation. See Electrochemistry and Photochemistry.
Polycystin from *Polycystis flos aquæ* (ZOPF), A., i, 283.
Polygonum tinctorium, organic iron compounds in (SUZUKI), A., ii, 678.
Polyhalite, artificial preparation of (BASCH), A., ii, 168.
Polyhaloid compounds, abnormal behaviour of, with alcoholic potash (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 62, 305, 625.
Polyiodides, nature of, and their dissociation in aqueous solution (DAWSON), T., 238; P., **1900**, 215.
Polymerisation of organic liquids (GUYE and BAUD), A., ii, 437, 543.
Polysulphides, organic (BLANKSMA), A., i, 264.
Polyzonium rosalbum, camphor excreted by (COOK), A., ii, 179.
Porphyrexide, constitution of, and *mono*- and *di*-chloro-, and their salts (PILOTY and SCHWERIN), A., i, 517, 583.
Porphyrexine and its salts (PILOTY and SCHWERIN), A., i, 517.
Potassammonium, action of, on certain metalloids (HUGOT), A., ii, 18.
Potassium salts, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 498; P., **1901**, 6.
toxic action of, on plants (COUPIN), A., ii, 122, 525.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Potassium copper antimonate (DELACROIX), A., ii, 316.
bromide, synthesis of; lecture experiment (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 547.
carbonate, absorption of water vapour by (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 59.
copper carbonate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 240.
chlorate, the supposed mechanical facilitation of the decomposition of (SODEAU), T., 939; P., **1901**, 149.
chloride and nitrate, degree of dissociation in mixed solutions of (SACKUR), A., ii, 636.
and magnesium chloride and sulphates, maximum vapour pressure of solutions of, at 25° (VAN'T HOFF and V. EULER-CHELPIN), A., ii, 249.
influence of cane sugar on the conductivity of solutions of (MARTIN and MASSON), T., 707; P., **1901**, 91.
double salt of, with antimony pentachloride (WEINLAND and SCHLEGELMILCH), A., ii, 660.
compound of, with uranyl chloride (ALOY), A., ii, 164.
molybdenyl chloride (NORDENSKJÖLD), A., ii, 454.
hydroxide and its hydrates, thermal study of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 593.
influence of cane sugar on the conductivity of solutions of (MARTIN and MASSON), T., 707; P., **1901**, 91.
reaction between chloroform and (SAUNDERS), A., ii, 13.
iodide, double salts of, with mercuric iodide (PAWLOFF), A., ii, 101.
*trä*iodide, nature of (DAWSON), T., 238; P., **1900**, 215.
manganate, preparation of (KASSNER and KELLER), A., ii, 657.
*per*manganate, preparation of, by means of ozone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., ii, 658.
action of heat on (RUDORF), A., ii, 388.
action of, on alkali thiosulphates in neutral solutions (DOBBIN), A., ii, 311.

Potassium nitrate and chloride, degree of dissociation in mixed solutions of (SACKUR), A., ii, 636.
absorption of water vapour by (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 59.
compound of, with tetraethyldicacodylic acid (BIGINELLI), A., i, 21.
estimation of nitrogen in (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 124; (v. WISSELL), A., ii, 125.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
aminochloro-osmate and its hydrochloride (BRIZARD), A., ii, 108; (WERNER and DINKLAGE), A., ii, 661.
nitrilo*penta*chloro-osmate (WERNER and DINKLAGE), A., ii, 661.
telluriphosphates (WEINLAND and PRAUSE), A., ii, 600.
*per*selenate (DENNIS and BROWN), A., ii, 501.
sulphate, transport numbers for (NOYES), A., ii, 144.
double salt with plumbic sulphate (ELBS and FISCHER), A., ii, 100.
magnesium hydrogen sulphate $KHMg(SO_4)_2+2H_2O$ (MEYERHOFFER and COTTRELL), A., ii, 552.
rhodium alum (PICCINI and MARINO), A., ii, 392.
*per*sulphate, action of anhydrous sulphuric acid on (BACH), A., ii, 447.
imidosulphite (DIVERS and OGAWA), T., 1101; P., **1901**, 164.
and potassium sodium nitrilosulphates (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 1096; P., **1901**, 164.

Potassium organic compounds:—
ammonium cyanide (HERTING), A., ii, 535.
ferricyanide, influence of light on the decomposition of (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 455, 584, 636, 677.
action of carbon dioxide on aqueous solutions of (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 677.
action of hydrofluosilicic acid on (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 454.
action of sulphur dioxide on aqueous solutions of (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 635.
ferrocyanide, action of sunlight on (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 635, 636.
action of carbon dioxide on aqueous solutions of (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 677.
action of hydrofluosilicic acid on (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 262.
action of sodium sulphide on (BERTHELOT), A., i, 20.

Potassium organic compounds:—
ferrocyanide, action of sulphur dioxide on aqueous solutions of (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 635.
barium platoso-oxalonitrite (VÉZES), A., i, 187.
aryl sulphates (VERLEY), A., i, 143.
thiocyanate in nasal and conjunctival secretion (MUCK), A., ii, 117.
variation of the quantity of, in human saliva (GROBER), A., ii, 402; (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 459.
action of heat on (GILES), A., i, 262.
as indicator in the reduction of ferric salts (EBELING), A., ii, 424; (VOLHARD), A., ii, 580; (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 694.

Potassium, estimation of:—
detection of, by sodium picrate (REICHARD), A., ii, 577.
estimation of (SCHUMM), A., ii, 578.
estimation of, by perchloric acid (MONTANARI), A., ii, 195.
estimation of, in soil (RÜMPLER), A., ii, 196.

Potatoes, estimation of starch in (BAUMERT, BODE, and FEST), A., ii, 44; (BEHREND and WOLFS), A., ii, 536.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.

Potential. See Electrochemistry.

Pottery manufacture, solubility of lead silicates in (THORPE and SIMMONDS), T., 791; P., **1901**, 113.

Powder, smokeless, estimation of soluble nitrocellulose in (QUINAN), A., ii, 480.

Pozzuolana, artificial (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 18.
mortar, action of sea water on (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 18.

Praseodymium (v. SCHÉELE), A., ii, 387.
atomic weight of (BRAUNER), P., **1901**, 65.
spectrum of (BAUR and MARC), A., ii, 634.

Praseodymium nitride (MATIGNON), A., ii, 61.
*tetr*oxide and *per*oxide (BRAUNER), P., **1901**, 66.

Precipitates, method for determining the weight of, without separating it from the liquid (THATCHER), A., ii, 685.

Pregnancy, anæmia during (CHARRIN and GUILLEMONAT), A., ii, 611.
passage of carbon monoxide from mother to fœtus during (NICLOUX), A., ii, 608.

Pressure, influence of, on chlorophyllous assimilation (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 267.

Propaldehyde, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (HACKHOFER), A., i, 277.

Propaldehyde, condensation of, with isobutaldehyde (KOHN), A., i, 255.
condensation of, with formaldehyde (KOCH and ZERNER), A., i, 633.
diethyl acetal, β-amino-, acyl, benzyl, and benzylidene derivatives of (WOHL and WOHLBERG), A., i, 514.
carbamide and phenylthiocarbamide of (WOHL and WOHLBERG), A., i, 513.
β-cyano- (WOHL and SCHÄFER), A., i, 514.
Propaldehyde, β-amino-, oxalate of (WOHL and WOHLBERG), A., i, 513.
*αββ-tri*nitro- (TORREY and BLACK), A., i, 12.
Propane, *αγ-di*amino-, synthesis of, from glutaric acid (CURTIUS and CLEMM), A., i, 68.
*αβγ-tri*amino-, synthesis of, from tricarballylic acid, and its tribenzoyl derivative and salts (CURTIUS and HESSE), A., i, 71.
*di*nitro- (PONZIO), A., i, 452.
*cyclo***Propane.** See Trimethylene.
Propanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Ethylmalonic acid.
Glutaric acid.
Methylsuccinic acid.
α-**Propanol**, β-amino-, and *iso***Propanolamine.** See *iso*Propyl alcohol, β-amino-.
p-ψ-**Propenylanisole** (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 272.
Propenylcatechol ethoxymethyl ether (POMERANZ), A., i, 699.
Propenylphenols, isomeric, colour reaction to distinguish (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 76.
*iso***Propenylphenylhydantoin** (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 114.
Propiobistetronic acid (WOLFF and GABLER), A., i, 285.
Propionic acid, *αβ-di*amino- (TAFEL), A., i, 427.
α-bromo-, optically active forms of (RAMBERG), A., i, 63.
β-chloro-, amyl ester (HAMONET), A., i, 187.
*αββ-tri*nitro-, its anil, aniline, *p*-tolil, *p*-toluidine and metallic salts, and methylimide (TORREY and BLACK), A., i, 12.
Propionylacetic acid, ethyl ester (BLAISE), A., i, 363.
Propionylacetonitrile (VAN REYMENANT), A., i, 127.
Propionylanilide, α-cyano- (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 261.
Propionylcarbinol (VAN REYMENANT), A., i, 126.
ω-**Propionyl-2:4-** and **-2:5-diethoxyacetophenone** (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 558.
Propionylformic acid, its phenylhydrazone, oxime, and ethyl ester (VAN DER SLEEN), A., i, 500.
Propionyl*iso***propylacetic acid**, ethyl ester (BLAISE), A., i, 252.
6-Propionylresorcinol mono- and diethyl ethers (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 735.
Propiophenone, selenium derivative of (KUNCKELL and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 215.
n-**Propyl alcohol**, influence of, as solvent, on the rotation of ethyl tartrate (PATTERSON), T., 176; P., **1900**, 176.
n-**Propyl alcohol**, γ-amino- (HENRY), A., i, 68.
*iso***Propyl alcohol**, β-amino-[1] (*β-amino-α-propanol*; iso*propanolamine*) (HENRY), A., i, 16, 68.
and its dibenzoate, picrate and platinichloride (PEETERS), A., i, 259.
and its platinichloride (STRAUSS), A., i, 17.
Propyl-acetaldoxime and **-*iso*acetaldoxime**, and the hydrolysis and reduction of the *iso*-compound (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 637; P., **1901**, 84.
Propylacetonedicarboxylic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (DERÔME), A., i, 313.
Propyl-acetoxime and **-*iso*acetoxime** and the hydrolysis and reduction of the *iso*-compound (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 634; P., **1901**, 84.
β-*iso***Propyl-γ-acetylbutyric acid** (CROSSLEY), P., **1901**, 172.
α-**Propyladipic acid** (*heptanedicarboxylic acid*), preparation and dissociation constants of (MELLOR), T., 131; P., **1900**, 215.
*iso***Propyl** *iso***amyl ketone** and its semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 253.
n-**Propylanhydracetonebenzils**, α- and β- (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1040; P., **1901**, 176.
n-**Propylanthranilic acid** (MEYER), A., i, 191.
n-**Propylbenzene**, preparation of (BODROUX), A., i, 196.
α-**Propylbutanetricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MELLOR), T., 131; P., **1900**, 215.
α-*iso***Propyl-β-*iso*butylhydracrylic acid**, synthesis and properties of, and its ethyl ester, salts, and lactone (PROTOPOPOFF and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 447.

l-**Propylconiine** and its salts (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 606.
Propyldiallylcarbinol, pentahydric alcohol from (MARKO), A., i, 251.
Propyldihydro*iso*indole, 2-γ-bromo-, and its hydrobromide and picrate (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 45.
Propylene, preparation of (NEWTH), T., 917; P., **1901**, 147.
α-chlorohydrin. See α-Chlorohydrin.
glycol, oxidation of, by *Mycoderma aceti* (KLING), A., i, 625.
mercuric iodide and its dibenzoyl derivative (SAND), A., i, 458.
nitrosite (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 493.
Propylenedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Citraconic acid.
Glutaconic acid.
Mesaconic acid.
α-**Propylglutaric acid** (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), preparation and dissociation constants of (MELLOR), T., 129; P., **1900**, 215.
α-*iso*-**Propylglutaric acid** (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), dissociation constants of (MELLOR), T., 129.
Propyl*cyclo*hexane (*propylhexamethylene*) (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 459; (KURSANOFF), A., i, 493.
synthesis of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 263.
iso-**Propylideneacetone.** See Mesityl oxide.
Propylideneaniline sodium hydrogen sulphite, and **Propylidenedianiline** hydrogen sulphite (EIBNER), A., i, 377.
iso-**Propylidenebistetronic acid** and its dibromide and dibenzoyl derivative (WOLFF and SCHIMPFF), A., i, 284.
β-**Propylidenefluorylhydrazine** (DIELS), A., i, 522.
Propylidenehydrazone cyanohydrin, compound of, with benzaldehyde (EIBNER and SENF), A., i, 166.
iso-**Propylidene*cyclo*pentene** (*dimethylfulvene*) di*per*oxide (ENGLER and FRANKENSTEIN), A., i, 658.
Propylidenephenylglycollohydrazide (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 779.
2-*n*- and -*iso*-**Propyl-4-ketodihydroquinazolines** (GOTTHELF), A., i, 764.
Propylmalonic acid (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), cyano-, ethyl ester (MELLOR), T., 130; P., **1900**, 215; (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 261.
Propyl-ψ-nitrole (SCHÖFER), A., i, 495.
p-**Propyloxyphenyl-carbamide** and **-thiocarbamide** (SPIEGEL and SABBATH), A., i, 534.
p-*iso*-**Propylphenyl-acetylene** and **-chloroacetylene** (KUNCKELL and KORITZKY), A., i, 75.
iso-**Propylphthalide** (GUCCI), A., i, 544.
iso-**Propylpiperidiniumbromoacetic acid,** ethyl ester (WEDEKIND), A., i, 640.
α-**Propylpropanetricarboxylic acid,** ethyl ester (MELLOR), T., 129.
Propyl *iso*propyl ketone and its semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 253.
3-Propyl-5-pyrazolone (BONGERT), A., i, 654.
3-Propylpyrazolone-1-carboxylamide (BLAISE), A., i, 363.
iso-**Propyl-α-stilbazole** and **-α-stilbazoline** and their salts (BACKE), A., i, 562.
p-iso-**Propylstyrene,** αβ-*di*chloro- (KUNCKELL and KORITZKY), A., i, 75.
Propylthiocarbimide, β-chloro-βγ-*di*bromo- and the action of aniline and benzylamine on (DIXON), T., 560; P., **1901**, 50.
o-iso-**Propyltoluene.** See *o*-Methyl*iso*propylbenzene.
Protamine from *Accipenser stellatus* (KURAÉEFF), A., ii, 462.
Protamines, composition of (KOSSEL and KUTSCHER), A., i, 107.
Protease of *Aspergillus niger* (MALFITANO), A., i, 58.
Proteid decomposition, cause of the increase of, during inanition (KAUFMANN), A., ii, 254; (VOIT), A., ii, 459; (SCHULZ), A., ii, 562.
increase of, by protoplasmic poisons (ROSTOSKI), A., ii, 261.
Proteid digestion, theory of (SAWJALOFF), A., ii, 403.
Proteids (BANG; KOSSEL; JOLLES), A., i, 490.
formation of, in plants (ZALESKI), A., ii, 619.
production of, in plants in absence of light (IWANOFF; SCHULZE), A., ii, 184.
influence of carbohydrates on the production of, in plants (SCHULZE), A., ii, 333.
conditions of the production of, in plants (MAYER), A., ii, 526.
reproduction of, from the products of their decomposition (SCHULZE), A., ii, 184.
synthesis of (PALLADIN), A., ii, 333.
composition of (KOSSEL and KUTSCHER), A., i, 107; (DENNSTEDT), A., i, 780; (HART), A., i, 783.
constitution and decomposition products of (HABERMANN and EHRENFELD), A., i, 57.
influence of temperature on the energy of the decomposition of, in germination (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 120.
decomposition products of (KUTSCHER), A., i, 107.

Proteids, cystin and cystein in the decomposition products of (EMBDEN), A., i, 491.
physical properties of (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 648.
basic nature of (OSBORNE), A., i, 781.
action of pepsin and trypsin on (LAWROFF; DZIERZGOWSKI and SALASKIN), A., ii, 666; (MOCHIZUKI), A., ii, 667.
oxidation of (JOLLES), A., i, 490; (SCHULZ), A., i, 780.
estimation of the amounts of oxygen absorbed by, when exposed to the air (NENCKI and ZALESKI), A., ii, 688.
value of, in nutrition (LICHTENFELT), A., ii, 609.
antidotes for chemically pure (IDE), A., ii, 464.
compounds of, with aldehydes (SCHWARZ), A., i, 297.
combination of, with fat (NERKING), A., i, 491.
compounds of, with hydrogen chloride (ERB), A., i, 621.
sugar formation after feeding on (BENDIX), A., ii, 258, 563.
of horse-serum, the ammonium sulphate method of separating the (BLOXAM), A., ii, 404.
of green leaves (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 619.
of milk, comparison of the reagents for, with Kjeldahl's method for nitrogen estimations (VIVIAN), A., ii, 363.
of invertebrate muscle (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 117.
of seeds (BOKORNY), A., ii, 415.
of the thymus gland (PEKELHARING and HUISKAMP), A., i, 175; (HUISKAMP), A., ii, 461.
of unstriped muscle (VINCENT and LEWIS), A., ii, 255.
bromination and iodination numbers of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 709.
Adamkiewicz's reaction for (HOPKINS and COLE), A., i, 310.
precipitation of, by chloroform (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 241; (KRÜGER), A., i, 621.
precipitation of, by anhydrous sodium sulphate (PINKUS), A., i, 779.
estimation of, in fodder (SCHJERNING), A., ii, 79.
methods of estimating the nitrogen of, in vegetable matter (FRAPS and BIZZELL), A., ii, 140.

Proteids. See also:—
Albumin.
Albumoses.

Proteids. See:—
Amphopeptone.
Antipeptone.
Bos-osteoplasmide.
Casein.
Cystein.
Cystin.
Edestan.
Edestin.
Egg-albumin.
Fibrin.
Fibroin.
Gelatin.
Globulins.
Gluco-proteid.
Hæmatin.
Hæmocyanin.
Hæmoglobins.
Histon.
Ichthulin.
Lactomucin.
Lecithin.
Melanin.
Melanoidin.
Mucosalbumin.
Nucleins.
Nucleo-histon.
Nucleo-proteids.
Osseo-mucoid.
Ovalbumin.
Peptone.
Protoplasmides.
Robin.
Serum-albumin.
Serum-globulin.
Spongio-melanoidin.
Syntonins.
Thymine.
Thyreo-globulin.
Vitellin.

Proteinochrome (KLUG), A., i, 623.

Protocatechuic acid, (3:4-*dihydroxybenzoic acid*), acidimetric estimation of (IMBERT), A., ii, 45.
2:5- and 5:6-*di*chloro-, and their methyl esters (MAZZARA), A., i, 720.

Protopine and its salts (SCHMIDT), A., i, 742; (FISCHER), A., i, 743; (WINTGEN), A., i, 744.

Protoplasmide in tissue (ÉTARD), A., ii, 563.

Protoplasmides, breaking down of (ÉTARD), A., i, 490.

Protoplasm, sensitiveness of, and its relation to enzymes (BOKORNY), A., i, 177, 435; (KONING), A., i, 177.

Prussian blue, rapid method for the estimation of, in spent oxide (POPPLEWELL), A., ii, 352.
estimation of, in spent gas purifying material (NAUSS), A., ii, 43.

Pseudaconitine, physiological action of (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 613.
Pseudo-acid from agaric (ADRIAN and TRILLAT), A., i, 211.
Pseudo-solutions, size of the particles in (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 90.
Psylla wax, Psyllostearyl alcohol, and **Psyllostearic acid** and its benzoate (SUNDWICK), A., i, 358.
Ptyalin, amylolytic action of (MASZEWSKI), A., i, 178; (BIELFELD; KRÜGER), A., ii, 561.
Ptyalin activity (MASZEWSKI), A., i, 178.
Pulegone, oxidation of (BOUVEAULT and TETRY), A., i, 364.
Purgic acid (KROMER), A., i, 629.
Purine, 5-amino-, and its salts (TAFEL and ACH), A., i, 426.
Purine derivatives, diuretic action of (ACH), A., ii, 31.
pharmacological action of some (SCHMIEDEBERG), A., ii, 674.
influence of caffeine and theobromine on the excretion of, in the urine (KRÜGER and SCHMID), A., ii, 463.
Purone and *iso***Purone** and the action of acetic anhydride on (TAFEL), A., i, 236.
Pus, an oxidising ferment in (VITALI), A., ii, 672.
dropsical, albumins in (MALMÉJAC), A., ii, 566.
Pyocyanase, nutrition of (LOEW and KOZAI), A., ii, 675.
Pyraconitine, physiological action of, in relation to its constitution (CASH and DUNSTAN), A., ii, 612.
Pyrantin. See *p*-Ethoxyphenylsuccinimide.
Pyrazole, $C_{16}H_{18}O_4N_2$, from the action of phenylhydrazine on ethyl formylglutaconate (WISLICENUS and BINDEMANN), A., i, 361.
Pyrazole- and **Pyrazoline-3:4:5-tricarboxylic acids** (BUCHNER and V. D. HEIDE), A., i, 232.
Pyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (V. PECHMANN and BURKARD), A., i, 167.
Pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid (FENTON and JONES), T., 94; P., **1900**, 205.
Pyridine, action of monohaloid aliphatic acids on (SIMON and DUBREUIL), A., i, 290.
action of benzyl chloride and iodide on (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 484.
action of, on diacetyltartaric anhydride (WOHL and OESTERLIN), A., i, 365.
use of, for molecular weight determinations by the ebullioscopic method (INNES), T., 261; P., **1900**, 223.
Pyridine, compounds of, with carbonyl chloride, methyl chlorocarbonate and salol chlorocarbonate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 662.
compounds of, with chloro- and bromo-anil (IMBERT), A., i, 651.
compounds of, with chloromethyl ether (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 443.
compounds of, with metallic salts (TOMBECK), A., i, 164, 267.
compounds of, with platinum salts (JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 163.
compounds of, with titanium bromide and chlorides (ROSENHEIM and SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 244.
compound of, with water (BREDIG), A., i, 608.
derivatives, synthesis of (GUARESCHI), A., i, 341.
benzyl iodide (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 484.
bismuth salts (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 163; (VANINO and HAUSER), A., i, 289.
*penta*chlorochromate, constitution of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 659.
hydrochloride, compound of, with trichlorotriaquochromium (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 659.
Pyridine, chlorine derivatives of (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 899; P., **1901**, 131.
Pyridine bases, chloro-derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 748.
Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid. See Nicotinic acid.
Pyridine-4-carboxylic acid. See *iso*Nicotinic acid.
Pyridine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid. See Quinolinic acid.
Pyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid. See Cinchomeronic acid.
Pyridine series, determination of the dielectric constants of substances of the (LADENBURG), A., ii, 634.
Pyridine-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, and its methyl and ethyl esters (MEYER), A., i, 750.
β-Pyridiniummalic acids (*pyridineaminosuccinic acids*), *d*-, *l*-, and *i*-, and their salts (LUTZ), A., i, 8.
Pyridone, cyano-, derivatives, physiological action of (DERIU), A., ii, 328.
Pyridones, constitution of (DECKER), A., i, 96.
Pyridylchlorodihydroxyquinone and its benzoyl and ethyl salts (IMBERT), A., i, 652.
Pyridyl*di*chlorohydroxyquinone and the action of potash on (IMBERT), A., i, 651, 652.

Pyridoxazinone-*p*-benzoic acid (FULDA), A., i, 226.
Pyrimidine and 2:4:6-*tri*chloro- (GABRIEL), A., i, 168.
Pyrimidine compounds, physiological action of (STEUDEL), A., ii, 409.
Pyrites from Roumania (BUTZUREANU), A., ii, 662.
alteration of, by underground water (EVANS), A., ii, 167.
estimation of copper in (HEIDENREICH), A., ii, 197.
estimation of gold and silver in (BUDDÉUS; LOEVY), A., ii, 133.
estimation of sulphur in (PELLET), A., ii, 622.
Pyrogalloldisulphonic acid and its barium and calcium salts (DELAGE), A., i, 274, 643.
Pyrogallolsulphonic acid and its salts (DELAGE), A., i, 643.
Pyromellitic acid (VERNEUIL), A., i, 546.
Pyromucic acid and **Pyromucyl chloride**, preparation of (FRANKLAND and ASTON), T., 515; P., **1901**, 41.
Pyromucic acid and ***iso*Pyromucic acid** and their salts and derivatives (CHAVANNE), A., i, 649.
Pyromucic anhydride (BAUM), A., i, 735.
Pyromucylhydroxamic acid and its benzoyl derivative (PICKARD and NEVILLE), T., 847; P., **1901**, 127.
α-Pyrone-α′-carboxylic acid. See Coumalin-6-carboxylic acid.
Pyrosmalite from Nordmark, Sweden (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 607.
Pyrotartaric acid. See Methylsuccinic acid.
***n*-Pyrotartaric acid.** See Glutaric acid.
Pyroxene, rhombic, from South Africa (BOWMAN), A., ii, 168.
sodiferous, from Oropa, Biellesi (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 398.
Pyrrole, *di*iodo*di*nitro- and *tri*iodonitro- (COUSIN), A., i, 347.
Pyrroles, occurrence of intermediate products in the synthesis of, from 1:4-diketones (KNORR and RABE), A., i, 163.
3-nitroso- (ANGELICO and CALVELLO), A., i, 747.
Pyrrole ring, a characteristic fission of the (DUDEN and HEYNSIUS), A., i, 747.
Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid from egg-albumin and gelatin (FISCHER), A., i, 745.
***l*-Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid** and its phenylcarbimide and anhydride (FISCHER), A., i, 781.
Pyrrolidines, amino- (PAULY and SCHAUM), A., i, 607.
Pyruvic acid, preparation of, action of ammonium carbonate on, and estimation of (DE JONG), A., i, 130.
action of heat on (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 499.
condensation of, with benzaldehyde (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 390.
action of hydrochloric acid on, and its sodium sulphite compound (DE JONG), A., i, 446.
hydrazone of (FENTON and JONES), T., 91; P., **1900**, 205; **1901**, 24.
nitrotolylhydrazone and its ethyl ester (POPE and HIRD), T., 1142; P., **1901**, 186.
phenylhydrazide, nitroso-, tautomeric form of, and phenylhydrazone and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone derivatives of (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 292.
Pyruvic acid, ethyl ester, phenyl hydrazones of, isomeric (SIMON), A., i, 49.
menthyl ester (COHEN and WHITELEY), T., 1309; P., **1900**, 213.
Pyruvic acid-β-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-phenylbenziminoazolehydrazone (MIKLASZEWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 762.

Q.

Quartz from the Simplon Tunnel (SPEZIA), A., ii, 393.
solubility of, in solutions of borax (SPEZIA), A., ii, 605.
smoky, colour of (v. KRAATZ-KOSCHLAU and WÖHLER), A., ii, 166; (KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 167.
Quercitrin, sugar of (VOTOČEK and FRIČ), A., i, 161.
Quillaia smegmadernos, presence of sucrose in (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 185.
Quinaldine. See 2-Methylquinoline.
Quinhydrones, formation and constitution of (VALEUR), A., i, 155.
Quinic acid, occurrence of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 389.
Quinine alkyl and chloro-carbonates (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & CO.), A., i, 738, 739.
dibromide hydrobromide perbromide and its mercury salt, and dibromide and dibromoherapathite (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 481.
glycerophosphate, analysis of (PRUNIER), A., ii, 51.
"saccharinate," basic (DÉFOURNEL), A., i, 482.
Quinitol, hydrocarbon, $C_{12}H_{16}$, from (WILLSTÄTTER and LESSING), A., i, 265.

o-**Quinocatechol ether**, *hexa*bromo- (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 597.
Quinol, preparation of (KEMPF), A., i, 728.
diphenyl ether and its *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-derivatives (HAEUSSERMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 382.
Quinol, chloro-derivatives, thermochemistry of (VALEUR), A., i, 154.
2:3-*dic*yano- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 699.
Quinols, relation between the constitution of, and their tendency to form quinones (KEHRMANN), A., i, 29.
ψ-**Quinols** (ZINCKE), A., i, 204.
and imino-, formation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 140, 203.
Quinoline, action of monohaloid aliphatic acids on (SIMON and DUBREUIL), A., i, 290.
compound of, with α-chlorohydrin, and base from (BIENENTHAL), A., i, 129.
bismuth salts (VANINO and HAUSER), A., i, 289.
bismuth chloride (SCHIFF), A., i, 375.
titanichloride (ROSENHEIM and SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 245.
Quinoline, 2-bromo-, nitro-derivatives of (DECKER), A., i, 654.
*tri*iodo-, and its salts, and *di*- and *tri*-iodonitro- (EDINGER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 46.
5-nitro-, and its hydrochloride and ethiodide (DECKER), A., i, 611.
7-nitro-, ethiodide (DECKER), A., i, 654.
*iso***Quinoline**, *di*- and *tri*-iodo-, and their salts (EDINGER and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 46.
β-**Quinolinebenziminoazoles**, and their salts (MIKLASZEWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 762.
Quinolinic acid (*pyridine*-2:3-*dicarboxylic acid*), derivatives of (KIRPAL), A., i, 227.
methylbetaine and methochloride of, and esters and amide of the betaine (KIRPAL), A., i, 564.
its esters, and its 2-methyl and 2-ethyl esters and 3-chloride, and their salts (MEYER), A., i, 750.
Quinoliniumiodoacetic acid, methyl ester (WEDEKIND), A., i, 640.
2-Quinolone-4-acetic acid and its ethyl ester (BESTHORN and GARBEN), A., i, 79.
7-amino-, and its ethyl ester (BESTHORN and GARBEN), A., i, 97.
Quinolones, constitution of (DECKER), A., i, 96.
Quinolylenephenylene ketone and its oxime and phenylhydrazones (NÖLTING and BLUM), A., i, 728.
Quinolylenephenylenemethane (NÖLTING and BLUM), A., i, 728.
Quinone, preparation of (KEMPF), A., i, 728.
action of ethyl mercaptan on (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 329.
action of nitrous acid on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 88.
Quinone, chloro-derivatives, thermochemistry of (VALEUR), A., i, 154.
o-**Quinone**, derivatives of (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 597.
Quinones, estimation of, quantitatively (VALEUR), A., i, 155.
Quinones, list of. See Ketones and Quinones.
Quinonebenzoyl-α-naphthylhydrazone (MCPHERSON and GORE), A., i, 572.
Quinonediphenylimide, amino- (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 375.
Quinoneoxime. See Phenol, 4-nitroso-.
Quinophthalines, isomeric, and their salts and bromo-derivatives (EIBNER and LANGE), A., i, 349.
Quinophthalone, preparation, constitution and bromo- and nitro-derivatives of (EIBNER and LANGE), A., i, 348.
Quinophthaloneanil (EIBNER and LANGE), A., i, 349.
Quinotoxine, action of *p*-bromophenylhydrazine on, and its nitroso-derivatives and their salts (v. MILLER and ROHDE), A., i, 95.
Quinoxaline-2:3-diacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its sodium salt (THOMAS-MAMERT and STRIEBEL), A., i, 614.

R.

Rabbits, action of anæsthetics on (WRIGHT), A., ii, 180.
Racemic acid. See under Tartaric acid.
Racemisation (MINGUIN and DE BOLLEMONT), A., ii, 497.
of α-bromocamphor (KIPPING), T., 370; P., **1901**, 32.
Radio-activity. See Photochemistry.
Radium, gases made active by (CURIE and DEBIERNE), A., ii, 298.
physiological action of rays from (GIESEL), A., ii, 99.
Radium salts, radio-activity induced by (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 215; (CURIE and DEBIERNE), A., ii, 216, 589.
"*Radix Naregamiæ*," composition of (HAUKE), A., ii, 70.
Radix Rhapontici, glucosides in (AWENG), A., i, 39.

Raffinose (*melitose; melitriose*), inversion of, by an enzyme from *Penicillium glaucum* (GILLOT), A., ii, 121.
Rate of reactions. See Affinity.
Rays. See Photochemistry.
Realgar. See Arsenic sulphide.
Red rain. See under Water.
Reflux apparatus (CAZENEUVE), A., ii, 379.
Refraction. See Photochemistry.
Rennet, curdling of milk by (DE VRIES and BOEKHOUT), A., ii, 258.
Rennet-ferment, estimation of, in gastric juice (MEUNIER), A., ii, 115.
Rennin and diastase in pancreatic extracts (VERNON), A., ii, 710.
Resins, natural (BAMBERGER and VISCHNER), A., i, 220.
formation of, in several Abietes (TSCHIRCH and FABER), A., i, 601.
of elder tree bark (MALMÉJAC), A., ii, 572.
of Natal aloes (TSCHIRCH and KLAVENESS), A., i, 399.
of *Pinus Pinaster* (TSCHIRCH and BRÜNING), A., i, 220.
of *Pinus sylvestris* (TSCHIRCH and NIEDERSTADT), A., i, 397.
sandarac, constituents of (HENRY), T., 1144; P., **1901**, 187.
See also Copals.
Resins. See also:—
Bordoresen.
Juroresen.
Karabin.
Kauroresen.
Nataloresinotannol.
Silvoresen.
Resorcinol, heat of solution of, in ethyl alcohol (SPEYERS and ROSELL), A., ii, 147.
transformation of, into amines (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 696.
diphenyl ether, *di*nitro- (JACKSON and COHOE), A., i, 585.
ethyl ether, bromo*di*nitro- (JACKSON and EARLE), A., i, 586.
Resorcinol-mono- and **-di-carbodiethylamides** (EINHORN and ESCALES), A., i, 653.
Resorcinolcarbohydrazide (EINHORN and ESCALES), A., i, 653.
Resorcylmaleic acid. See β-2:4-Dihydroxyphenylmaleic acid.
Resorption of one solution by another (OKER-BLOM), A., ii, 543.
Respiration in Annelids (BOUNHIOL), A., ii, 517.
of the marmot (PEMBREY), A., ii, 608.
of plants. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Respiratory exchange in tuberculosis (ROBIN and BINET), A., ii, 327.
quotient in geese (BLEIBTREU), A., ii, 457.
Retenequinone, action of phenylhydrazine on (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 280.
Reversibility, some conditions of (COLSON), A., ii, 238.
Rhamnazin and **Rhamnetin** (PERKIN and ALLISON), P., **1900**, 181.
Rhamnose from quercitrin and xanthorhamnin (VOTOČEK and FRIČ), A., i, 161.
Rhodeose and its derivatives (VOTOČEK), A., i, 368.
Rhodium alums (PICCINI and MARINO), A., ii, 392.
Rhodium, estimation and separation of, in platinum ores (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 62; (LEIDIÉ and QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 695.
separation of, from iridium (PICCINI and MARINO), A., ii, 392.
Rhodizonic acid, energy of (COFFETTI), A., i, 29.
Rhodochrosite from Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 26.
Rhododendrin and **Rhododendrol** (ARCHANGELSKI), A., i, 734.
Rhubarb, chemistry of (HUNKEL), A., ii, 268.
glucosides in (AWENG), A., i, 39.
Ricin immunity (JACOBY), A., ii, 673.
Ricinus meal. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Rigor in frog's muscles (STEVENS), A., ii, 519.
Ring compounds, luminescence of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 318.
of four carbon atoms, formation of (MICHAEL), A., i, 123.
containing sulphur (AUTENRIETH and HENNINGS), A., i, 560.
Ring formation, influence of the methyl group on (GILBODY and SPRANKLING), P., **1900**, 224.
Robellazite from Colorado (CUMENGE), A., ii, 111.
Robin from *Robinia Pseudacacia* (POWER), A., ii, 679.
Robinia Pseudacacia, constituents of the bark of (POWER), A., ii, 679.
colouring matter from the flowers of (PERKIN), P., **1901**, 87.
Robinin and its decomposition (PERKIN), P., **1901**, 87; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 602.
Rocks of Ceylon (COOMÁRA-SWÁMY), A., ii, 171.
from the Newlands Diamond Mines, South Africa (BONNEY), A., ii, 251.

Rocks, crystalline, presence of argonides, arsenides, iodides, and nitrides in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 398.
igneous, gases liberated by the action of heat on (GAUTIER), A., ii, 171.
British igneous, composition of (HARKER), A., ii, 114.
volcanic, of Etinde, Cameroons (ESCH), A., ii, 322.
Rock analyses (CLARKE), A., ii, 66.
recalculation of (KEMP), A., ii, 251.
some principles and methods of (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 75.
Rocks, new names. See :—
Heumite.
Koswite.
Röntgen-rays. See Photochemistry.
Roots. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Rosaniline bases, coloured (WEIL), A., i, 100.
Rose oils, German and Bulgarian (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 395.
phenylethyl alcohol in (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 39, 733.
Rose wood, female, oil of (THEULIER), A., i, 396.
Rosindone, 1-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and MISSLIN), A., i, 423.
2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 102.
3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 103.
4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 101.
5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and BARCHE), A., i, 48.
Rosinduline, isomerides of, relation between colour and constitution of (KEHRMANN), A., i, 52.
chloride, 9-chloro- (*9-chloro-5-amino-7-phenylnaphthaphenazonium 7-chloride*) (KEHRMANN and KRAZLER), A., i, 420.
Rosinduline, amino-, acetyl derivatives of, and their chlorides (KEHRMANN and OTT), A., i, 767.
2-amino-, and its salts (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 102.
*iso***Rosinduline** No. 8, constitution of (KEHRMANN and MISSLIN), A., i, 422.
No. 9, formation and constitution of (KEHRMANN and DENK), A., i, 89; (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 101.
No. 10, structure of (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i 100.
*iso***Rosinduline** No. 12, formation and constitution of (KEHRMANN and DENK), A., i, 89; (KEHRMANN and STEINER), A., i, 100.
No. 13, preparation and structure of (KEHRMANN and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 103.
No. 14 (KEHRMANN and OTT), A., i, 767.
No. 15 (KEHRMANN and NÜESCH), A., i, 767.
*iso***Rosinduline** chloride, acetyl derivative of, and its salts (KEHRMANN and OTT; KEHRMANN and NÜESCH), A., i, 767.
*iso***Rosinduline**, chloro- (*9-chloro-7-p-aminophenylnaphthaphenazonium*), and its salts (KEHRMANN and KRAZLER), A., i, 421.
Rosindulines, 10-chloro-, interaction of, with aromatic bases (KEHRMANN and HIBY), A., i, 419.
Rosolic acid, triacetyl derivative (HERZIG and WENGRAF), A., i, 703.
Roumanite from Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 27.
Rubazonic acid in urine after administration of pyramidone (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 673.
Rubidic acid and its potassium salt (HESSE), A., i, 596.
Rubidium chloride, double salt of, with indium trichloride (KLEY), A., ii, 626.
molybdenyl chloride (NORDENSKJÖLD), A., ii, 454.
acid nitrates (WELLS and METZGER), A., i, 652.
nitrilo*penta*chloro-osmate (WERNER and DINKLAGE), A., ii, 661.
telluriphosphate (WEINLAND and PRAUSE), A., ii, 600.
sulphate, double salt of, with indium sulphate (CHABRIÉ and RENGADE), A., ii, 102.
rhodium alum (PICCINI and MARINO), A., ii, 392.
Rue, Algerian, oil of (v. SODEN and HENLE), A., i, 396.
Rum, absence of methyl alcohol in (WOLFF), A., i, 110; (QUANTIN), A., i, 111.
Ruthenium complex compounds (MIOLATI and TAGIURI), A., ii, 246.
Ruthenium, nitroso-compounds, reduction of, and double salts (BRIZARD), A., ii, 107.
di- and tri-sulphides (ANTONY and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 247.
Ruthenium, estimation and separation of, in platinum ores (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 62; (LEIDIÉ and QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 695.

Rutin and its decomposition (SCHMIDT and WALJASCHKO), A., i, 602.
Rye and **Rye grass**. See Agricultural Chemistry.

S.

Saccharimeter, a simple fermentation (HAMBERGER), A., ii, 354.
"**Saccharin**" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), action of, on diphenylcarbazide (DÉFOURNEL), A., i, 487.
action of, on gastric digestion (CHASSEVANT), A., ii, 323.
metallic salts of (DÉFOURNEL), A., i, 324.
new reaction of (LEYS), A., ii, 488.
new method of testing (GLÜCKSMANN), A., ii, 588.
new method for the detection of, alone, and in presence of salicylic acid (RIEGLER), A., ii, 46.
detection of, in commercial products (SPICA), A., ii, 704.
detection of, in beer and wine free from salicylic acid (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 135.
detection of, in wine (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 704.
estimation of, in alimentary substances (DÉFOURNEL), A., ii, 588.
estimation of, in beverages (DELLE), A., ii, 46.
"**Saccharin**," chloro-derivatives of (MASELLI), A., i, 271.
Saccharose. See Sucrose.
Saffron, adulteration of (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 211.
"**Saffron essence**," analysis of (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 211.
*iso***Safraninone** and its chloride and nitrate (KEHRMANN and KRAMER), A., i, 52.
Safrole, action of iodine and yellow mercuric oxide on (BOUGAULT), A., i, 383, 392.
and *iso***Safrole**, colour reactions of (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 76.
Sagrada, glucosides in (AWENG), A., i, 39.
Salicylaldehyde methyl ether, new method of preparing (IRVINE), T., 668; P., **1901**, 88.
nitrotolylhydrazone (POPE and HIRD), T., 1143; P., **1901**, 186.
Salicylhydroxamic acid, ethyl ether (ANGELICO and FANARA), A., i, 708.
Salicylic acid, action of chlorine on (TARUGI), A., i, 146.
and its salts, titration of (TELLE), A., ii, 357.
new method of detecting, alone, and in the presence of "saccharin" (RIEGLER), A., ii, 46.
Salicylic acid, detection of, in beer and wine (PEREIRA), A., ii, 428.
detection and estimation of, in wines and foods (PELLET), A., ii, 701.
detection and estimation of, in wines (PELLET), A., ii, 207, 701; (FERREIRA DA SILVA), A., ii, 291.
detection of, in wines (FERREIRA DA SILVA), A., ii, 585.
detection of, in urine (PETERMANN), A., ii, 293.
estimation of, in dressings (FRERICHS), A., ii, 204; (TELLE), A., ii, 698.
Salicylic acid, bismuth salt (THIBAULT), A., i, 593, 712.
sodium salt, elimination of, by the bile (LINOSSIER), A., ii, 564.
Salicylic acid, benzyl ester (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIKATION), A., i, 712.
glyceryl ester (TÄUBER), A., i, 538.
phenyl ester (*salol*), chlorocarbonate of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 697.
titration of (TELLE), A., ii, 357.
estimation of, in dressings (TELLE), A., ii, 698.
Salicylidenebisbarbituric acid (CONRAD and REINBACH), A., i, 411.
Saliva, activity of, in various diseases (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 68.
acidity of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 611.
dog's, osmotic pressure of (NOLF), A., ii, 176.
human, variation of the quantity of potassium thiocyanate in (GROBER), A., ii, 402; (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 459.
Salivary secretion (MATHEWS), A., ii, 176.
Salol. See Salicylic acid, phenyl ester.
Salt lakes. See under Water.
Salt precipitation by vaporisation of dilute solutions (SKIRROW and CALVERT), A., ii, 440.
Salt vapours, electrical conductivity of (WILSON), A., ii, 490.
Saltpetre. See Potassium nitrate.
Salts, determination of the constitution of complex, by electrolytic transference (RIEGER), A., ii, 638.
electrolysis of, in organic solvents (SPERANSKY and GOLDBERG), A., ii, 157.
electrolysis of fused (LORENZ), A., ii, 538.
theory of the decomposition potentials of fused (LORENZ), A., ii, 142.
aqueous solutions of double, conductivities of (LINDSAY), A., ii, 143; (JONES and CALDWELL), A., ii, 375.

Salts, relation of the viscosity of mixtures of solutions of inorganic, to their state of ionisation (BARNES), A., ii, 374.
influence of acids on the solubility of, containing the same ion (ENKLAAR), A., ii, 494.
action of normal, on solutions containing hydroxyl ions (DOYER VAN CLEEFF), A., ii, 505.
hydrolysis of (KULLGREN), A., ii, 149.
analysis of mixtures of two (WINKLER), A., ii, 129.
Samadera indica, constituents of (VAN DER MARCK), A., ii, 71, 334.
Samarium, spectrum of (DEMARÇAY), A., ii, 102.
Samarium carbide (MOISSAN), A., ii, 61.
nitride (MATIGNON), A., ii, 61.
Samarskite, analysis of (LEVY), A., ii, 281.
Sambucine (MALMÉJAC), A., ii, 572.
Sandalwood oil, West Indian, constituents of (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 159.
Sanguinaria canadensis, alkaloids of (SCHMIDT; FISCHER), A., i, 742.
Sanguinarine from *Chelidonium majus* and *Sanguinaria canadensis* (SCHMIDT; FISCHER), A., i, 742.
Santalenic acid, and its salts, methyl ester and bromine derivative (CHAPMAN), T., 134; P., **1900**, 204.
Sap. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Saponins and their distribution (WEIL), A., i, 648.
occurrence of, in Cactaceæ (HEYL), A., i, 738.
Sarcosine ethyl ester and its picrate (FISCHER), A., i, 193.
Scapolite from Galle (COOMÁRA-SWÁMY), A., ii, 171.
Schenkia blumenaviana, red colouring matter from (MOLISCH), A., ii, 571.
Schiff's bases, compounds of, with sulphurous acid and the alkali hydrogen sulphites (EIBNER), A., i, 376.
Schinoxydase (SARTHOU), A., i, 624.
Schrötterite (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 397.
Scopolamine from mandragora roots (THOMS and WENTZEL), A., i, 405.
relation of, to *i*-scopolamine (GADAMER), A., i, 605.
Sea water. See under Water.
Seaweed as food (SOLLEID), A., ii, 529.
Sebacic diazoimide and hydrazides and their derivatives (CURTIUS and STELLER), A., i, 70.
Secretion, nasal and conjunctival, thiocyanates in (MUCK), A., ii, 117.
Seeds. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Selenates, double, of the type $R_2M(SeO_4)_2,6H_2O$, crystallography of (TUTTON), A., ii, 546.
Selenium hydride, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 641.
Selenium derivatives of aromatic ketones (KUNCKELL and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 214.
Selenium, influence of, on the tests for arsenic (BERRY), A., ii, 423; (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 531.
detection of, in sulphuric acid (ORLOFF), A., ii, 192; (JOUVE), A., ii, 421.
Selenium-tellurium-sulphur group, replacements in the (KRAFFT and STEINER), A., ii, 235.
Selenocyanic acid, ethyl ester (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 515.
Seminase, presence of, in non-germinating seeds containing horny albumen (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 69.
influence of sodium fluoride on the action of, on the carbohydrates in the horny albumen of seeds (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 570.
Semithiocarbazides, isomeric (BUSCH and HOLZMANN), A., i, 234.
Sequoia gigantea, tannin in (HEYL), A., i, 648.
Serpentine from Bosnia (KIŠPATIĆ), A., ii, 321.
Serradella. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Serum, influence of chemical reaction on the bactericidal action of (HEGELER), A., ii, 567.
horse-, the ammonium sulphate method of separating the proteids of (BLOXAM), A., ii, 404.
muscular (RICHET), A., ii, 117.
Serum-albumin and **-globulin**, characteristics of (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 211.
Serum-globulin, action of, on the coagulation of muscle plasma (SPIRO), A., ii, 670.
Sesamé oil, Baudouin's test for, and Tambon's modification of the test (UTZ), A., ii, 483.
Breinl's reaction for (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 48.
detection of, in chocolate (POSSETTO), A., ii, 703.
detection of, in animal and vegetable oils (TAMBON), A., ii, 360.
Sewage, Odessa, composition of (SELIWANOFF, CHOINA, MOTSCHAN, and BONDAREFF; SELIWANOFF), A., ii, 530.
Sewers, formation of hydrogen sulphide in (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 119.
Shale oil, Scottish, bases in (GARRETT and SMYTHE), P., **1900**, 185.

Sheep. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Silicon, spark spectrum of (HARTLEY), A., ii, 367.
Silicon carbide as a reducing agent (NEUMANN), A., ii, 98.
Silicic acid, gelatinous, from the Simplon Tunnel (SPEZIA), A., ii, 393.
in connective tissue (SCHULZ), A., ii, 257.
separation of, from tungstic acid (HERTING), A., ii, 284; (WELLS and METZGER), A., ii, 534.
Silicates, theory of (VERNADSKY), A., ii, 249.
spectrographic analysis of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), T., 67; P., **1900,** 191.
estimation of ferrous oxide in (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 284.
Metasilicic acid (BUTZUREANU), A., ii, 652.
Hydrofluosilicic acid. See under Fluorine.
Silicotungstic acid as a reagent for the urinary alkaloids (GUILLEMARD), A., ii, 521.
Silicon organic compounds:—
tetraphenyl and tetraethyl, preparation of (KIPPING and LLOYD), T., 451; P., **1901,** 32.
Silicon, commercial metallic, analysis of (NEUMANN), A., ii, 127.
Silico-spiegels, analysis of (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 199.
Silk, distinguishing between artificial and natural (SOLARO), A., ii, 52.
Silveolic acid, α- and β-**Silvinolic acids** and **Silvoresen** (TSCHIRCH and NIEDERSTADT), A., i, 397.
Silver, recovery of, from cupriferous materials (GODSHALL), A., ii, 42.
allotropic modifications of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 156.
electrochemical relations between the (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 301.
melting point of (HOLBORN and DAY), A., ii, 85.
action of ammonia on, at high temperatures (BEILBY and HENDERSON), T., 1253; P., **1901,** 190.
behaviour of, towards carbon monoxide, hydrogen, and oxygen (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 97.
action of, on hydrogen bromide and the inverse reaction (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 601.
germ theory (PRECHT; PRECHT and STRECKER), A., ii, 1.
Silver alloys from Egyptian tombs (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 514.
Silver alloys with copper, certain properties of (ROBERTS-AUSTEN and ROSE), A., ii, 25.
with mercury, heat of formation of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 156.
Silver salts, action of, on ammonium persulphate solution (MARSHALL), A., ii, 156.
bromide emulsions, influence of the medium on the photochemical effect in (ABEGG and IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 217.
platininitrobromide (MIOLATI and BELLUCCI), A., ii, 246.
chlorate, decomposition of (SODEAU), T., 249; P., **1900,** 209.
chloride, action of solar radiations on, in presence of hydrogen (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 506.
reduction of, by hydrogen and the inverse reaction (JOUNIAUX; BERTHELOT), A., ii, 448.
iodide, formation of two kinds of mixed crystals of mercuric iodide and (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 20.
nitrate, alcoholic, action of, on aromatic bases (VAUBEL), A., i, 691.
action of, on ethyl iodide (v. BIRON), A., i, 111.
action of hydrogen peroxide and sodium carbonate on (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., ii, 654.
interaction of, with disodium phosphate (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 503.
nitrite, action of, on aromatic halogen-substituted compounds (ZNATOWICZ), A., i, 319.
action of ethyl bromoacetate on (SCHOLL and SCHÖFER), A., i, 359.
oxide, basic energy of, in solution (LEVI), A., ii, 654.
dry, and ethyl iodide, action of, on benzoylacetic ester, deoxybenzoin and benzyl cyanide (LANDER), P., **1901,** 59.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., ii, 315, 654; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 383.
gold tellurides from Colorado (PALACHE), A., ii, 109.
from Coolgardie, Western Australia (KRUSCH), A., ii, 393; (CARNOT), A., ii, 515.
from Cripple Creek and Coolgardie (RICKARD), A., ii, 663.
Silver organic compounds:—
Silver salts, compounds of, with aromatic amines and with pyridine (TOMBECK), A., i, 135, 164.

Silver cyanide, estimation and separation of copper cyanide and (BRUNCK), A., ii, 478.
*di*bromo-, *di*chloro- and *di*iodo-platinicyanide (MIOLATI and BELLUCCI), A., ii, 246.
thiocyanate in analysis (VAN NAME), A., ii, 130.
Silver, estimation and separation of :—
sources of loss in the estimation of, in copper bars, and a method for its avoidance (VAN LIEW) A., ii, 41.
estimation of, in surgical dressings (FRERICHS), A., ii, 204.
estimation of, in ores containing sulphur (HOLLARD), A., ii, 578.
estimation of, in pyrites (BUDDÄUS; LOEVY), A., ii, 133.
separation of, electrolytically (FULWEILER and SMITH), A., ii, 692.
Silver and **copper nuggets**, crystalline structure of (LIVERSIDGE), A., ii, 662.
Sinapis alba. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Skin, impermeability of, to hydrogen sulphide (CHAUVEAU and TISSOT), A., ii, 611.
Skin activity in obesity (SCHATTENFROH), A., ii, 174.
in Europeans and Negroes (RUBNER), A., ii, 173.
Slags, basic, detection of fluorine and mineral phosphates in (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 193.
value of the molybdate process when estimating the citrate-solubility of (FOERSTER), A., ii, 576.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (PAPEŽ), A., ii, 192.
Smoke, injury to trees by (SORAUER and RAMANN), A., ii, 36.
Soap solutions (SMITS), A., ii, 12.
Soaps, analysis of (BOHRISH), A., ii, 481.
estimation of fatty acids in (BAUD), A., ii, 358.
Sodamide, action of iodine and liquid ammonia on (RUFF), A., ii, 16.
Sodammonium, action of, on certain metalloids (HUGOT), A,, ii, 18.
Sodium salts, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 499; P., **1901**, 6.
toxic action of, on plants (COUPIN), A., ii, 122.
Sodium telluriarsenate and telluriphosphate (WEINLAND and PRAUSE), A., ii, 600.
biborate (*borax*), distillation of, with methyl alcohol (POLENSKE), A., ii, 195.
Sodium biborate (*borax*), influence of, on metabolism in children (TUNNICLIFFE and ROSENHEIM; GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 517.
bromide and chloride, synthesis of; lecture experiment (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 547.
and iodide, action of, on crops (VOELCKER), A., ii, 269.
carbonate and hydrogen peroxide, action of, on silver nitrate (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., ii, 654.
hydrogen carbonate, and hydroxide, repelling of the ionisation of solutions of, by the addition of sodium chloride (SMITS and WOLFF), A., ii, 505.
hydrogen carbonate, theory of the formation of, technically (BODLÄNDER and BREULL), A., ii, 383.
copper carbonate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 240.
chloride, determination of the decrease of vapour tension of a solution of, at higher temperatures (SMITS), A., ii, 304.
poisonous effect of pure, on nerve-muscle preparations (CUSHING), A., ii, 671.
influence of diet on the, in urine (MAUREL), A., ii, 565.
diuretic effects of (THOMPSON), A., ii, 30.
and sulphate, diuretic action of isotonic solutions of (MAGNUS), A., ii, 67.
compound of, with uranyl chloride (ALOY), A., ii, 164.
gold chloride, assay of (JOHNSON & SONS), A., ii, 350.
chromate, new hydrate of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 514.
chromates, solubility of, in water (DIETZ, FUNK, v. WROCHEM, and MYLIUS), A., ii, 104.
fluoride, influence of, on the action of seminase on the carbohydrates in the horny albumen of seeds (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 570.
hydroxide and its hydrates, thermal properties of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 593.
nitrate, absorption of water vapour by (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 59.
decomposition of, by sulphuric acid (VOLNEY), A., ii, 600.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
*per*oxide, properties of (JAUBERT), A., ii, 96; (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 155.
preparation and properties of hydrates of (JAUBERT), A., ii, 155.

Sodium :—
Disodium phosphate, interaction of, with silver nitrate (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 503.
Sodium sulphate, influence of, on the vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solutions (PERMAN), T., 725; P., **1901**, 47.
absorption of water vapour by (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 59.
solubility of mixtures of copper sulphate and (MASSOL and MALDÈS), A., ii, 594.
hydrate, $Na_2SO_4,10H_2O$, spontaneous crystallisation of, from saturated solutions of the sulphate (DE COPPET), A., ii, 384.
and sodium potassium nitrilosulphates (DIVERS and HAGA), T., 1096; P., **1901**, 164.
sulphide, action of, on potassium ferrocyanide (BERTHELOT), A., i, 20.
*di*sulphide, reducing action of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 461.
substitutions and transformations effected by (BLANKSMA), A., i, 460.
*poly*sulphides (BLANKSMA), A., i, 264.
thiosulphate, action of hydrogen peroxide on (NABL), A., ii, 16.
action of, on solutions of metallic salts at high temperatures and pressures (NORTON), A., ii, 624.
Sodium organic compounds :—
thiocyanate, action of heat on (GILES), A., i, 262.
Soils, analysis of (BERJU), A., ii, 193; (HAZARD), A., ii, 282; (SJOLLEMA; MURRAY), A., ii, 350.
uniformity in (HALL), A., ii, 80.
estimation of readily soluble alkaline earths and their carbonates in (IMMENDORFF), A., ii, 130.
estimation of calcium in, by the citrate method (PASSON), A., ii, 347.
estimation of calcium oxide in (HOTTER), A., ii, 623.
estimation of clay in (PAGNOUL), A., ii, 283.
estimation of humus in (BIELER and ASÖ), A., ii, 709.
estimation of dry matter in (PUCHNER), A., ii, 479.
rapid estimation of nitrates in (MONTANARI), A., ii, 688.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 278; (GULLY), A., ii, 576.
estimation of potash in (RÜMPLER), A., ii, 196.
See also Agricultural Chemistry.
Solanine, formation of, in potatoes by Bacteria (WEIL), A., ii, 266.
Solanine, hydrolysis of (SCHULZ), A., i, 92.
hæmolysis produced by (HÉDON), A., ii, 325.
Solidification point of fatty acids (MORESCHINI), A., ii, 48.
Solubility. See under Solution.
Solution, researches on (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 149.
theory of (LEWIS), A., ii, 10; (JAUMANN), A., ii, 89; (NERNST), A., ii, 647.
resorption of one, by another (OKERBLOM), A., ii, 543.
velocity of. See Affinity.
Solubility, Etard's law of (COHEN and BÜCHNER), A., ii, 375.
and reaction velocity (BANCROFT), A., ii, 150.
and surface tension (HULETT), A., ii, 493.
relation between heat of solution and (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 642.
of acetylene and ethylene, comparison of the (TUCKER and MOODY), A., ii, 696.
of alkali chlorides and chlorates (WINTELER), A., ii, 96.
of alkaloids in carbon tetrachloride (SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 287.
of alums (LOCKE), A., ii, 656.
of barium sulphate in solutions of sodium thiosulphate (DOBBIN), A., ii, 348.
of cadmium fluoride (JAEGER), A., ii, 386.
of calcium and sodium chromates in water (DIETZ, FUNK, v. WROCHEM, and MYLIUS), A., ii, 104.
of lime in water at different temperatures (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 315.
of calcium oxalate (RICHARDS, MCCAFFREY, and BISBEE), A., ii, 624.
of chlorine in aqueous hydrochloric acid (MELLOR), T., 225; P., **1900**, 221.
of cobalt and nickel iodates and their hydrates in water (MEUSSER), A., ii, 555.
of mixtures of copper sulphate and sodium sulphate (MASSOL and MALDÈS), A., ii, 594.
of *n*-decanedicarboxylic acid (WALKER and LUMSDEN), T., 1202; P., **1901**, 188.
of ethyl nitrate in water (v. BIRON), A., i, 111.
of gases in organic solvents (JUST), A., ii, 439.
in water (WINKLER), A., ii, 446.
of hydroxyazobenzene (FARMER), T., 865; P., **1901**, 129.

Solubility of lead salts in water (v. ENDE), A., ii, 241.
of manganous sulphate and its hydrates (COTTRELL), A., ii, 12; (RICHARDS and FRAPRIE), A., ii, 553.
of mercury haloid salts and mercuric cyanide in organic solvents (SULC), A., ii, 101.
of metallic hydroxides in ammonium and sodium salicylates (WOLFF), A., ii, 198.
of neodymium chloride (MATIGNON), A., ii, 602.
of red phosphorus in aqueous alcoholic potash (BURGESS and CHAPMAN), T., 1243; P., **1901**, 190.
of pigments in fats and soaps (NERKING), A., ii, 117.
of precipitates containing heavy metals, electrochemical studies of the (IMMERWAHR), A., ii, 301.
of quartz in solutions of borax (SPEZIA), A., ii, 605.
of salts (MYLIUS), A., ii, 550.
of salts containing the same ion, influence of acids on the (ENKLAAR), A., ii, 494.
of silver oxide (LEVI), A., ii, 654.
of sodium hydrogen carbonate in sodium chloride solutions (BODLÄNDER and BREULL), A., i, 384.
of theobromine (PAUL), A., i, 341.
of tutin (EASTERFIELD and ASTON), T., 124.
of uranium nitrate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 104, 105, 164.
of uranium sulphate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 660.
of uric acid in sulphuric acid (TAFEL), A., i, 236.
in water and in mineral acids (HIS and PAUL), A., i, 131.
Solutions, action of heat on the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of saline (HARTLEY), A., ii, 53.
thermochemistry of very dilute (v. STEINWEHR), A., ii, 641.
specific heat of (PUSCHL), A., ii, 224.
vapour tension of (PONSOT), A., ii, 593.
which are not very dilute, determination of the decrease in vapour tension, and of the lowering of the freezing point of (SMITS), A., ii, 304, 436.
degree of dissociation of dilute (TARUGI and BOMBARDINI), A., ii, 89.
compressibility of (GUINCHANT), A., ii, 227.
osmotic pressure of complex (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 87.
viscosity of mixtures of liquids and (LEES), A., ii, 148.
Solutions, colloidal. See Colloidal.
solid, in ternary mixtures (BRUNI), A., ii, 11; (BRUNI and GORNI), A., ii, 150.
Supersaturation, distinction between chemical and physical, of liquids by gases (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 8.
Solution pressure, electrolytic (LEHFELDT), A., ii, 4, 5; (KRÜGER), A., ii, 145.
Solvent, liquid nitrogen peroxide as a solvent (FRANKLAND and FARMER), T., 1356; P., **1901**, 201.
Solvents, inorganic, and their dissociative power (WALDEN), A., ii, 11; (TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 437.
influence of, on the rotation of optically active compounds (PATTERSON), T., 167, 477; P., **1900**, 176; **1901**, 40.
influence of, on the rotation of ethereal dimethoxysuccinates and tartrates (PURDIE and BARBOUR), T., 971; P., **1901**, 158.
See also Cryoscopy.
Soot, mineral constituents of (HARTLEY and RAMAGE), A., ii, 399.
Sorbic acid, and its amide, anilide, chloride, nitrile and methyl ester (DOEBNER and WOLFF), A., i, 578.
Soxhlet's apparatus, modifications of (OSBORNE), A., ii, 136.
Specific gravity. See Density.
heat. See Thermochemistry.
Spectrum. See Photochemistry.
Spermase from barley (GRÜSS), A., ii, 34.
Sphærocobaltite from Libiola, Italy (FERRO), A., ii, 395.
Spirillum desulfuricans (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 120; (SALTET and STOCKVIS), A., ii, 265.
Spirits, detection of foreign colouring matter in (CRAMPTON and SIMONS), A., ii, 134.
renatured, method for identifying (RAIKOW and SCHTARBANOFF), A., ii, 582.
See also Brandy and Rum.
Spleen, occurrence of arginine in the (v. GULEWITSCH and JOCHELSOHN), A., ii, 29.
proteolytic enzyme in the (HEDIN and ROWLAND), A., ii, 402.
rôle of the, in trypsin formation (HERZEN; CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 324.
metabolism in the dog before and after removal of the (NOËL-PATON), A., ii, 29.
Spongio-melanoidin, physiological action of (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 180.

Spring water. See under Water.
Squamatic acid from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 150.
Stable manure. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Stannic and **Stannous compounds.** See under Tin.
Stannite, crystallised, from Bolivia (SPENCER and PRIOR), A., ii, 392.
Starch, transitory, dependence of the production of, on temperature and on the action of oxydases (GRÜSS), A., ii, 33.
influence of variety of potatoes and manures on the quality of (GUFFROY), A., ii, 684.
estimation of, in potatoes (BAUMERT, BODE, and FEST), A., ii, 44; (BEHREND and WOLFS), A., ii, 536.
Starch-granules, combined action of diastase and yeast on (MORRIS), T., 1085; P., **1901**, 178.
Starch preparation used for confitures and creams, analysis of (FREHSE), A., ii, 536.
Starch-sugar, detection of, in wine (DELLE), A., ii, 44.
Steam from saturated salt solutions, latent heat of evaporation of (TROUTON), A., ii, 592.
See also Water.
Stearamide (ORTON), T., 1356; P., **1901**, 200.
Stearic acid, commercial, action of zinc powder on (HÉBERT), A., i, 251.
Steel. See under Iron.
Stereochemistry of nitrogen (SIMON), A., i, 49.
in the piperidine series (HOHENEMSER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 606; (MARCUSE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 608; (GROSCHUFF), A., i, 745.
Stereoisomerides, velocity of esterification and hydrolysis of (MARKWALD and MCKENZIE), A., ii, 229.
Stereoisomerism of the oximes, model of the nitrogen atom showing (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 596.
Stibio-domeykite from Lake Superior (KOENIG), A., ii, 109.
Stibiotantalite from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 454.
Stilbazole (*styrylpyridine*), *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and their salts (FEIST), A., i, 290.
Stilbene (*s-diphenylethylene*) nitrosite and dinitrite (SCHMIDT), A., i, 266.
Stilbene, amino-, nitro-, and nitroamino-derivatives of, and their acetyl and halogen additive compounds (THIELE and ESCALES), A., i, 689.
Stilbene, *di*amino- and *di*nitro-α-cyano-derivatives of (FREUND), A., i, 690.
ω-*di*nitro- (SUDBOROUGH), P., **1901**, 68.
isomeric (SCHMIDT), A., i, 266.
*iso***Stilbene** and bromo-, and dibromide (WISLICENUS and JAHRMARKT), A., i, 265.
Stilbene-*o*-carboxylic acid, ammonium and silver salts, dibromide, and dinitro-derivative and lactones of (LEUPOLD), A., i, 711.
Stillingia sebifera, fat and oil of the seeds of (TORTELLI and RUGGERI), A., ii, 34.
Stoffertite from the island of Mona, West Indies (KLEIN), A., ii, 558.
Stomach, fat-splitting enzyme of the (VOLHARD), A., ii, 518.
zymogens of the (GLAESSNER), A., ii, 666.
See also Digestion and Gastric juice.
Strontianite from Münster-Land (BEYKIRCH), A., ii, 247.
Strontium borate (OUVRARD), A., ii, 158.
nitrate, combination of, with ammonia in aqueous solution (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1069; P., **1901**, 177.
sulphide, preparation and crystalline form of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 60.
Strontium ferricyanides (FISCHER and MÜLLER), A., i, 455.
Strontium, estimation of, as the oxalate (PETERS), A., ii, 692.
Strychnine, action of bromine on (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 52.
action of, on the spinal cord of rabbits (HARE), A., ii, 522.
compound of, with α-chlorohydrin, and base from (BIENENTHAL), A., i, 129.
use of, for the detection of bromates and chlorates (FAGES), A., ii, 191.
Strychnine alkaloids, reaction of, with perchloric acid (HAEUSSERMANN and SIGEL), A., ii, 124.
3-Styrenyl-1-methylhydroxytriazole and its silver salt and acetyl derivative (YOUNG and OATES), T., 666; P., **1901**, 86.
Styrylitaconic acid and its calcium salt (FICHTER and HIRSCH), A., i, 594.
Subereneacetic acid, and its methyl ester (WALLACH and VAN BEECK-VOLLENHOVEN), A., i, 156.
Suberic diazoimide and dihydrazide and their derivatives (CURTIUS and CLEMM), A., i, 69.
Suberyldihydroxamic acid (ANGELICO and FANARA), A., i, 708.

Submaxillary gland. See Gland.

Substance $(C_2H_4S_2)n$, from ethylene bromide and sodium disulphide (BLANKSMA), A., i, 461.

$C_3H_4ON_4S_2$, obtained in the preparation of canarin (GOLDBERG), A., i, 194.

$C_4H_2O_3N_4$, from the action of nitric acid on acetylene (TESTONI and MASCARELLI), A., i, 494.

$C_4H_5O_5N_3$, from the action of nitric acid on $C_{16}H_{26}O_{11}N_{12}S_3$ (v. VOGEL), A., i, 262.

$C_6H_2Br_6S_3$, and its derivatives, from the action of bromine on a chloroform solution of tetraethenyl hexasulphide (FROMM and MANGLER), A., i, 184.

$C_6H_6O_6$, from *d*-tartaric acid and formaldehyde (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 120.

$C_6H_6O_6N_2$, from the nitration of methyl butyrylacetoacetates (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 500.

$C_6H_8O_7$, from citric acid and formaldehyde (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 120.

$C_6H_9O_4N$, from a mixture of nitric and sulphuric acids on ethyl crotonate (WAHL), A., i, 310.

$C_7H_7O_5N_3$, and its acetyl derivative, from the nitration of nitro-*p*-tolueneazoimide (ZINCKE and DROST), A., i, 73.

$C_7H_{10}O_4N_2$, from the oxidation of phellandrene nitrite (WALLACH and H. and E. LAUFFER), A., i, 89.

$C_8H_{11}O_3N_3$, from ammonia and ethyl cyanoethylacetonedicarboxylate (DERÔME), A., i, 313.

$C_9H_7O_3N$, from the action of light on *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 391, 548.

$C_9H_{10}O_3$, and its chloride, from 2-hydroxy-*m*-tolualdehyde (STOERMER and BEHN), A., i, 726.

$C_9H_{18}O$, from the action of sulphuric acid on the glycol from isobutaldehyde and isovaleraldehyde (LÖWY and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 626.

$C_{10}HN_2Cl_{11}$, reactions of (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 899; P., **1901**, 131.

$C_{10}HON_2Cl_7$, from the action of stannous chloride on $C_{10}HN_2Cl_{11}$, and of heat on $C_{10}HON_2Cl_9$ (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 905; P., **1901**, 131.

$C_{10}HON_2Cl_9$, from the action of water, alcohol, or weak acids on $C_{10}HN_2Cl_{11}$ (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 902; P., **1901**, 131.

Substance, $C_{10}HO_2N_2Cl_7$, from the action of sulphuric acid on $C_{10}HN_2Cl_{11}$ (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 903; P., **1901**, 131.

$C_{10}H_7ON_3$, from the action of stannous chloride and hydrochloric and on the potassium salt of *α*- and *β*-nitroso-*β*- and -*α*-naphthylamines (HARDEN and OKELL), P., **1900**, 229.

$C_{10}H_8OBr_6$, from the bromination of menthone (v. BAEYER and SEUFFERT), A., i, 216.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_2NBr$, from the oxidation of $C_{10}H_{17}O_2N_2Br$ (FORSTER), T., 657; P., **1901**, 88.

$C_{10}H_{15}O_3N_2$, from ethyl *ββ*-diacetylpropionate and semicarbazide hydrochloride (MARCH), A., i, 312.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, from the biological oxidation of fenchone (RIMINI), A., i, 394.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_2N_2$, and its salts, from the action of caustic soda on $C_{10}H_{17}O_2N_2Br$ (FORSTER), T., 658; P., **1901**, 88.

$C_{10}H_{17}O_2N_2Br$, from the action of hydroxylamine on 1:1-bromonitrocamphane anhydrides (FORSTER), T., 654; P., **1901**, 88.

$C_{10}H_{18}O_2N_6S_2$ and $C_{10}H_{20}O_4N_6Cl_2$, from the action of hydrogen sulphide and of hydrochloric acid on porphyrexine (PILOTY and SCHWERIN), A., i, 518.

$C_{11}H_7O_2N_3$, from *o*-aminobenzaldehyde and barbituric acid (CONRAD and REINBACH), A., i, 410.

$C_{11}H_8O_4$, from bromomethylfurfural and sulphurous acid (FENTON and GOSTLING), T., 815; P., **1901**, 119.

$C_{11}H_9O_5N_3$, from the action of alkalis on *α*-dinitrophenylpyridine (SPIEGEL and KATZENELLENBOGEN), A., i, 752.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_2N_2$, from the action of phenylhydrazine on isopyromucic acid (CHAVANNE), A., i, 649.

$C_{11}H_{13}O_6N$, from isopropylidenebistetronic acid and hydroxylamine hydrochloride (WOLFF and SCHIMPFF), A., i, 284.

$C_{12}H_8O_2N_4$, from the action of nitric acid on anilopyrine (MICHAELIS and GUNKEL), A., i, 351.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_5$, and its silver compound and methyl derivative, from the autoxidation of anthragallol (BAMBERGER and PRAETORIUS), A., i, 730.

$C_{12}H_{13}O_2N_6Cl$, from methyl chlorocarbonate and pyridine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 662.

Substance, $C_{12}H_{15}O_8N$, from the interaction of ethyl bromoacetate and silver nitrate (SCHOLL and SCHÖFER), A., i, 359.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_4N_4$, from urethanophenylacetoxamidine and cyanic acid (LEHMANN), A., i, 276.

$C_{12}H_{20}N_4$, and its hydrochloride and platinichloride, from acetonylacetone and hydrazine hydrate (GRAY), T., 682; P., **1901**, 90.

$C_{12}H_{24}N_6$, from acetonylacetone and hydrazine hydrate (GRAY), T., 684; P., **1901**, 90.

$C_{13}HNCl_6S_2$, from heating acridine with sulphur monochloride (EDINGER and ARNOLD), A., i, 753.

$C_{13}H_9O_2N_4Cl_2$, from the action of heat on 2-triazo-3:6-dichlorobenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 392.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_5N_2S$, from the oxidation of *p*-nitrobenzyl alcohol in presence of sulphanilic acid (WALTER), A., i, 694.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_4NS$, from salicylaldehyde and aniline sulphite solution (EIBNER), A., i, 378.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_5N_2$, from glucosamine and phenylcarbimide (STEUDEL), A., i, 674.

$C_{13}H_{18}O$, from the action of alcoholic potash on tiliadin (BRÄUTIGAM), A., i, 93.

$C_{14}H_2O_5Br_8$, from the action of glacial acetic acid on tetrabromo-*o*-quinone (JACKSON and KOCH), A., i, 598.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_5Br$, from the action of bromine on dimethyldihydrophthalidetetronic acid (WOLFF and GABLER), A., i, 285.

$C_{14}H_{12}ON_2$, from the action of air and water on β-benzylhydroxylamine (BAMBERGER and SZOLAYSKI), A., i, 84.

$C_{15}H_{15}ONS$, from benzylidenecaniline and thioacetic acid (EIBNER), A., i, 321.

$C_{15}H_{16}O_8$, from glyceraldehyde, phloroglucinol, and sulphuric acid (WOHL and NEUBERG), A., i, 12.

$C_{15}H_{19}O_5$, and its anilide, from phenylcarbimide and ethyl 2-*cyclo*pentanonecarboxylate (DIECKMANN), A., i, 539.

$C_{15}H_{26}O_2$, from calamus oil (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 395; (THOMS and BECKSTROEM), A., i, 396.

$C_{15}H_{30}O_3$, and its acetyl derivative, from isovaleraldehyde (LEDERER; ROSINGER), A., i, 669.

Substance, $C_{16}H_{10}O_3$, obtained in the synthesis of coumaranone (STOERMER and BARTSCH), A., i, 94.

$C_{16}H_{15}O_4N_2Cl_2P$, from malephenylamic acid and phosphorus oxychloride (VAN DORP and VAN HAARST), A., i, 137.

$C_{16}H_{17}O_{18}N_7Na_2$, from the action of sodium hydroxide on $C_{16}H_{26}O_{11}N_{12}S_3$ (v. VOGEL), A., i, 262.

$C_{16}H_{18}O_3N_2S$, from dimethylaniline, formaldehyde, sodium *p*-toluidinesulphonate, and potassium dichromate (WALTER), A., i, 694.

$C_{16}H_{19}O_4$, from phenylcarbimide and ethyl 2-*cyclo*hexanonecarboxylate (DIECKMANN), A., i, 542.

$C_{16}H_{26}O$, obtained in the preparation of β-octinyl alcohol (MOUREU and DESMOTS), A., i, 443.

$C_{16}H_{26}O_{11}N_{12}S_3$, from the condensation of isodialuric acid with thiocarbamide (v. VOGEL), A., i, 262.

$C_{17}H_{14}ON_4$, from benzeneazopyrrole and phenylcarbimide (PLANCHER and SONCINI), A., i, 432.

$C_{17}H_{16}N_2$, from benzaldehyde and phenylmethylpyrazoline (TRENER), A., i, 232.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_4N_2,H_2O$, from the action of formaldehyde on methyl anthranilate (ERDMANN), A., i, 592.

$C_{18}H_{11}O_5N$, from the action of nitric acid on 2:5-dibenzoylfurfuran (PHELPS and HALE), A., i, 556.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_{10}$, from acetaldehyde and anhydrotetronic acid (WOLFF and GABLER), A., i, 285.

$C_{18}H_{15}ON$, from β-naphthol, formaldehyde, *p*-toluidine hydrochloride, and sodium chromate (WALTER), A., i, 694.

$C_{18}H_{17}N_3$, and its acetyl derivative, from the reduction of aminodiphenylimide (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 375.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_3$, and its bromo-derivative, from the iodination of phenol (VAUBEL), A., i, 143.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_4$, from the action of sulphuric acid on ethyl *m*-xylylenediacetoacetate (EPHRAIM), A., i, 688.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_4N_4$, from urethanophenylacetoxamidine and phenylcarbimide (LEHMANN), A., i, 276.

$C_{18}H_{26}O$, and its polymeride, from methyl nonyl ketone and benzaldehyde (CARETTE), A., i, 13, 127.

$C_{18}H_{36}O_2$, from the action of sulphuric acid on the glycol from isobutaldehyde and isovaleraldehyde (LÖWY and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 626.

Substance, $C_{19}H_{18}ON_4$, from benzeneazo-2:4-dimethylpyrrole and phenylcarbimide (PLANCHER and SONCINI), A., i, 432.

$C_{19}H_{18}N_2,SO_2,\frac{1}{2}H_2O$, from heating benzylidenedianiline anhydrosulphite with water (EIBNER), A., i, 378.

$C_{19}H_{32}ON_4$, from β-camphornitrilamide, bromine, and sodium hydroxide (TIEMANN and TIGGES), A., i, 19.

$C_{20}H_{15}O_3N$, from β-naphthol, furfuraldehyde, and ammonia (BETTI), A., i, 82.

$C_{20}H_{15}N_3S$, from αδ-diphenylsemithiocarbazide and benzaldehyde (BUSCH and HOLZMANN), A., i, 235.

$C_{20}H_{18}ON_2S$, two (m. p. 145—150° and 141—142°), from diphenylformamidine and thiobenzoic acid, and phenylbenzenylamidine and thiobenzoic acid (WHEELER), A., i, 636.

$C_{20}H_{22}O_7$, from Jamaica dog-wood (FREER and CLOVER), A., ii, 333.

$C_{20}H_{27}ON$, from β-naphthol, valeraldehyde, and ammonia (BETTI), A., i, 82.

$C_{20}H_{32}O_2$, or $C_{20}H_{34}O_2$, obtained in the preparation of fenchocarboxylic acid (WALLACH and v. WESTPHALEN), A., i, 331.

$C_{21}H_{15}O_2Cl,HCl$, from the action of hydrochloric acid on 7-hydroxy-2:4-diphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol hydrochloride (BÜLOW and v. SICHERER), A., i, 603.

$C_{22}H_{18}O_6$, from Jamaica dog-wood (FREER and CLOVER), A., ii, 333.

$C_{22}H_{20}O_4N_4$, from toluene and the phenylhydrazone of methyl formylphenylacetate (WISLICENUS and BINDEMANN), A., i, 362.

$C_{22}H_{28}O_6N$, from *o*-aminoacetophenone and ethyl oxalate (CAMPS), A., i, 751.

$C_{23}H_{29}O_6N_4$, from the action of alcoholic sodium ethoxide on the condensation product of 2:3:4:5-tetraminotoluene and ethyl cetipate (THOMAS-MAMERT and STRIEBEL), A., i, 615.

$C_{23}H_{22}O_7$, from Jamaica dog-wood (FREER and CLOVER), A., ii, 333.

$C_{23}H_{24}O_3N_4Cl_2$, from antipyrine and carbonyl chloride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 662.

$C_{23}H_{31}O_{12}N_3$, from *p*-nitrobenzamidine and ethyl oxalylacetate (RAPPEPORT), A., i, 569.

Substance, $C_{24}H_{17}ON_3$, from α-quinophthaline and phenylhydrazine (EIBNER and LANGE), A., i, 349.

$C_{24}H_{18}O$, from the action of sodium ethoxide on acetophenone and ethyl malonate (STOBBE), A., i, 549.

$C_{24}H_{18}O_2N_3Cl$, obtained in the preparation of aniline-black by Müller's method (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 400.

$C_{24}H_{19}ON$, and its acetyl derivative, from β-naphthol, benzaldehyde, and ammonia (BETTI), A., i, 82.

$C_{24}H_{36}N_2$, and its dinitrosoamine, and acyl and glyoxaline derivatives, from the reduction of isovaleraldehyde-*p*-toluidine (EIBNER and PURUCKER), A., i, 168.

$C_{25}H_{22}O_7$, from Jamaica dog-wood (FREER and CLOVER), A., ii, 333.

$C_{27}H_{18}O_2$, from salicylaldehyde and β-naphthol (ROGOFF), A., i, 152.

$C_{27}H_{18}O_7$, from salol and the additive compound of pyridine and salol chlorocarbonate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 662.

$C_{27}H_{22}O$, from indene and cinnamaldehyde (THIELE), A., i, 76.

$C_{27}H_{24}ON_2S$, from phenyl-*p*-tolylbenzenylamidine and thiobenzoic acid (WHEELER), A., i, 636.

$C_{28}H_{18}O_2$, obtained in the preparation of nitroanthracene (DIMROTH), A., i, 198.

$C_{28}H_{18}O_3$, from piperonaldehyde and β-naphthol (ROGOFF), A., i, 152.

$C_{28}H_{19}O_7Br$, from the acetylation of $C_{13}H_9O_3Br$ (LIEBERMANN and LANSER), A., i, 466.

$C_{28}H_{20}O_2$, from anisaldehyde and β-naphthol (ROGOFF), A., i, 152.

$C_{28}H_{20}O_3$, from β-naphthol and vanillin (ROGOFF), A., i, 152.

$C_{28}H_{20}O_4$, from the oxidation of tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentenolone (HENDERSON and CORSTORPHINE), T., 1261; P., **1901**, 191.

$C_{29}H_{22}ON_2$, from benzhydrol and benzeneazo-α-naphthol (MÖHLAU and KEGEL), A., i, 56.

$C_{29}H_{26}O_4$, obtained in the preparation of γ-phenacyl-γ-phenylpyrotartaric acid (STOBBE and RUSSWURM), A., i, 148.

$C_{29}H_{32}O_{12}N_4$, from apiosedextrose-phloroglucinol and benzenediazonium chloride (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 647.

$C_{30}H_{21}O_2N_4Cl_3$, obtained in the preparation of aniline-black by Müller's method (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 400.

Substance, $C_{30}H_{22}O_2$, from the decomposition of β-methylanthranol (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 145.
$C_{30}H_{23}ON$, from β-naphthol, benzaldehyde, and aniline (BETTI), A., i, 82.
$C_{30}H_{24}O$, from cuminaldehyde and β-naphthol (ROGOFF), A., i, 152.
$C_{30}H_{52}O_2$, from the wax of the wild fig tree (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 445.
$C_{29}H_{60}O_6$, from agaric (ADRIAN and TRILLAT), A., i, 211.
$C_{40}H_{62}O_{24}N_{10}$, from the action of nitrous acid on caoutchouc (HARRIES), A., i, 734.
$C_{66}H_{54}O_2N_8$, and $C_{68}H_{66}O_4N_8$, from "Michler's hydrol" and diphenyl- and dianisyl-disazo-α-naphthol (MÖHLAU and KEGEL), A., i, 57.
from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 85, 149; (ZOPF), A., i, 88, 547.
from oil of lemons (BURGESS), P., **1901**, 171; (THEULIER), A., i, 218; (v. SODEN), A., i, 733.
Substitution in phenol (LAPWORTH), T., 1267.
Succinaldehydoacetal imino-ether (HARRIES), A., i, 452.
Succinanil, chloro- (VAN DORP and VAN HAARST), A., i, 138.
Succindialdehyde and its hydrate (HARRIES), A., i, 451, 633.
Succindialdoxime and its dibenzoyl and dimethoxy derivatives (HARRIES), A., i, 452.
Succinic acid (*ethanedicarboxylic acid*), condensation of, with furfuraldehyde (FICHTER and SCHEUERMANN), A., i, 479.
detection of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 290.
Succinic acid, diethyl ester, addition of, to αβ-unsaturated ketones and esters (STOBBE), A., i, 147, 276.
2:4-*di*iodophenyl ester (BRENANS), A., i, 643.
Succinic acid, halogen, action of ammonia and amines on (LUTZ), A., i, 7.
l-bromo-, action of hydrazine and phenylhydrazine on (LUTZ), A., i, 9.
*iso***Succinic acid**. See Methylmalonic acid.
Succinimidequinaldine and its salts, and the action of hydrochloric acid on (EIBNER and LANGE), A., i, 350.
Succinonitrile, equilibrium in the system, water, ether, and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 641.
Succintetramethylacetal (HARRIES), A., i, 633.
and its hydrogen sulphite and bromophenylhydrazones (HARRIES), A., 451.
"**Sucrase**," difficulty in the isolation of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 180.
Sucrose (*cane sugar; saccharose*), presence of, in gentian root (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 34.
presence of, in Panama wood (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 185.
occurrence of, in the fruit of *Paris quadrifolia* (KROMER), A., ii, 618.
influence of temperature on the specific rotation of (SCHÖNROCK), A., ii, 287.
measurement of the rotatory power of, its variation with temperature, and with the wave length of the light used (PELLAT), A., i, 672.
density, expansion, and capillarity of aqueous solutions of (DOMKE, HARTING, and PLATO), A., i, 189.
velocity of inversion of (v. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 89; (DUANE), A., ii, 440; (EULER), A., ii, 441.
velocity of inversion of, in presence of methyl acetate (COPPADORO), A., ii, 544; (HENRI and BANCELS), A., ii, 647.
influence of the nature and intensity of light on the inversion of, by mineral acids (GILLOT), A., i, 127.
action of invert sugar on the inversion of (HENRI), A., i, 438.
behaviour of aqueous solutions of, towards strontia at 125–128° (SCHÖNE and TOLLENS), A., i, 128.
influence of, on the conductivities of solutions of potassium chloride, hydrogen chloride, and potassium hydroxide (MARTIN and MASSON), T., 707; P., **1901**, 91.
rapid estimation of, in beets (HILTNER and THATCHER), A., ii, 535.
Scheibler's method for the estimation of, in beets (HERZFELD), A., ii, 426.
estimation of, in condensed milk (S. H. R., and C. N. RIIBER), A., ii, 355.
Sugar from the hydrolysis of filicitannic acid (REICH), A., i, 212.
formation of, in liver cells (BIAL), A., ii, 608.
nature of the, in blood, muscle, and urine (PAVY and SIAU), A., ii, 257.
quantity of, formed, after feeding with various proteids (BENDIX), A., ii, 258, 563.
effects of the increased consumption of (v. BUNGE), A., ii, 458.
as food for cattle (LEHMANN), A., ii, 415.
as food for pigs (KLEIN), A., ii, 416.
Sugar formation from fat (HARTOGH and SCHUMM), A., ii, 176.

Sugar, invert, action of, on the inversion of sucrose by sucrase (HENRI), A., i, 438.
estimation of, volumetrically (STOLLE), A., ii, 286.
Sugars from cellulose (FENTON), P., **1901**, 166.
search for, in the products of the hydrolysis of wood of trees (STORER), A., i, 67.
fermentation of, by *Bacillus coli communis* and allied organisms (HARDEN), A., ii, 410.
fermentation experiments with various yeasts and (LINDNER), A., ii, 182, 263.
glycolytic decomposition of, in blood (PORTIER), A., ii, 116.
carbamide derivatives of (SCHOORL), A., i, 258.
compounds of, with 2:3-diaminobenzoic acid (SCHILLING), A., i, 385.
of the blood (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 610.
new reaction of (SOLLMANN), A., ii, 535.
colour reactions of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 286.
detection of amino-derivatives of (STEUDEL), A., i, 674.
detection of, in urine (OFFER), A., ii, 354; (RIEGLER), A., ii, 426.
Neumann's modification of Fischer's phenylhydrazine test for, in urine (MARGULIES), A., ii, 135.
detection of glycurone and glycuronic acid in (NEUBERG), A., i, 66.
estimation of, by Fehling's solution (UTZ), A., ii, 205; (SOLTSIEN), A., ii, 286.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (WOY), A., ii, 286.
estimation of reducing, in blood (MEILLÈRE and CHAPELLE), A., ii, 354.
estimation of, in swedes (COLLINS), A., ii, 583.
estimation of, in urine (PATEIN), A., ii, 355.
estimation of, in urine by Lehmann's method (GOETZEL-ALBERS), A., ii, 355.
estimation of small amounts of, in urine (RAIMANN), A., ii, 582.
estimation of, in vinous products (BERNARD), A., ii, 355.
separation of glycuronic acid from (NEUBERG), A., i, 66.
Sulphammonium, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 234.
p-**Sulphanilic acid**, acidimetric value of (MASSOL), A., i, 532.
5-Sulphanilino-7-methylnaphthaphenazonium-3-sulphonic acid, 9-chloro- (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 419.
4-Sulphanilino-1:2-naphthaquinone-6-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (KEHRMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 420.
5-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-2-hydroxy-*m*-tolualdehyde, sodium salt (BORSCHE and BOLSER), A., i, 573.
o-**Sulphobenzoic acid**, preparation of (KRANNICH), A., i, 153.
p-nitro-, *s*-chloride, esters, sulphonefluorescein, anilide and anil of (HENDERSON), A., i, 208.
o-**Sulphobenzoic chlorides**, and *p*-nitro-, action of, on carbamide (HOLMES), A., i, 271.
as a test for albumin in urine (PRAUM; ROCH), A., ii, 710.
o-**Sulphomercuribenzoic acid** and its sodium salt (PESCI), A., i, 624.
Sulphones, aromatic, new synthesis of (ULLMANN and PASDERMADJIAN), A., i, 383.
Sulphones. See also :—
Acetophenonedisulphone.
β-Amylsulphone-α-ethyl*iso*crotonic acid.
β-Anthraquinonesulphone-*n*-heptylamide.
β-Anthraquinonesulphonemethylanilide.
Benzalsultim.
7-Benzenesulphonoxycoumarone-4-carboxylic acid.
Benzophenonedisulphone.
Benzyltolylbenzenesulphonamide.
β-Diamylsulphonebutyric acid.
β-Diamylsulphone-α-mono- and -diethylbutyric acids.
β-Diamylsulphone-α-mono- and -dimethylbutyric acids.
γ-Diamylsulphonevaleric acid.
β-Dibenzylsulphonebutyric acid.
β-Dibenzylsulphone-α-mono- and -diethylbutyric acids.
β-Dibenzylsulphone-α-mono- and -dimethylbutyric acids.
γ-Dibenzylsulphonevaleric acid.
β-Diethylsulphone-α-diethylbutyric acid.
β-Diethylsulphone-α-dimethylbutyric acid.
Diethylsulphonediphenylmethane.
ββ-Diethylsulphone-γ- and -δ-methylpentane-δ- and -γ-ones.
ββ-Diethylsulphonepentane-γ-one.
Diethylsulphone-α-phenylethane.
o-Dihydroxydiphenylsulphone.
Dinaphthylsulphonebisdiazo-diphenyl and -ditolyl.

Sulphones. See :—
Diphenylsulphone.
Diphenylsulphonebisdiazo-diphenyl and -ditolyl.
β-Diphenylsulphone-α-ethylbutyric acid.
β-Diphenylsulphone-α-methylbutyric acid.
γ-Diphenylsulphonevaleric acid.
Disulphones.
Di-*p*-tolyldisulphone.
Ditolylsulphonebisdiazo-diphenyl and -ditolyl.
Di-*p*-tolylsulphonehydroxylamine.
Di-*p*-tolylsulphonemethylamine.
2-Hydroxydiphenylsulphone.
Methylsulphonetetrazole.
β-Methyl-γγζζ-tetraethylsulphoneheptane.
o-Phenolsulphonebenzoic chloride.
Phenyl-*p*-amino-*o*-tolylsulphone.
α-Phenyl-γ-diethylsulphonebutane-α-one.
Phenyl-*p*-nitro-*o*-tolylsulphone.
o-Phenylsulphonebenzoic acid.
Phenyl-*o*-tolylsulphone.
"Saccharin."
Tetraethenyldisulphonetetrasulphide.
ββγγ-Tetraethylsulphonebutane.
ββεε-Tetraethylsulphonehexane.
ββδδ-Tetraethylsulphonepentane.
p-Tolylaminophenylsulphone.
p-Tolylsulphonedi-β-naphthoxyethylamide.
p-Tolylsulphonecarbinol.
p-Tolylsulphonecarbinylaniline.
p-Tolylsulphonehydroxylamine.
cyclo-o-Xylylene-1:3-disulphone-2-dimethylmethylene.
cyclo-o-Xylylene-1:3-disulphone-2-phenylmethylene.

Sulphonic acids, isolation of, by vacuum distillation (KRAFFT and WILKE), A., i, 74.
rate of hydrolysis of (CRAFTS), A., ii, 444.
salts, compounds of, with hydrogen fluoride (WEINLAND and KAPPELLER), A., i, 309.

Sulphonic chlorides, aromatic, action of, on carbamide (REMSEN and GARNER), A., i, 270.
action of, on thiocarbamide (REMSEN and TURNER), A., i, 270.

Sulphophenylglycine-1-carboxylic acids, 4- and 5-, and their salts (VORLÄNDER and SCHUBART), A., i, 564.

Sulphosalicylic acid and its nitro-derivative (HIRSCH), A., i, 84.

p-**Sulphotolylaniline,** methine compound of (V. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A. i, 265.

Sulphur, irregular distribution of, in pig-iron (BOLLING), A., ii, 124.
molecule, S_8, dissociation of (BILTZ), A., ii, 649.
Wöhler's blue or green, new mode of formation of (ORLOFF), A., ii, 499.
action of ozone on (WEYL), A., ii, 311.
loss of, in preparing ash of plants (FRAPS), A., ii, 421.

Sulphur compounds, action of ozone on (WEYL), A., ii, 311.

Sulphur *mono*chloride, action of, on anthracene (LIPPMANN and POLLAK), A., i, 690.

Thionyl chloride, action of lead cyanate on (DIXON), T., 551 ; P., **1901**, 51.
use of, for the preparation of chlorides of organic acids (MEYER), A., i, 628.

Sulphuryl chloride, hydrate of (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., ii, 311; (CARRARA), A., ii, 549.

Sulphur *per*fluoride, action of the silent electric discharge on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 15.

Sulphuryl fluoride, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN and LEBEAU), A., ii, 233.
dioxide, latent heat of evaporation of (CROMPTON), P., **1901**, 62.
action of, on aqueous solutions of potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanide (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 635.
*trio*xide and its dimeric form (ODDO), A., ii, 650.
physical constants of (SCHENCK), A., ii, 380.

Sulphurous acid, estimation of, in wines (PATUREL), A., ii, 628.

Sulphuric acid, distribution of, in the atmosphere (OST), A., ii, 15.
preparation of, for use in acidimetry (KOHN), A., ii, 190 ; (MEADE), A., ii, 342.
absorption of water vapour by (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 58, 496.
depression of the freezing point in solutions containing hydrochloric acid and (BARNES), A., ii, 304.
anhydrous, action of, on dry potassium persulphate (BACH), A., ii, 447.
analysis of strong and fuming (RABE), A., ii, 473.
detection of added, in wine (CARPENTIERI), A., ii, 191.
detection of selenium in (ORLOFF), A., ii, 192 ; (JOUVE), A., ii, 421.
estimation of, in the presence of iron (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 124.

Sulphur :—
Sulphuric acid, estimation of, in waters (HARTLEB), A., ii, 627; (WINKLER), A., ii, 628.
Sulphates, relative bulk of weak aqueous solutions of certain, and their constituent water (PASEA), A., ii, 227.
reduction of, by Bacteria (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 120; (SALTET and STOCKVIS), A., ii, 265.
Thiosulphates, action of hydrogen peroxide on (NABL), A., ii, 94.
Thiosulphate solution, standardisation of (PERRIN), A., ii, 474.
Persulphuric acids (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., ii, 380.
See also Caro's acid.
Persulphates (NAMIAS), A., ii, 15.
Sulphur, detection and estimation of:—
test for free (STOCK and BLIX), A., ii, 651.
estimation of, in acetylene and other combustible gases (EITNER and KEPPELER), A., ii, 689.
estimation of, in commercial benzene intended for enriching illuminating gas (IRWIN), A., ii, 473.
estimation of, in bitumen, coal, pyrites, roasted ores, &c. (PELLET), A., ii, 622.
estimation of, in iron and steel (NOYES and HELMER), A., ii, 687.
estimation of, in wrought iron and steel (AUCHY), A., ii, 420.
estimation of, in oils (JEAN), A., ii, 687.
estimation of, as sulphides, hydrosulphides, polysulphides, and thiosulphates in solutions and mineral waters (GAUTIER), A., ii, 277.
Sulphur-selenium-tellurium group, replacements in the (KRAFFT and STEINER), A., ii, 235.
Sumach, analysis of (SESTI), A., ii, 708.
Sunflower oil (WILEY), A., ii, 336; (JEAN), A., ii, 483.
plant. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Superphosphate. See under Phosphorus and Agricultural Chemistry.
Supersaturation. See under Solutions.
Suprarenal capsules, physiology of (STREHL and WEISS), A., ii, 612.
extracts, substances which lower blood-pressure in (LEVIN), A., ii, 256; (HUNT), A., ii, 259.
physiological action of (LANGLEY), A., ii, 673.
glands, active principle of the (ALDRICH), A., ii, 564.
complete removal of the (MOORE and PURINTON), A., ii, 406.
Suprarenals, blood of animals deprived of their (LEVIN), A., ii, 256, 518.
Surface tension, connection between, and solubility (HULETT), A., ii, 493.
use of the method of counting drops for the measurement of (GUYE and PERROT), A., ii, 374.
of hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.
of liquid air (GRUNMACH), A., ii, 646.
of liquid precipitates (QUINCKE), A., ii, 646.
of some essential oils (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 394.
Sweat, composition of (CAMERER), A., ii, 459.
human, cryoscopy of (ARDIN-DELTEIL), A., ii, 67.
Swedes. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Sylvanite from Colorado (PALACHE), A., ii, 109.
from Western Australia (KRUSCH), A., ii, 393.
See also Tellurides.
Synchysite from Narsarsuk, South Greenland (FLINK), A., ii, 663.
Syngenite, formation of, at 25° (VAN'T HOFF and WILSON), A., ii, 249.
Syntonins, albumins, albumoses, and peptones of muscular tissue, differentiation between (BILTÉRYST), A., ii, 632.

T.

Taka-diastase, action of, on starch solutions, and reversed ferment action (HILL), P., **1901**, 184.
Tan liquor, estimation of tannic acid, organic and mineral acids in (JEAN), A., ii, 294.
Tannase (FERNBACH; POTTEVIN), A., i, 179.
Tannic acid, use of, for the estimation of alkaloids in chemico-toxicological analysis (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 79.
Tannin from *Catha edulis* (BEITTER), A., ii, 268.
of elder tree bark (MALMÉJAC), A., ii, 572.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_{10}$, and its bromo-, acetyl, and benzoyl derivatives from *Sequoia gigantea* (HEYL), A., i, 648.
estimations, new (SPECHT and LORENZ), A., ii, 294.
Tanning materials, analysis of (SESTI; SPICA), A., ii, 708.
Tannoform, $CH_2(C_{21}H_{19}O_{10})_2$ (HEYL), A., i, 648.
d-**Tartaric acid**, action of formaldehyde on (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 120.

d-**Tartaric acid**, conversion of, into oxalacetic acid (WOHL and OESTERLIN), A., i, 365.
and citric acid, best tests for (PARIS), A., ii, 206.
estimation of, in presence of oxalic acid (PALLADINI), A., ii, 135.
d-**Tartaric acid**, salts, influence of molybdates and tartrates on the specific rotation of (ITZIG), A., i, 448.
potassium hydrogen salt (*cream of tartar*), analysis of commercial (QUANTIN), A., ii, 584.
titanium salts (ROSENHEIM and SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 246.
d-**Tartaric acid**, esters, influence of solvents on the rotation of (PURDIE and BARBOUR), T., 971 ; P., **1901**, 158.
ethyl ester, influence of solvents on the rotation of (PATTERSON), T., 167, 477 ; P., **1900**, 176 ; **1901**, 40.
molecular-solution-volume of (PATTERSON), T., 214, 482 ; P., **1900**, 177 ; **1901**, 41.
ethyl *sec.*octyl ester and its dibenzoyl and diacetyl derivatives (MCCRAE), T., 1103 ; P., **1901**, 186.
methyl and ethyl esters, preparation of, and rotation of the methyl ester (PATTERSON and DICKINSON), T., 280 ; P., **1901**, 4.
Racemic acid, rubidium salt (WYROUBOFF), A., i, 666.
Tautocinchonine. See under Cinchonine.
Tautomeric phenomena, explanation of (RABE), A., i, 33.
Tautomerism of metallic derivatives of organic amides (TITHERLEY), T., 407 ; P., **1901**, 31.
of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 146.
of phloroglucinol ethers, influence of the substituting radicles on the (KAUFLER), A., i, 207.
occurring amongst the thiocyanates of electro-negative radicles (DIXON), T., 541 ; P., **1901**, 50.
Tea, black, *rôle* of oxydase in the preparation of (ASÖ), A., ii, 679.
leaves, localisation of caffeine in (SUZUKI), A., ii, 680.
Tecomin, the colouring matter of *Bignonia Tecoma* (LEE), T., 284 ; P., **1901**, 4.
Tellurium from Hannan's district, Western Australia (MACIVOR), A., ii, 167.
atomic weight of (STEINER), A., ii, 236.
Tellurium, preparation of large quantities of (MATTHEY), A., ii, 447.
refractive power of, in its compounds (PELLINI and MENIN), A., ii, 94.
Tellurium compounds, physiological and toxicological effects of (MEAD and GIES), A., ii, 261.
Tellurium cæsium fluoride (WELLS and WILLIS), A., ii, 652.
hydride. See Hydrogen telluride.
Tellurides from Colorado (PALACHE), A., ii, 109.
from Cripple Creek and Coolgardie (RICKARD), A., ii, 663.
from Western Australia (KRUSCH), A., ii, 393 ; (CARNOT), A., ii, 515.
See also Calaverite, Coolgardite, Petzite, and Sylvanite.
Telluric acid (GUTBIER), A., ii, 501 ; (MYLIUS), A., ii, 550.
crystalline form of (BRUNCK), A., ii, 649.
compounds of, with arsenates, iodates, and phosphates (WEINLAND and PRAUSE), A., ii, 599.
*allo***Telluric acid** (MYLIUS), A., ii, 550.
Tellurium aromatic compounds (ROHRBAECH), A., i, 273.
Ditelluro-anisyl trisulphide and **-phenetyl** tri- and penta-sulphides (ROHRBAECH), A., i, 273.
Telluroacetylcumene, *di*chloro- (ROHRBAECH), A., i, 274.
p-**Telluro-anisole** and **-phenetole** (ROHRBAECH), A., i, 273.
Telluromethyl ψ-cumyl, **α-naphthyl**, *p*-**phenetyl**, and **xylyl ketones**, *di*chloro- (ROHRBAECH), A., i, 274.
Tellurium, estimation of, gravimetrically (GUTBIER), A., ii, 687.
Tellurium-sulphur-selenium group, replacements in the (KRAFFT and STEINER), A., ii, 235.
Temperature. See Thermochemistry.
Termierite from Miramont (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 397.
$\Delta^{1,4}$-**Terpadiene-3-oxime-6-one** (*nitrosothymol*) (KREMERS and BRANDEL), A., i, 729.
Terpene, $C_{11}H_{17}$, from pulegone and magnesium methiodide (GRIGNARD), A., i, 681.
Terpenes from cascarilla oil (FENDLER), A., i, 219.
from sandarac resins (HENRY), T., 1149 ; P., **1901**, 187.
action of Denigès' acetone reagent on (GLÜCKSMANN), A., ii, 202.
Terpene series, elimination of water, halogen hydride, and ammonia in the (SEMMLER), A., i, 330.

Terpenoid compounds, genesis of, in plants (CHARABOT), A., ii, 34.
rôle of the chlorophyllic function in the genesis of, in plants (CHARABOT), A., ii, 183.
formation of, in the geranium (CHARABOT), A., i, 38.
Terpenylic acid (PERKIN), P., **1900**, 215.
Terpinene and **Terpineneoxideoxime** and its isomeride (SEMMLER), A., i, 331.
Terpineol, new preparation of (GENVRESSE), A., i, 280.
i-**Terpineol** and its derivatives (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 395.
Tetanus poison, chemical nature of the (HAYASHI), A., i, 354.
toxin and antitoxin, injection of, into the sub-arachnoid space (RANSOM), A., ii, 118.
Tetracetoxydiphenylene oxide (BREZINA), A., i, 701.
Tetracetylbromodextrose (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 257 ; (COLLEY), A., i, 671.
Tetracetylchloro-dextrose and **-galactose** (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 257.
Tetracetyl-β-methylgalactoside (KOENIGS and KNORR), A., i, 370.
Tetracetyl-α-methylglucoside (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 257.
Tetracetyl-α- and **-β-methyl-** and **-β-ethyl-glucosides** (KOENIGS and KNORR), A., i, 370.
Tetracetyl-β-phenylglucoside and **-β-naphthylglucoside** (FISCHER and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 672.
Tetracetyltetramethylene, *di*thio- (WENZEL), A., i, 403.
Tetradecanaphthene, chloro- (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.
Tetradecoic anhydride (*myristic anhydride*) (KRAFFT and ROSINY), A., i, 113.
Tetradecylacetylene, amino- and nitro-derivatives, *tetra*bromide, and metallic compounds of (KRAFFT and HEIZMANN), A., i, 110.
Tetradecylacetylenecarboxylic acid (*tetradecylpropiolic acid*) and its amide and benzoyl derivative, and **Tetradecylacetylenesulphonic acid** (KRAFFT and HEIZMANN), A., i, 110.
Tetradecylbenzoylacetylene (KRAFFT and HEIZMANN), A., i, 110.
Tetraethenyl *hexa***sulphide** (*ethenyltrisulphide*) and its derivatives, and **Tetraethenyldisulphonetetrasulphide** (FROMM and MANGLER), A., i, 184.
Tetraethyldiarsonium salts, and compounds of, with mercuric chloride (BIGINELLI), A., i, 20.
Tetraethyldicacodylic acid, compound of, with potassium nitrate (BIGINELLI), A., i, 21.
ββεε-Tetraethylsulphonehexane and **ββδδ-Tetraethylsulphonepentane** (POSNER), A., i, 15.
ββγγ-Tetraethyl-thiolbutane, and **-sulphonebutane** (POSNER), A., i, 15.
Tetrahedrite from Mount Botes, Hungary (LOCZKA), A., ii, 247.
Δ¹-Tetrahydrobenzoic acid, ethyl ester, action of ethyl diazoacetate on (BRAREN and BUCHNER), A., i, 85.
Tetrahydrobenzylamine derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 691.
Tetrahydrodiphenylene oxide and its picrate (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 700.
Tetrahydronaphthalene, refraction and dispersion of (PELLINI), A., ii, 365.
ac-**Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine**, resolution of (POPE and HARVEY), T., 75 ; P., **1900**, 206.
d-*ac*-**Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine** and its platinichloride, and benzoyl, acetyl, and benzylidene derivatives (POPE and HARVEY), T., 81 ; P., **1900**, 206.
d- and *l*-*ac*-**Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamines**, and their *d*- and *l*-bromocamphorsulphonates, hydrochlorides and camphorsulphonates ; and their racemisation (POPE and HARVEY), T., 75 ; P., **1900**, 206.
Tetrahydrophenanthrene, refraction and dispersion of (PELLINI), A., ii, 365.
Tetrahydro*iso***phthalic acid** from tetrahydrotrimesic acid (LAWRENCE and PERKIN), P., **1901**, 47.
Tetrahydropyridine and its aurichloride and benzoyl derivative (PAAL and HUBALECK), A., i, 745.
Tetrahydroquinoliniumiodoacetic acid, methyl ester (WEDEKIND), A., i, 640.
Tetrahydroquinolylacetic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (WEDEKIND), A., i, 640.
Tetrahydrothiophentetracarboxylic acid and dinitrile, *di*thio-, ethyl esters (WENZEL), A., i, 402.
Tetrahydrouric acid (TAFEL), A., i, 237, 427.
Tetrahydroxyanthraquinone-3-6-disulphonic acid, 1:8-*di*amino-2:4:5:7- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 729.
Tetrahydro-xylic acid and its *di*bromo-, and methyl esters, and anilide (LEES and PERKIN), T., 350 ; P., **1900**, 20.
Tetrahydro-xylic acids, stereoisomeric (PERKIN and YATES), T., 1379.
Tetrahydroxymethylanthraquinone (SEEL), A., i, 92.

Tetraketohyrindacenedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester and its sodium salt (EPHRAIM), A., i, 688.
2:4:6:4′-Tetramethoxybenzoylacetophenone, *iso*nitroso- (DILLER and V. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 476.
3:4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxydiphenyl*tri*chloroethane (FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 274.
2:4:6:3′-Tetramethoxy-4′-ethoxybenzoylacetophenone and its *iso*nitroso-derivative (DILLER and V. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 476.
3.4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxystilbene (FEUERSTEIN), A., i, 274.
Tetramethyl*di*aminocyclo*heptene (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 224.
Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyl-anthranol and **-oxanthranol** (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 350.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylcarbinol, ethers of (FISCHER), A., i, 82.
Tetramethylene glycol. See **αδ**-Butanediol.
Tetramethylenecarbinol, preparation and physical properties of (PERKIN), T., 329; P., **1901**, 33.
3:4-*cyclo*Tetramethylene-5-pyrazolone. See 2-Ketohexahydroindazole.
Tetramethylenetetracarboxylic acid, *di*thio-, and its ethyl ester and salts (WENZEL), A., i, 402.
1:2-*cyclo*Tetramethyleneumbelliferone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 542.
Tetramethylenylmethylamine. See Methyl*cyclo*butane, **ω**-amino-.
***s*-Tetramethyl*di*nitroazoxymethane** (SCHÖFER), A., i, 495.
Tetramethylpurone (TAFEL), A., i, 238.
2:2:5:5-Tetramethyl-pyrroline and **-pyrrolidine**, and 3-amino-derivative of the pyrrolidine (PAULY and SCHAUM), A., i, 607.
1:2:4:5-Tetraphenylhexahydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine (RASSOW; RASSOW and LUMMERZHEIM), A., i, 777.
1:2:4:5-Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentene and its chloro-derivative and **1:2:4:5-Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentane** (HENDERSON and CORSTORPHINE), T., 1263; P., **1901**, 191.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentenol and its acetyl and bromo-derivatives (HENDERSON and CORSTORPHINE), T., 1261; P., **1901**, 191.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo*pentenolone, and its oxime, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone, and acetyl derivative, and the action of bromine, phosphorus pentachloride, and alcoholic hydrogen chloride on, and oxidation of (HENDERSON and CORSTORPHINE), T., 1258; P., **1901**, 190.
Tetraphenylphenylenediamines (HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 229.
αβγδ-Tetraphenylpiperazine and its salts, synthesis of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 266, 295.
Tetraphenyltetrazoline and **α**- and **β**-*di*nitro- (BAMBERGER and GROB), A., i, 296.
Tetrazoditolyldisulphonic acid, sodium salt, combination of, with **β**-naphthylethylamine (SEYEWITZ and BLANC), A., i, 621.
Tetrazole-thiol, and **-sulphonic acid**, and **Tetrazolol** and their salts (FREUND and PARADIES), A., i, 771.
Tetronic acid, condensation products of (WOLFF), A., i, 283.
Thallium rhodium alum (PICCINI and MARINO), A., ii, 392.
Thallium chlorobromides (THOMAS), A., ii, 60, 100, 159, 507.
iodide and nitrate, formation of mixed crystals of (VAN EIJK), A., ii, 19.
Thallic thallous nitrate (WELLS, BEARDSLEY, JAMIESON, and METZGER), A., ii, 653.
Thallium, estimation of, volumetrically (MARSHALL), A., ii, 196.
Thamnolinic acid from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 150.
Thebenidine and its methiodide and platinichloride (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 341.
Theine. See Caffeine.
Thenardite, formation of, from mirabilite (SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY and KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 605.
Theobromine and the salts it forms (PAUL), A., i, 341.
synthesis of, from cyanoacetic acid (TRAUBE), A., i, 54.
influence of, on the excretion of purine substances in urine (KRÜGER and SCHMID), A., ii, 463.
Theophylline (4:6-*dimethylxanthine*), synthesis of, from cyanoacetic acid (TRAUBE), A., i, 54.
THERMOCHEMISTRY:—
of very dilute solutions (V. STEINWEHR), A., ii, 641.
of the ammonio-aluminium chlorides (BAUD), A., ii, 161, 224, 303.
of the hyper-acids of cerium, thorium, and zirconium (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 56.
Thermochemical researches on the principal opium alkaloids (LEROY), A., ii, 6.
Thermodynamical laws, deductions based on (LEWIS), A., ii, 10, 639.
observations (SAND), A., ii, 303.

THERMOCHEMISTRY :—
Thermodynamical potential, development of the, in terms of T and p in the case of compound components (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 224.
Thermodynamics of solutions of chlorine and hydrogen chloride in water (MELLOR), T., 235.
Thermoelectric behaviour of some oxides and metallic sulphides (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 222.
Heat, action of, on the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of saline solutions (HARTLEY), A., ii, 53.
Thermal capacity, proposal regarding the definition of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 223.
conductivity, and thermo-electric efficiency of some metals (JAEGER and DIESSELHORST), A., ii, 84.
pressure, new conception of (LEWIS), A., ii, 10, 639.
properties of *iso*pentane compared with those of *n*-pentane (ROSE-INNES and YOUNG), A., ii, 644.
Temperature, influence of, on the dissociation of copper-ammonia sulphate (DAWSON and MCCRAE), T., 1072 ; P., **1901**, 178.
influence of, on the velocity of reaction between ethyl alcohol and hydrochloric acid (PRICE), T., 303 ; P., **1900**, 185.
of liquids in relation to viscosity and chemical constitution (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 645.
change of, attending the solidification of melted organic substances (PAWLEWSKI), A., ii, 85.
influence of, on the specific rotation of sucrose (SCHÖNROCK), A., ii, 287.
of the marmot (PEMBREY), A., ii, 608.
lowering of, and loss of water in Stentor and Spirogyra (GREELEY), A., ii, 668.
influence of, on the energy of the decomposition of proteid in germination (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 120.
Temperature changes of the specific volumes of liquid and saturated vapour, relation between the (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 305.
Temperature coefficient of the susceptibility of some salt solutions of the iron group (MOSLER), A., ii, 643.
Critical constants. See under Critical.

THERMOCHEMISTRY :—
Critical state, the (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 438.
Thermometry, accurate (MARCHIS), A., ii, 491.
Thermometer, air, at high temperatures (HOLBORN and DAY), A., ii, 84.
Thermostat, electrical (YOUNG), A., ii, 491.
Heat conductivity of some metals and non-metals (JAEGER and DIESSELHORST ; RIETZSCH), A., ii, 84.
Molecular heats of compounds, and the law of Neumann-Joule-Kopp (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 226.
Specific heat of alloys (MAZZOTTO), A., ii, 492.
of some carbon compounds (LUGININ), A., ii, 145.
molecular, of dissociable gaseous compounds (PONSOT), A., ii, 84.
of a gaseous mixture of compounds in chemical equilibrium (PONSOT), A., ii, 302.
of metals, determination of the, by their rate of cooling (SERDOBINSKY and EMELIANOFF), A., ii, 303.
of some organic nitrogenous compounds (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 492.
of solutions (PUSCHL), A., ii, 224.
of aluminium ammonio-chloride, $AL_2CL_6,18NH_3$ (BAUD), A., ii, 303.
of ethylene glycol (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 224.
of hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.
of molybdenum and tungsten (DEFACQZ and GUICHARD), A., ii, 659.
of fats (VANDEVYVER-GRAU), A., ii, 46.
Heat of dilution, calculation of, according to Kirchhoff's formula (JÜTTNER), A., ii, 592.
Heat of fermentation of maltose (BROWN), A., ii, 304.
Heat of formation of electrolytes, calculated from their decomposition-potentials (GARRARD), A., ii, 55.
Latent heat of liquid and solid hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.
Latent heat of fusion of antimony bromide and chloride (TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 437.
of some elements, calculation of the (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 641.
of ethylene glycol (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 224.
Temperature of ignition of phosphorus (EYDMANN), A., ii, 312.

THERMOCHEMISTRY:—*Heat of combustion=c.; of formation=f.; of hydration=h.; of neutralisation=n.; of oxidation=o.; of substitution=sb.; of vaporisation=v.*

Heat of substitution of oxygen for sulphur in alkyl mercaptans and sulphides (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 147.
Latent heat of vaporisation of some carbon compounds (LUGININ), A., ii, 145.
of some elements, calculation of the (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 641.
of liquids (CROMPTON), P., **1901**, 61.
of some organic nitrogenous compounds (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 492.
of steam from saturated salt solutions (TROUTON), A., ii, 592.
Thermochemical data of hydrochloric acid (*f.*) (AKUNOFF), A., ii, 82.
of some slightly soluble metallic salts (*f.*) (KLEIN), A., ii, 225.
of aluminium oxide and its hydrate (*f.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 388.
on alloys of copper and zinc (*f.*) (BAKER), A., ii, 303.
of iron nitride (*f.*) (FOWLER and HARTOG), T., 299; P., **1900**, 210.
of silver amalgams (*f.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 156.
of acetals and their isomerides (*f.*) (DELÉPINE), A., i, 314.
of acetals of monohydric alcohols (*c.* and *f.*) (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 6.
of alkyl mercaptans and sulphide (*c.* and *f.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 146.
of monosubstituted benzoic acids (*f.*) (MASSOL), A., i, 323.
of *o*- and *p*- bromobenzoic acids (*n.*) and of the sodium salts (*f.*) (MASSOL), A., i, 323.
of *o*-chlorobenzoic acid (*n.*) (MASSOL), A., ii, 226.
of sodium *o*-chloro- and *o*-iodobenzoate (*f.*) (MASSOL), A., ii, 226.
of chloroanilic acid (*c.*, *f.*, *sb.*) (VALEUR), A., i, 154.
of ethylene glycol (*h.* and *v.*) (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 307.
of ethylene glycol formal and acetal, *i*-erythritol diformal and diacetal, and *d*-mannitol triformal and triacetal (*c.* and *f.*) (DELÉPINE), A., i, 4.
of chloro-derivatives of quinol and quinone (*c.*, *f.*, *o.*, *sb.*) (VALEUR), A., i, 155.
of *p*-sulphanilic acid (*f.*, *h.*, *n.*) (MASSOL), A., i, 532.
of celluloses (*c.*) (VIGNON), A., i, 16.
Thermochemical data of glucosides (*c.* and *f.*) (FISCHER and v. LOEBEN), A., ii, 225.
of oils (*c.*) (SHERMAN and SNELL), A., ii, 430.
Heat of solution (HOLSBOER), A., ii, 226.
relation between solubility and (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 642.
determination of (COHEN), A., ii, 147.
of the ammonio-aluminium chlorides (BAUD), A., ii, 224.
of cadmium sulphate (HOLSBOER), A., ii, 226.
of neodymium chloride and its hydrates (MATIGNON), A., ii, 602.
of potassium hydroxide and its hydrates (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 593.
of allotropic modifications of silver (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 156.
of sodium hydroxide and its hydrates (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 593.
of thorium oxides in nitric acid (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 56.
of uranium nitrate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 105.
of *o*- and *p*-bromobenzoic acids (MASSOL), A., i, 323.
of *o*-chloro- and *o*-iodo-benzoic acids (MASSOL), A., ii, 226.
of resorcinol in ethyl alcohol (SPEYERS and ROSELL), A., ii, 147.
of *p*-sulphanilic acid (MASSOL), A., i, 532.
Thiocarbamide, condensation of, with isodialuric acid (v. VOGEL), A., i, 262.
action of aromatic sulphonic chlorides on (REMSEN and TURNER), A., i, 270.
Thiocarbamides, action of halogens on (HUGERSHOFF), A. i, 757.
Thiocarbimides, action of, on dithiocarbazinic acids (BUSCH and WOLPERT), A., i, 233.
action of, on thiol acids (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 514.
*di***Thiocarbonic acid**, stereoisomerism of the hydrazones of the esters of (BUSCH), A., i, 430.
imino-, esters (DELÉPINE), A., i, 518.
Thiocyanic acid, esters, isomerism of (BERTHELOT), A., i, 203.
action of, on thiol acids (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 514.
mesityl and *ω*-*m*-xylyl esters (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 707.

Thiocyanic acid:—
Thiocyanates, action of reducing gases on (CONROY, HESLOP, and SHORES), A., i, 373.
yellow colouring matters from (GOLDBERG), A., i, 193, 516, 677.
of electro-negative radicles, tautomerism among (DIXON), T., 541; P., **1901**, 50.
double, and the ferric thiocyanate reaction (ROSENHEIM and COHN), A., i, 455.
Thiocyanogen and **ψ-Thiocyanogen** (GOLDBERG), A., i, 193, 516, 677.
Thioncarbamic esters, disubstituted, molecular rearrangement of (WHEELER and DUSTIN), A., i, 24.
Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur.
thiocyanate (DIXON), T., 551; P., **1901**, 51.
Thio-oxyarsenic acids, preparation of (MCCAY), A., ii, 95; (WEINLAND and LEHMANN), A., ii, 313; (MCLAUCHLAN), A., ii, 552.
Thiophenidene-aminothiazoles, **-p-bromoaniline**, and **-p-toluidine** (HANTZSCH and WITZ), A., i, 401.
Thiopyrine (*thioantipyrine*) and its hydrochloride and analogue (MICHAELIS and BINDEWALD), A., i, 52.
Thiosinamines, halogen-substituted (DIXON), T., 553; P., **1901**, 49.
Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.
Thiosulphonic acids of aromatic amines and *m*-diamines (CLAYTON ANILINE CO.), A., i, 694.
Thiourea-amidines (WHEELER), A., i, 487.
Thomsonite from Golden, Colorado (PATTON), A., ii, 455.
Thorium, chemistry of (BRAUNER), P., **1901**, 67.
Thorium cæsium chlorides (WELLS and WILLIS), A., ii, 660.
hydride and nitride, composition of (MATIGNON and DELÉPINE), A., ii, 106.
nitride (MATIGNON), A., ii, 61.
*meta*nitride (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 599.
double nitrates (MEYER and JACOBY), A., ii, 510.
thermochemistry of the hyper-acids of (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 56.
Metathoric acid and **Metathorium-oxychloride** (STEVENS), A., ii, 391.
Metathorium oxides (STEVENS), A., ii, 391; (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 604.
***l*-Threose** and its oxazone and phenylbenzylhydrazone (RUFF and KOHN), A., i, 449.
Thujene and *iso***Thujene** (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 38, 601.
Thujoleacetic acid and its ethyl ester, and *iso***Thujoleacetic acid** (WALLACH and LEIMBACH), A., i, 157.
Thujonoxyglycuronic acid, potassium salt (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 181.
Thyme, oil of (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 733.
Thymine, synthesis of (FISCHER and ROEDER), A., i, 294.
constitution of (STEUDEL), A., i, 108, 434.
Thymol, displacement of alkyl groups from, by nitration (LARTER), P., **1901**, 183.
sodium derivative, action of ethyl chlorofumarate and of ethyl phenylpropiolate on (RUHEMANN), T., 918; P., **1901**, 155.
Thymol, *tri*nitro-, acetyl, benzoyl, and ethyl derivatives, and phenylhydrazine salt of (MALDOTTI), A., i, 80.
nitroso-. See $\Delta^{1,4}$-Terpadiene-3-oxime-6-one.
Thymoquinone and **Thymoquinol** in wild bergamot oil (BRANDEL and KREMERS), A., i, 598.
Thymoquinone, *di*bromo-, derivatives of (HOFFMANN), A., i, 473.
Thymoquinonebenzoyl-α-naphthylhydrazone (MCPHERSON and GORE), A., i, 572.
Thymoquinonemalonic acid, bromo-, ethyl ester (HOFFMANN), A., i, 473.
β-Thymoxycinnamic acid, and its silver salt, and ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 918; P., **1901**, 155.
Thymoxyfumaric acid and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 919; P., **1901**, 155.
1-Thymoxymethylbenzoxazole (COHN), A., i, 752.
2-*m*-Thymoxymethyl-5-ethoxybenziminazole and its salts (COHN), A., i, 352.
β-Thymoxystyrene (RUHEMANN), T., 919; P., **1901**, 155.
Thymus and **Thyroid glands**. See under Gland.
Thyreo-globulin (OSWALD), A., ii, 461; (BLUM), A., ii, 671.
Tiglic acid. See Pentenoic acid.
Tiliadin from the bark of lime trees (BRÄUTIGAM), A., i, 93.
Tin from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 454.
enantiotropy of (COHEN), A., ii, 106, 244.
Tin alloys with copper, results of chilling (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), A., ii, 508.
with copper and with zinc, density of (MAEY), A., ii, 655.

Tin salts, studies on solutions of (YOUNG), A., ii, 318, 390, 603.
Stannic bromide, dissociating power of (TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 437.
Stannous salts, studies on solutions of (YOUNG), A., ii, 603.
chloride, course and kinetics of the reaction between oxygen and (YOUNG), A., ii, 603.
electrical conductivity of solutions of, and hydrochloric acid (YOUNG), A., ii, 318.
oxidation of solutions of, by means of free oxygen (YOUNG), A., ii, 390.
sulphide, action of potassium and sodium hydroxides on (PERKIN), A., ii, 479.
Tin, estimation of :—
analysis of (MAINSBRECQ), A., ii, 41.
precipitation of, from its sulpho-salts, and separation of, electrolytically, from antimony (OST and KLAPPROTH), A., ii, 695.
detection of (SCHMATOLLA), A., ii, 580.
estimation of, volumetrically, by means of stannous chloride (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 533.
Tin-plated wares, analysis of (MAINSBRECQ), A., ii, 41.
Tissues, chemical nature of (ÉTARD), A., ii, 563.
chemico-physical relations of juices and (OKER-BLOM), A., ii, 326, 520.
proteolytic enzymes in (HEDIN and ROWLAND), A., ii, 462.
formation and decomposition of fat in the (HESTER), A., ii, 461.
connective, silicic acid in (SCHULZ), A., ii, 257.
elastic, composition of (VANDERGRIFT and GIES), A., ii, 461.
nervous. See Nervous.
Titaniferous iron ores, separation of, in basis igneous rocks (VOGT), A., ii, 63, 319.
Titanium, quadrivalent, double compounds of (ROSENHEIM and SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 244.
Titanium *tetra*chloride, ammonio and pyridine salts of (ROSENHEIM and SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 245.
sulphates (ROSENHEIM and SCHÜTTE), A., ii, 245.
Titanic acid, estimation of, colorimetrically (BRAKES), A., ii, 285.
Tobacco, new alkaloids from (PICTET and ROTSCHY), A., i, 339.
estimation of nicotine in (TÓTH), A., ii, 363, 708.
See also Cigar.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)
Tobacco leaf, occurrence of paraffins in (THORPE and HOLMES), T., 982; P., **1901**, 170; (KISSLING), A., ii, 680.
Tobacco plant. See Agricultural Chemistry.
p-**Tolacylidenebenzamidine** and its salts, phenylhydrazone, ethiodide and ethyl derivative (KUNCKELL and BAUER), A., i, 758.
Tolane *di*nitrites. See Stilbene, *ω-di*nitro-.
p-**Tolenylamidine**, and action of, on ketones (KUNCKELL and BAUER), A., i, 758, 759.
Tolidine, *oo-di*chloro- (Cl : Me : NH_2 = 2:3:4) and its hydrochloride and sulphate (COHN), A., i, 638.
Toluene, electrolytic oxidation of (MERZBACHER and SMITH), A., i, 134; (PULS), A., i, 318.
bromination and iodination of (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 22, 23.
chlorination of (WYNNE), P., **1901**, 116.
chlorination of, in presence of the mercury-aluminium couple (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 1119; P., **1901**, 91.
oxidation of (BOEDTKER), A., i, 684.
iodosofluorides, *o*- and *p*- (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 684.
Toluene, six *di*chloro-derivatives, preparation, nitration, oxidation, and sulphonation of (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 1121; P., **1901**, 91; (WYNNE), P., **1901**, 116.
6-chloro-2:3-*di*nitro- (COHN), A., i, 637.
o-nitro-, dielectric constant of (TURNER), A., ii, 54.
chlorination of (COHN), A., i, 637.
o- and *p*-nitro-, condensation of, with ethyl oxalate, and action of sodium ethoxide and amyl nitrite on (LAPWORTH), T., 1272; P., **1900**, 109.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, electrolytic oxidation of (PIERRON), A., i, 685.
2:4-*di*nitro-, condensation products of (THIELE and ESCALES), A., i, 689.
*ω-di*nitro-, and its potassium and silver salts (PONZIO), A., i, 685.
*tri*nitro-, additive compounds of, with *α*- and *β*-naphthylamine, and their acetyl derivative (SUDBOROUGH), T., 530; P., **1901**, 44.
2:3- and 3:4-*di*nitroso-, nitro-derivatives of (ZINCKE and DROST), A., i, 73.
Tolueneazo*di***bromophenols** and their acetyl and benzoyl derivatives and ethyl ethers (HEWITT and TERVET), T., 1090; P., **1901**, 172.

(*Tolyl compounds Me*=1.)

p-**Toluneazodiacetylsuccinic acid,** diethyl ester (BÜLOW and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 98.

Toluneazoimides (*diazotoluenecimides*), *o*- and *p*-, nitro-derivatives of (ZINCKE and DROST), A., i, 73.

Toluneazo-β-naphthols, *o*- and *p*-, and their isomerides (BETTI and LEONCINI), A., i, 56.

m-**Toluneazo-***o*-**nitrophenol** and its ethyl ether (HEWITT and LINDFIELD), T., 157; P., **1900**, 222.

Toluneazo-*o*-nitrophenols, *o*- and *p*-, and ethyl ethers and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HEWITT and LINDFIELD), T., 155; P., **1900**, 222; discussion, P., 222.

Toluneazophenols, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, action of bromine on (HEWITT and TERVET), T., 1090; P., **1901**, 172.

p-**Toluneazo-*p*-tolyl-auramine** and **-leucauramine** (MÖHLAU and HEINZE), A., i, 433.

Toluenediazoaminobenzoic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their methyl esters (MEHNER), A., i, 471.

p-**Toluenediazohydroxylaminobenzene** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 171.

p-**Toluenesulphinic acid** (V. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A., i, 264.
action of, on nitrosobenzene (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 201.
action of, on β-phenylhydroxylamine (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 202.

p-**Toluenesulphomorpholinamide** (SAND), A., i, 741.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, purification of (KRAFFT and WILKE), A., i, 74.
aminophenol, *o*- and *p*-amino- and *o*- and *p*-nitro-phenyl esters (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 201.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, and *o*-nitro-, esters and amides of (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 686.
mono- and *di*-nitro-derivatives of (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 685.

Toluene-ω-sulphonic acid (*benzylsulphonic acid*), *m*-nitro-, and its salts, amide, chloride, and *m*-amino- (PURGOTTI and MONTI), A., i, 21.

p-**Toluenethiolsulphonic acid,** diazoaryl esters (TRÖGER and EWERS), A., i, 172.

Toluic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their methyl esters, chlorides, amides, and mono- and di-methylamides, action of nitric acid on (VAN SCHERPENZEEL), A., i, 592.

o-**Toluic chloride** and ω-chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 709.

(*Tolyl compounds Me*=1.)

o-**Toluidine,** action of acetaldehyde on (EIBNER and PELTZER), A., i, 97.
action of methylenechlorohydrin on (GRASSI-CRISTALDI and SCHIAVO-LENI), A., i, 55.

o-**Toluidine,** 4-chloro- (COHN), A., i, 637.
6-chloro-, and its salts (COHN), A., i, 637.

p-**Toluidine,** new synthesis of (JAUBERT), A., i, 320.
action of chloroacetic acid on (STEPPES), A., i, 139.
oxidation of (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 375.
cyanoacetyl derivative of (GROTHE), A., i, 80.

Toluidines, *o*- and *m*-, new method of preparing (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 638.

Toluidines, *o*- and *p*-, acetylation of (SUDBOROUGH), T., 537; P., **1901**, 45.
action of, on β-chloroallylthiocarbimide (DIXON), T., 558; P., **1901**, 49.
interaction of, with phenylurethane (DIXON), T., 102; P., **1900**, 207.
chloroacetyl, phenylsulphoneacetyl, *p*-tolylsulphoneacetyl, thiodiglycollyl, sulphonediacetyl, and thiocyanoacetyl derivatives of (GROTHE), A., i, 79, 80.

Toluidines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, action of acetylchloroamino-2:4-dichlorobenzene on (CHATTAWAY and ORTON), T., 465; P., **1901**, 39.

Toluidinoacetic acids, *o*- and *p*-, and the amide and nitrile of the *o*-acid (STEPPES), A., i, 139.

p-**Toluidinoanilino-phosphoric acid,** ethyl ester, and **-phosphoryl chloride** (CAVEN), P., **1901**, 26.

m-**Toluidinoazobenzoic acid,** methyl ester (MEHNER), A., i, 471.

o-**Toluidinodiacetic acid,** oxidation of (VORLÄNDER and MUMME), A., i, 463.
action of nitrous acid on (VORLÄNDER and V. SCHILLING), A., i, 463.

4-*p*-Toluidino-1-phenylurazole, 5-thio- (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 617.

p-**Toluidinophosphoryl chloride** (CAVEN), P., **1901**, 27.

Toluidinopropionic acids, α-*o*- and α-*p*-, and the amide and nitrile of the α-*o*-acid (STEPPES), A., i, 140.

2-*p*-Toluidino-5-*iso*propyl-1:4-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*bromo- (HOFFMANN), A., i, 474.

p-**Toluidino-*p*-toluquinoneditolylimide,** and the action of alcoholic sulphuric acid and ammonia on (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 376.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)

5-*p*-Toluidino-7-*p*-tolylnaphthaphenazonium 7-chloride, and 9-chloro- (KEHRMANN and KRAZLER), A., i, 420.

Toluo-γ-pyrones, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their **carboxylic acids** (RUHEMANN and BAUSOR), T., 472; P., **1901**, 40.

Toluoylbenzoic acid, *tri*nitro- (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 145.

***p*-Toluoyl*iso*butyric acid**, ethyl ester (BLAISE), A., i, 253.

***o*-Toluoylformamide** (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 709.

3-*p*-Toluoylpicolinic acid and its oxidation products (FULDA), A., i, 226.

***p*-Toluquinol**, bromoamino-, bromonitro-, and chloroamino-, and their acetyl derivatives, and *di*bromonitro- (ZINCKE), A., i, 330.

***p*-Toluquinone**, chloronitro- and bromonitro-derivatives of (ZINCKE), A., i, 330.

Toluquinonebenzoyl-α-naphthylhydrazone (MCPHERSON and GORE), A., i, 572.

***p*-Toluquinoneditolylimide**, amino-, and action of *p*-toluidine and its hydrochloride and alcohol on (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 375.

***p*-Toluquinophthalone**. See *p*-Methylquinophthalone.

***m*-Tolyl** borate (MICHAELIS and HILLRINGHAUS), A., i, 356.

***o*-Tolyl** carbonate (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 696.

***o*-Tolyl methyl ether**, *tri*nitro- (KAUFLER and WENZEL), A., i, 590.

***p*-Tolyl methyl ether**, *di*amino- and *di*nitro- (KAUFLER and WENZEL), A., i, 590.

***p*-Tolylallophanic acid**, ethyl ester (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 844; P., **1901**, 123.

***p*-Tolylallylsemithiocarbazide**, nitro- (POPE and HIRD), T., 1144; P., **1901**, 186.

***o*-Tolylaminobenzyl** cyanide (SACHS), A., i, 272.

***p*-Tolylaminophenylsulphone** and its acetyl derivative (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 202.

***p*-Tolylanilinephenylthiocarbimide**, thio- (v. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A., i, 265.

***p*-Tolylbiuret** (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 844; P., **1901**, 123.

***p*-Tolyl-borobromide** and **-boroxide** (MICHAELIS and RICHTER), A., i, 355.

***p*-Tolylcarbazinic acid** and chloride, ethyl esters (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 617.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)

***p*-Tolyldiethylphosphorketobetaine** derivatives (MICHAELIS and KRAHE), A., i, 303.

2-*o*-Tolyldiketohydrindene and its 2-benzoyl, 2-benzyl, 2-ethyl and 2-methyl derivatives (GOLDBERG), A., i, 33.

dioxime, phenylhydrazone, and bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives of (GOLDBERG), A., i, 33.

4-*p*-Tolyl-2:6-dimethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 387.

1-*o*- and -*p*-Tolyl-2:5-dimethyl-1:3:4-triazoles and their salts (PELLIZZARI and ALCIATORE), A., i, 571.

2:3-Tolylenediamine, 6-chloro-, and its combination with dihydroxytartaric acid (COHN), A., i, 637.

Tolylene-*p*-diamine, chloro-, and its diacetyl derivative, and hydrochloride and sulphate (VORLÄNDER and SCHRÖDTER), A., i, 463.

1:3:4-Tolylenefurazan, nitro- (ZINCKE and DROST), A., i, 73.

***o*-Tolylethyl*iso*carbamide** and its platinichloride (MCKEE), A., i, 756.

β-*p*-Tolylglutaric acid (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 388.

***o*-Tolylglycine**, nitroso- (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 463.

action of hydrogen chloride on (VORLÄNDER and SCHRÖDTER), A., i, 463.

***m*-Tolylglyoxylic acid**, *p*-amino-, and its phenylhydrazone (BOEHRINGER & SONS), A., i, 714.

Tolyl-4-hydrazine, 3-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (POPE and HIRD), T., 1141; P., **1901**, 186.

***p*-Tolylhydrazine-α-thiocarbonylchloride-β-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 617.

***p*-Tolylhydroxyoxamide** and its acetyl derivative, reactions of (PICKARD and CARTER), T., 843; P., **1901**, 123.

Tolyliminobenzoyl cyanides, *o*- and *p*-, and their *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives (SACHS), A., i, 272.

5-*p*-Tolyl-3-methyl*cyclo*hexenone and its oxime, and **4:6-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 388.

***p*-Tolyl methyl ketone**, selenium derivatives of (KUNCKELL and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 215.

catechol-, resorcinol-, and quinol-carbohydrazones (EINHORN and ESCALES), A., i, 653.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-methylpyrazole and its **4-mono-** and **3:4-di-carboxylic acids** and its diethyl ester (BÜLOW and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 98.
9-Tolyl-10-methyl*iso*rosinduline (FISCHER and BRUHN), A., i, 417.
***p*-Tolylnaphthionic acid** (WITT and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 699.
α-Tolylnitromethane and the *iso*nitro-derivative (GOLDBERG), A., i, 33.
Tolyloxyfumaric acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, action of sulphuric acid on (RUHEMANN and BAUSOR), T., 472; P., **1901**, 40.
1-*p*-Tolyloxymethylbenzoxazole (COHN), A., i, 752.
2-*p*-Tolyloxymethyl-5 ethoxybenziminazole and its picrate (COHN), A., i, 352.
3-Tolylphenotriazones, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (MEHNER), A., i, 471.
Tolylphthalide and amino- and *tri*nitro- (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 146.
nitro- (LIMPRICHT), A., i, 145, 147.
***p*-Tolylrosinduline** chlorides, 10-chloro-5-, and 10-chloro-6-*m*-amino- (KEHRMANN and HIBY), A., i, 419.
Tolylsemicarbazide, nitro- (POPE and HIRD), T., 1143; P., **1901**, 186.
***p*-Tolylsulphonecarbinol** and its phosphate and acetyl derivative (V. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A., i, 264.
***p*-Tolylsulphonecarbinylaniline** (V. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A., i, 264.
***p*-Tolylsulphonedi-β-naphthoxyethylamide** (MARCKWALD and CHAIN), A., i, 380.
***p*-Tolylsulphonehydroxylamine** and its dibenzoyl derivative (V. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A., i, 265.
***p*-Tolylthiodiazolone-anilthiol, -thiomethane**, and **-*p*-tolylthiomethane** (BUSCH and WOLPERT), A., i, 234.
1-Tolyl-1:3:4-triazoles, *o*- and *p*-, and their salts (PELLIZZARI and BRUZZO), A., i, 570.
***p*-Tolyltrimethylammonium** bromide, *o*-nitro- (PINNOW), A., i, 413.
***p*-Tolylurethane**, interaction of, with aniline (DIXON), T., 104; P., **1900**, 208.
Topaz, occurrence of, near Ouro Preto, Brazil (DERBY), A., ii, 169.
from New South Wales (HARKER), A., ii, 320.
Tourmaline, crystallographic constants and chemical composition of (WÜLFING), A., ii, 65.
Toxicological analysis. See Analysis.
effect of tellurium compounds (MEAD and GIES), A., ii, 261.
Toxins, artificial modifications of (RITCHIE), A., ii, 464.
action of proteolytic enzymes on (BALDWIN and LEVENE), A., ii, 667.
action of peroxides on (SIEBER), A., ii, 566.
Tragacanth. See Gum tragacanth.
Tragacanthan-xylan-bassoric acids and their salts (O'SULLIVAN), T., 1178; P., **1901**, 156.
Tragacanthose (O'SULLIVAN), T., 1182; P., **1901**, 157.
Transparency of matter for X-rays, laws of (BENOIST), A., ii, 215, 216, 308; (HÉBERT and REYNAUD), A., ii, 215.
Transport numbers. See Electrochemistry.
Trapa natans. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Travertine from Vichy (GIRARD and BORDAS), A., ii, 561.
Tremolite from Pisek, Bohemia (KREJČÍ), A., ii, 607.
from Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 26.
Triacetonealkamine. See Hydroxy-2:2:6:6-tetramethylpiperidine.
Triacetoneamine and its compounds with the alkali metals (MERCK), A., i, 670.
Triacetonedicarbamide (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 583.
Triacetyl-. See also Parent Substance.
Triacetylchloroarabinose, preparation of (RYAN and MILLS), T., 706; P., **1901**, 90.
Triazan derivatives (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 53, 617.
***p*-Triazoacetanilide** and ***m*-Triazoacetophenone** (RUPE and V. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.
Triazoanisoles, *o*- and *p*- (RUPE and V. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.
***o*-Triazobenzaldehyde**, synthesis of (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 392, 621.
and its *di*bromo- and *di*chloro-derivatives and their phenylhydrazones (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 392.
***p*-Triazobenzaldehyde** (RUPE and V. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.
***o*-Triazobenzaldoxime** (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 392.
Triazobenzoic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, methyl esters, and the nitrile of the *p*-acid (RUPE and V. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.
***p*-Triazobromobenzene** (RUPE and V. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.

2-Triazo-3:5-dimethyl-benzoic acid, and **-benzaldehyde** and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 391.

1:3:4-Triazole, derivatives of (PELLIZZARI and MASSA), A., i, 488; (PELLIZZARI and BRUZZO), A., i, 570; (PELLIZZARI and ALCIATORE), A., i, 571.

Triazoles, chemistry of the (YOUNG and OATES), T., 659; P., **1901**, 86.

Triazopyrocatechol methylene ether (RUPE and v. MAJEWSKI), A., i, 104.

Tribenzophosphinic acid (MICHAELIS and OHM), A., i, 303.

Tribenzoyl-. See also Parent Substance.

Tribenzoylanthracene (LIPPMANN and KEPPICH), A., i, 37.

Tribenzoyltetrahydroanthracene (LIPPMANN and KEPPICH), A., i, 38.

Tribenzylacetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FICHTER and SCHIESS), A., i, 544.

Triboluminescence (TSCHUGAEFF), A., ii, 489.

Tricarballylic triazoimide and trihydrazide and their derivatives (CURTIUS and HESSE), A., i, 70.

Tri-ψ-cumylphosphine derivatives (MICHAELIS and KARCHOWSKI), A., i, 304.

Tridecanaphthene, chloro- (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.

Tridecyl alcohol (*diethyloctylcarbinol*) (MASSON), A., i, 250.

Tri-2:5-dimethylbenzaldehyde, *tri*thio- (HARDING and COHEN), A., i, 726.

1:2:4-Triethoxybenzene and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives (BREZINA), A., i, 534, 701.

Triethoxyethylbenzene and *di*bromo- (BREZINA), A., i, 701.

Triethylamine, compound of, with α-chlorohydrin, and base from (BIENENTHAL), A., i, 128.

Triethylammoniumiodoacetic acid, methyl ester (WEDEKIND), A., i, 639.

Triethylglyceryltriurethane (CURTIUS and HESSE), A., i, 71.

Triethylmelamine and **Triethyl*iso*melamine**, absorption spectra of (HARTLEY, DOBBIE, and LAUDER), T., 861; P., **1901**, 125.

Triethyloxamines, supposed existence of two isomeric (DUNSTAN and GOULDING), T., 641; P., **1901**, 85.

Triheptyl alcohol (GUERBET), A., i, 183.

1:2:4-Trihydroxybenzene, alkylation of (BREZINA), A., i, 700.

αβγ-Trihydroxybutyric acid, synthesis of (PREY), A., i, 501.

Trihydroxybutyric acid. See also *l*-Erythronic acid.

5:7:2′-Trihydroxyflavone and its triacetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and WEBEL), A., i, 479.

5:7:3′-Trihydroxyflavone and its triacetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and STEUERMANN), A., i, 223.

Trihydroxyiminotriphenacylamine and its hydrochlorides (KORTEN and SCHOLL), A., i, 550.

Trihydroxypentane (*pentaglycerol*) (KOCH and ZERNER), A., i, 633.

Trihydroxypentanthrene, chloro- (BERTHEIM), A., i, 467.

2:2′:2″-Trihydroxy-1:1′:1″-trinaphthylmethane, *eso*anhydride of, and its acetyl compound and methyl and ethyl ethers (FOSSE), A., i, 323.

βγδ-Triketopentane and its dihydrate, dianil and bisphenylhydrazone (SACHS and BARSCHALL), A., i, 670.

Trimesic acid (*benzene*-1:3:5-*tricarboxylic acid*), reduction of, and its methyl and ethyl esters (LAWRENCE and PERKIN), P., **1901**, 47.

esters (WISLICENUS and BINDEMANN), A., i, 361.

Trimesitylphosphine derivatives (MICHAELIS and LOEBNER), A., i, 304.

2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzoyl-3′-ethoxyacetophenone (v. KOSTANECKI and STEUERMANN), A., i, 223.

2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzoyl-3′:4′-methylenedioxyacetophenone (v. KOSTANECKI, RÓŻYCKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 92.

2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzoylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester (v. KOSTANECKI, PAUL, and TAMBOR), A., i, 735.

3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzylmethylamine. See Mezcaline.

2:4:6-Trimethoxy-2′-ethoxybenzoylacetophenone (v. KOSTANECKI and WEBEL), A., i, 479.

5:7:3′-Trimethoxy-4′-ethoxyflavone (DILLER and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 476.

αββ-Trimethyladipic acid (NOYES), A., i, 632.

Trimethylamine, compounds of, with mono- and *s*-di-chloro- and bromomethyl ethers (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 443.

αββ-Trimethylanhydracetonebenzil (JAPP and MELDRUM), T., 1040; P., **1901**, 176.

1:3:5-Trimethylbenzene. See Mesitylene.

Trimethylbenzoic acid, preparation of (VAN SCHERPENZEEL), A., i, 328.

2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoic acid, *di*nitro-, and its chloride, anilide, and phenylhydrazide (KUNCKELL and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 552.

Trimethylbenzoylbenzene-*o*-sulphonic acids, 2:4:5- and *s*-, and their salts (KRANNICH), A., i, 153.

2:4:6-Trimethylbenzylidene-aniline, **-*p*-chloroaniline**, and **-ψ-cumidine** (HANTZSCH and SCHWAB), A., i, 379.

Trimethylbrazilin, preparation and oxidation of (GILBODY, PERKIN, and YATES), T., 1399; P., **1899**, 28, 75, 241; **1900**, 105.

Trimethylchlorobutanetricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 790.

Trimethylcincholeuponic acid, diethyl ester, salts of (SKRAUP), A., i, 227.

3:4:4-Trimethyldihydrobenzene, 2:6-*di*chloro- (CROSSLEY), T., 144.

Trimethylene *di*bromide, action of, on benzene, in presence of aluminium chloride (BODROUX), A., i, 196.

Trimethylene (cyclo*propane*), action of bromine on, under different conditions (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 3.

1:2:3-*tric*yano- (ERRERA and PERCIABOSCO), A., i, 18.

Trimethylenecarbamide (CURTIUS and CLEMM), A., i, 69; (TAFEL and WEINSCHENK), A., i, 72.

Trimethylene-carbinol, **-carbinylamine**, and **-carboxylic chloride** (HENRY and DALLE), A., i, 582.

Trimethylenecarboxylic acid, amide and amine of (KIJNER), A., i, 509.

Trimethylenediamine. See Propane, αγ-*di*amino-.

3:4-*cyclo*Trimethylenepyrazolone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 539.

Trimethylenepyrrole, synthesis of (GUARESCHI), A., i, 341.

Trimethylenetricarboxylic acid, and cyano-, and the ethyl ester of the tricyano-derivative (ERRERA and PERCIABOSCO), A., i, 18; (WENZEL), A., i, 402.

αββ-Trimethylglutaric acid (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), and its anilic acid (CROSSLEY), T., 140; P., **1900**, 91.

attempted synthesis of (BLANC), A., i, 119.

Trimethyl-tetra- and **-hexa-hydrobenzylanilines** and the chloro-derivative of the hexahydro-compound (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 691.

Trimethylhexamethylene, chloro- (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.

Trimethyl*cyclo*hexanes, 1:3:4- and 1:3:5- (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 459.

Trimethylhydroxybutanetricarboxylic acids, lactones and anhydrides of (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 788; P., **1901**, 110.

Trimethylketodi*cyclo*pentane-mono- and **-di-carboxylic acids** (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 786; P., **1901**, 110.

Trimethylketodi*cyclo*pentanetricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester and potassium salt (PERKIN, THORPE, and WALKER), T., 786.

1:3:3-Trimethyl-2-methyleneindoline, formula of (BRUNNER), A., i, 407; (PLANCHER), A., i, 563.

βεθ-Trimethyl-ε-nonene (GRIGNARD), A., i, 681.

ββγ-Trimethylpentane-αγ-olidoic acid (BLANC), A., i, 119.

2:4:6-Trimethylphenyl-acetylene and **-chloroacetylene** (KUNCKELL and KORITZKY), A., i, 75.

Trimethylphloroglucinol ethyl ether (HERZIG and HAUSER), A., i, 206.

1:4:6-Trimethylpurone and its acetyl derivative, and **1:4:6-Trimethyl*iso*purone** (TAFEL), A., i, 238.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine from Scottish shale oil (GARRETT and SMYTHE), P., **1900**, 190.

Trimethylsuccinic acid (LAPWORTH and LENTON), P., **1901**, 148.

resolution of, into its optical antipodes (PAOLINI), A., i, 253.

Trimethylthujylammonium hydroxide and iodide (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 601.

Trimethyltrimethylene glycols and *di*bromides and *di*iodide (ZELINSKY and ZELIKOFF), A., i, 657.

Trimethyltrimethylenes, $\Delta^{1,1,2}$- and $\Delta^{1,2,3}$- (ZELINSKY and ZELIKOFF), A., i, 657.

Trimethyltriose (*dihydroxydihydromesityl oxide*) (HARRIES and PAPPOS), A., i, 673.

1:4:4-Trimethyltrimethylenedicarbonimide, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 342.

βζμ-Trimethyltriskaideka-βζθλ-tetrene-κ-one and its isomeride (DURAND, HUGUENIN & Co. and PHILIPPE BARBIER), A., i, 727.

2:4:6-Trimethylstyrene, **αβ-*di*chloro-** (KUNCKELL and KORITZKY), A., i, 75.

Trioctyl alcohol, synthesis of, and its acetic ester (GUERBET), A., i, 307.

Trioxymethylene, action of acid chlorides on (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 504, 644.

Trioxytetramethylene, *di*chloro- (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 443.

Triphenylacetic acid (STOBBE and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 538.

Triphenylcarbinol, reactions of (HERZIG and WENGRAF), A., i, 702.
1:4:5-Triphenyldihydro-1:2:4-triazole-3-thiomethane (BUSCH and WOLPERT), A., i, 235.
2:3:5-Triphenylfurfuran (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 1024; P., **1901**, 174.
Triphenylguanidine guaiacolsulphonate (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 643.
Triphenylmethane and its derivatives, carbinol compounds of (HERZIG and WENGRAF), A., i, 702.
ω-chloro-, preparation of (GOMBERG), A., i, 77, 319, 374; (NORRIS and SANDERS), A., i, 198.
compound of, with zinc chloride (GOMBERG), A., i, 638.
ω-iodo- (GOMBERG), A., i, 77.
Triphenylmethane colouring matters, new (GRIMAUX), A., i, 269.
absorption spectra of (CAMICHEL and BAYRAC), A., i, 296.
relation between their chemical constitution and the absorption spectra of their aqueous solutions (LEMOULT; CAMICHEL), A., i, 100.
Triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG), A., i, 77, 690.
compounds of, with ether and with ethyl acetate (GOMBERG), A., i, 638.
*per*oxide and its *hexa*nitro- (GOMBERG), A., i, 77, 319.
See also Diphenylphenylenemethane.
1:2:3-Triphenyl-4:2-β-naphtha*iso*oxazine (BETTI), A., i, 612, 778.
Triphenyl-1:2-oxypyrro-1:4-diazole. See 4:5-Oxy-1:3:4-triphenylosotriazole.
2:3:5-Triphenylpyrrole, 4-nitroso-, and its ethyl ether, benzoyl derivative, and phenylcarbimide (ANGELICO and CALVELLO), A., i, 747.
Triphenylsilicol and its chloride and acetyl derivative (KIPPING and LLOYD), T., 452; P., **1901**, 32.
Triphenylthiotriazolone (SCHALL), A., i, 766.
1:2:5-Triphenyl-1:3:4-triazole and its hydrochloride (PELLIZZARI and ALCIATORE), A., i, 571.
Triphenyltrimesic acid and its ethyl esters, molecular weight of (MANTHEY), A., i, 31.
Triplite from Moravia (v. JOHN), A., ii, 248.
Tripropylamine, compound of, with α-chlorohydrin, and base from (BIENENTHAL), A., i, 129.
oxide (MAMLOCK and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 673.
Tristearin, specific heat of (VANDEVYVER-GRAU), A., ii, 46.
Tritolylchloromethane and its derivatives (GOMBERG and VOEDISCH), A., i, 374.
Tri-*p*-tolylphosphine derivatives (MICHAELIS and OHM), A., i, 302.
Tri-*p*-tolylphosphorketobetaine derivatives (MICHAELIS, HOSSEUS, and KRAHE), A., i, 303.
Tri-*p*-tolylsulphonamide (v. MEYER, NACKE, and GMEINER), A., i, 264.
Tritonium iodosum, free aspartic acid in (HENZE), A., ii, 178.
Triundecenoic acid, anhydride and glyceride of (THOMS and FENDLER), A., i, 252.
Trixylylphosphines, *m*- and *p*-, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS, HEINE, and SCHAEUBLE), A., i, 304.
Tropan, synthesis of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 650.
methobromide, bromo-, and the platinichloride of the methochloride (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 225.
methobromide and methochloride, 6-bromo- (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 651.
methochloride and methiodide and 2-bromo- of the methiodide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 650.
Tropan, 3-bromo- (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 744.
Tropanol methobromide, ψ-bromo- (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 226.
Tropidine, synthesis of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 225, 651.
conversion of, into tropine (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 744.
iso-**Tropidine**, synthesis of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 224.
methiodide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 651.
Tropilidene. See **Δ^{1,3,6}-*cyclo*Heptatriene**.
ψ-Tropinecarbonic acid and its additive salts (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 482.
Tropinone and its compounds with the alkali metals (MERCK), A., i, 670.
conversion of, into *r*-cocaine (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 482.
Trouton's law, generalisation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 372.
Truxone, and chloro- (MANTHEY), A., i, 31.
Trypsin, chemical nature of (LEVENE), A., i, 576.
rôle of the spleen in the formation of (HERZEN; CAMUS and GLEY), A., ii, 324.
action of, on fibrin (VERNON), A., i, 576.
action of, on proteids (LAWROFF-; DZIERZGOWSKI and SALASKIN), A., ii, 666; (MOCHIZUKI), A., ii, 667.

Trypsin in yeast (HAHN and GERET), A., i, 59; ii, 677; (KUTSCHER), A., ii, 466, 523.
Tryptic activity, estimation of (SAMOILOFF), A., ii, 401.
Tuberculosis, respiratory exchange in (ROBIN and BINET), A., ii, 327.
use of lecithin in (CLAUDE and ZAKY), A., ii, 673.
Tungsten (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 244.
specific heat of (DEFACQZ and GUICHARD), A., ii, 659.
Tungsten alloys, production of, in the electric furnace (SARGENT), A., ii, 105.
with aluminium (GUILLET), A., ii, 388.
estimation of chromium and manganese in (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 198.
Tungsten arsenide and chloroarsenide (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 163.
boride (TUCKER and MOODY), P., **1901**, 129.
*tri*oxide, separation of, from molybdenum trioxide (RUEGENBERG and SMITH), A., ii, 75.
Tungstic acid, estimation of (HERTING), A., ii, 284.
separation of, from silicic acid (HERTING), A., ii, 284; (WELLS and METZGER), A., ii, 534.
Tungsten *mono*phosphide (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 105.
Tungsten, detection and estimation of:—
detection of (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 244, 284.
estimation of, in ores (BULLNHEIMER), A., ii, 41.
estimation of, in steel and steel-making alloys (IBBOTSON and BREARLEY), A., ii, 199.
Schöffel's process for estimating, in steel (BAGLEY and BREARLEY), A., ii, 200.
Tungsten-steel, analysis of (HERTING), A., ii, 284.
Turgite from the Uspensk Mine, South Urals (SAMOILOFF), A., ii, 605.
Turquoise, chemical composition of (PENFIELD), A., ii, 27.
Tutin from New Zealand Coriariæ (EASTERFIELD and ASTON), T., 120; P., **1900**, 211.
and coriamyrtin, comparison of the properties of (EASTERFIELD and ASTON), T., 125; P., **1900**, 212.
Tutu, poisonous glucosides of (EASTERFIELD and ASTON), T., 120; P., **1900**, 211.
Tyrosine, reactions of (DUCCESCHI), A., i, 354.
l-**Tyrosine** ethyl ester and its piperazine derivative (FISCHER), **A.**, i, 193.

U.

Uganda-aloin (*capaloin*), and its dibenzoyl derivative (TSCHIRCH and KLAVENESS), A., i, 602.
Ulexite, synthesis of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 558.
Umbelliferonecarboxylic acids. See Hydroxycoumaronecarboxylic acids.
Umbilicaric and **Umbilicarinic acids** (HESSE), A., i, 596.
Uncinatic acid from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 150.
Undecanaphthene, chloro- (MABERY and SIEPLEIN), A., i, 306.
Undecanedicarboxylic acid (KRAFFT and SELDIS), A., i, 115; (KOMPPA), A., i, 365.
Undecenamidoxime (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 115.
Undecenoic acid, oxidation of, with permanganate (THOMS and FENDLER), A., i, 186.
$\theta\iota$-**Undecenoic acid**, and its amide, bromine derivatives, and salts (KRAFFT and SELDIS), A., i, 115.
$\iota\kappa$-**Undecenoic anhydride** and its *tetra*-bromide, amide, chloride and nitrile (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 115.
Undecinene. See $\beta\zeta$-Dimethyl-$\beta\zeta\theta$-nonatriene.
Undecyl alcohol (*diisoamylcarbinol*) (GRIGNARD), A., i, 250, 680.
$\iota\kappa$-**Undecylene**, amino-, and its benzoyl derivative and phenylthiocarbamide (KRAFFT and TRITSCHLER), A., i, 115.
Undecylenic acid, hydrobromides of (WALKER and LUMSDEN), T., 1191; P., **1901**, 188.
Undecylic acid, ω-bromo-, and its isomeride (WALKER and LUMSDEN), T., 1193; P., **1901**, 188.
Unsaturated compounds, tendency of carbon atoms in, to interlink (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 373.
addition of hydrogen and other simple molecules to (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 357.
addition of ketomethane derivatives to (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 84.
Uracil from yeast nuclein (ASCOLI), A., i, 108.
Uralitised diallage from the Ardennes (KLEMENT), A., ii, 321.
Uranium, preparation of (ALOY), A., ii, 317.
pyrophoric (FÉRÉE), A., ii, 514.
new method of determining the atomic weight of (ALOY), A., ii, 244.

Uranium amalgam (FÉRÉE), A., ii, 514.
Uranium nitrate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 104, 105, 164, 165, 390.
electrolysis of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and CAMO), A., ii, 556.
*meta*nitride (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 598.
*sesqui*oxide (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 165
sulphate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 390, 660.
Uranium, estimation of, electrolytically (KOLLOCK and SMITH), A., ii, 695.
Uranium minerals, occurrence of helium and nitrogen in (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 598.
analysis of (FRITCHLE), A., ii, 200.
"**Uranium red**" (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 165.
Urano-oxalic acid and its salts (KOHLSCHÜTTER and ROSSI), A., i, 448.
Uranyl chloride, hydrochloride of, and compounds of, with potassium and sodium chlorides (ALOY), A., ii, 164.
and water (MYLIUS and DIETZ), A., ii, 660.
nitrate, preparation of, on a large scale (JANDA), A., ii, 603.
Uraster rubens, orange pigment of (GRIFFITHS and WARREN), A., i, 94.
Urazines, constitution of the (BUSCH), A., i, 488, 616.
Urazoguanazole and imino- (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 773.
Urazoiminourazole, imino- (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 774.
Urazole, imino-, and its diacetyl derivative (PELLIZZARI and RONCAGLIOLI), A., i, 773.
Urazole series, syntheses in the (BUSCH), A., i, 488; (BUSCH and GROHMANN), A., i, 616; (BUSCH and HEINRICHS), A., i, 617.
Urea, formation of, in the body (v. GULEWITSCH), A., ii, 29.
formation of, by the oxidation of albumin (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 491.
amount of, in urine (JOB), A., ii, 139.
estimation of (BRAUNSTEIN), A., ii, 140; (POLLAK), A., ii, 210.
estimation of, in urine (BRAUNSTEIN), A., ii, 140; (FOLIN), A., ii, 630; (LONG), A., ii, 705.
See also Carbamide.
Urease, decomposition of carbamide by (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 264.
Urethane, action of, on aromatic diamines (MANUELLI and RECCHI), A., i, 49.
Urethanes, interaction of, with primary benzenoid amines (DIXON), T., 102; P., **1900**, 207.
Urethanophenyl-acetamide, -acetonitrile, and **-acetoxamidine** and its acetyl derivative (LEHMANN), A., i, 275.
Urethylcoumarone (STOERMER and CALOV), A., i, 336.
Uric acid, synthesis of, from cyanoacetic acid (TRAUBE), A., i, 54.
formation of, in the liver of birds (KOWALEWSKI and SALASKIN), A., ii, 671.
and its salts, behaviour of, in solution, and estimation of, in its salts (HIS and PAUL), A., i, 131.
oxidation of, by ammonium persulphate (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 242.
reduction of, electrolytically (TAFEL), A., i, 236.
commercial, presence of guanine in (HUGOUNENQ), A., i, 262.
spontaneous conversion of, into carbamide (GIGLI), A., i, 677.
influence of nitrogenous food on the excretion of (MAUREL), A., ii, 565.
estimation of, in urine (BOUILLET), A., ii, 290; (FOLIN and SHAFFER), A., ii, 585.
Urinary bladder, non-permeability of the wall of the (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 564.
constituents, influence of lecithin on (ZAKY), A., ii, 673.
Urine, action of currents of high frequency on the secretion of (DENOYÉS, MARTRE, and ROUVIÈRE), A., ii, 564, 611.
alcapton, benzoylation of (ORTON and GARROD), A., ii, 614.
action of dimethylaminobenzaldehyde on (PRÖSCHER), A., ii, 260.
effect of certain purine derivatives on the excretion of (ACH), A., ii, 31.
effect of sodium chloride on the excretion of (THOMPSON), A., ii, 30.
action of isotonic solutions of sodium chloride and sulphate on (MAGNUS), A., ii, 67.
in cystinuria, diaceturia, and indicanuria (KOBERT), A., ii, 68.
acidity of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 611.
electrometric determination of the acidity of (v. RHORER), A., ii, 672.
acids in the, after feeding with citral (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 181, 669.
an albumose in (MILROY), A., ii, 68.
influence of certain diuretics on the amount of alkali in (KATSUYAMA), A., ii, 407.
excretion of antipyrine in (LAWROFF), A., ii, 463.

Urine, excretion of cacodylic acid in (BARTHE and PÉRY), A., ii, 364.
amount of carbohydrates in diabetic and normal (ROSIN; v. ALFTHAN), A., ii, 179.
variations in the amount of chlorides and nitrogen in, during insufficient nutrition (JAVAL), A., ii, 565.
organic chlorine compounds in (VILLE and MOITESSIER), A., ii, 565.
indoxylic origin of red colouring matters of (MAILLARD), A., ii, 407.
red colouring matter in, after administration of pyramidone (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 672.
creatinine in (GREGOR), A., ii, 67.
iron of normal (NICOLA), A., ii, 326.
relationship of iron in, and in the blood (JOLLES and WINKLER), A., ii, 30.
kynurenic acid in (MENDEL and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 259, 565; (GIES), A., ii, 407.
amount of nitrogen in, after extirpation of the liver (LANG), A., ii, 407.
influence of caffeine on nitrogenous excretion (RIBAUT), A., ii, 565.
amount of phosphorus in, during inanition (SCHULZ and MAINZER), A., ii, 407.
influence of diet on the phosphoric acid and sodium chloride in (MAUREL), A., ii, 565.
excretion of phosphorus oxygen compounds in (GAMEL), A., ii, 610.
oxidation of the organic compounds of (JOLLES), A., ii, 259.
influence of caffeine and theobromine on the excretion of purine substances in (KRÜGER and SCHMID), A., ii, 463.
nature of the sugar in (PAVY and SIAU), A., ii, 257.
sugars in diabetic (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 409.
amount of urea in (JOB), A., ii, 139.
influence of nitrogenous food on the amount of uric acid in (MAUREL), A., ii, 565.

Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
detection of acetanilide in (PETERMANN), A., ii, 485.
detection of acetic acid in (LIPLIAWSKY), A., ii, 428.
detection of albumin in (PRAUM; ROCH), A., ii, 710.
the precipitation of albumin in, by clarifying agents (GRÜTZNER), A., ii, 295.
detection of antithermic substances in (PETERMANN), A., ii, 293.

Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
detection of bilirubin in, by Ehrlich's diazo-reaction (PRÖSCHER), A., ii, 296.
detection of cacodylic acid in (HEFFTER), A., ii, 464.
containing iodides, detection of indican in (KÜHN), A., ii, 487.
detection of mercury in (BARDACH), A., ii, 579.
detection of peptone in (FREUND), A., ii, 710.
detection of sugar in (OFFER), A., ii, 354; (RIEGLER), A., ii, 426.
Neumann's modification of Fischer's phenylhydrazine test for sugar in (MARGULIES), A., ii, 135.
the phenylhydrazine test in the absence of sugar in (JOLLES), A., ii, 425.
estimation of acetone in, gasometrically (RIEGLER), A., ii, 361.
estimation of alkaloids in (GUILLEMARD), A., ii, 521.
estimation of ammonia in (FOLIN), A., ii, 575.
cell for the clinical estimation of hæmoglobin in (ADAM), A., ii, 488.
estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in (BERGELL), A., ii, 701.
estimation of indican in (WOLOWSKI), A., ii, 293; (BOUMA), A., ii, 487.
estimation of iron in human (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 326.
estimation of nitrogen in, for clinical purposes (JOLLES), A., ii, 688.
estimation of the nitrogen of amino-acids in (KRÜGER and SCHMID), A., ii, 290.
estimation of sugar in (PATEIN), A., ii, 355.
estimation of small amounts of sugar in (RAIMANN), A., ii, 582.
estimation of sugar in, by Lehmann's method (GOETZEL-ALBERS), A., ii, 355.
estimation of urea in (BRAUNSTEIN), A., ii, 140; (FOLIN), A., ii, 630; (LONG), A., ii, 705.
estimation of uric acid in (BOUILLET), A., ii, 291; (FOLIN and SHAFFER), A., ii, 585.

Urinometer (JOB), A., ii, 139; (GIRARDET), A., ii, 362.

Urotropine. See Hexamethylenetetramine.

Usnetol (HESSE), A., i, 151.

Usnic acids from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 85, 149, 595; (ZOPF), A., i, 87, 546; (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 152.

Usnidic acid (HESSE), A., i, 595.

V.

*iso*Valeraldehyde, condensation products of (Rosinger), A., i, 669.
condensation of, with acetaldehyde (Wogrinz), A., i, 254.
*iso*Valeraldehyde-aniline and -*p*-toluidine, reduction of (Eibner and Purucker), A., i, 168.
Valeranilide, α-cyano- (Haller and Blanc), A., i, 261.
Valerhydroxamic acid (Bamberger and Scheutz), A., i, 548.
Valerian, an oxydase in (Carles), A., i, 59.
Valeric acid, calcium salt, dry distillation of (Dilthey), A., i, 498.
Valeric acid, amino-, and its phenylcarbimide (Fischer), A., i, 781.
αδ-*di*amino-, synthesis of (Fischer), A., i, 191.
α-chloro-, and its chloride, nitrile, and ethyl ester (Servais), A., i, 112.
δ-chloro-, and its ethyl ester (Mellor), T., 132.
Valeric acid (α-*methylbutyric acid*), α-chloro-, and its chloride, nitrile, and ethyl ester (Servais), A., i, 113.
*iso*Valeric acid, phenyl ester (Autenrieth), A., i, 186.
*iso*Valeric acid, α-chloro-, and its chloride, nitrile, and ethyl ester, and α-bromo- (Servais), A., i, 112.
α-iodo-, and its salts (Zernoff), A., i, 185.
*iso*Valeric anhydride (Autenrieth), A., i, 186.
Valerolactoneacetic acid and its salts (Fittig and Roth), A., i, 121.
γ-Valerolactone-α-carboxylic acid, δ-chloro-, ethyl ester, sodium salt and hydrazido-ester, and *di*chloro- and chlorobromo- (Traube and Lehmann), A., i, 501.
Valerolactone-γ-carboxylic acid, α-*iso*nitroso- (Wolff and Herold), A., i, 503.
Valeronitrile, specific heat and latent heat of evaporation of (Kahlenberg), A., ii, 492.
*iso*Valerylanthranilic acid (Gotthelf), A., i, 766.
i-Valerylidenedianiline anhydrosulphite (Eibner), A., i, 378.
Vanadium, cosmic diffusion of (Hasselberg), A., ii, 251.
arc spectrum of (Lockyer and Baxandall), A., ii, 489.
Vanadium ores, analysis of (Fritchle), A., ii, 200.
Vanilla plant from the Congo, sap of the (Hébert), A., ii, 34.
Vanillideneaminophenylguanidine picrate (Pellizzari and Rickards), A., i, 769.
Vanillin, estimation of, in presence of piperonaldehyde (Hanuš), A., ii, 206.
Vapour density, determination of, under reduced pressure (Schall), A., ii, 87.
See also Density.
Vapour pressure (Ponsot), A., ii, 542.
Dupré-Rankine's law relating to (Juliusburger), A., ii, 86.
exact relation between osmotic pressure and (Noyes), A., ii, 87; (Dieterici), A., ii, 439.
of aqueous ammonia solution (Perman), T., 718; P., **1901**, 46.
influence of neutral salts on the (Gaus), A., ii, 7.
influence of sodium sulphate on (Perman), T., 725; P., **1901**, 47.
of a series of benzene compounds (Winkelmann), A., ii, 57; (Woringer), A., ii, 87.
of mixed crystals of isomorphous salts (Hollmann), A., ii, 436.
of mixtures of hydrogen chloride and methyl ether (Kuenin), A., ii, 146.
in mixtures of two liquids (v. Zawidzki; Taylor), A., ii, 7.
of binary mixtures (Schreinemakers), A., ii, 9, 57; (Kohnstamm), A., ii, 145; (Caubet), A., ii, 147; (Duhem), A., ii, 372; (Kohnstamm and van Dalfsen), A., ii, 641.
influence of foreign substances on the (Schreinemakers), A., ii, 641.
apparatus for determining the (v. Zawidzki), A., ii, 6.
of ternary mixtures (Schreinemakers), A., ii, 9, 57, 146, 224, 305, 372, 436, 641.
maximum, at 25° of solutions of the chlorides and sulphates of magnesium and potassium, the solutions being saturated with sodium chloride (van't Hoff and v. Euler-Chelpin), A., ii, 249.
of aqueous alcoholic salt solutions (Wrewsky), A., ii, 56.
of sodium chloride solution, determination of the decrease of, at higher temperatures (Smiths), A., ii, 304.
of solutions (Ponsot), A., ii, 593.
of solutions which are not very dilute, determination of the decrease in (Smiths), A., ii, 304, 436.
of water at temperatures between −12° and 25°, especially at 0° (Thiesen and Scheel), A., ii, 86.

Vapours, solvent action of (LINCOLN), A., ii, 89.
combustible, and air, explosion of mixtures of (KUBIERSCHKY), A., ii, 232.
Vapour tension. See Vapour pressure.
Vegetable matter, estimation of proteid nitrogen in (FRAPS and BIZZELL), A., ii, 140.
Vegetables. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Velocity of chemical change. See Affinity.
Veratric acid, *di*chloro-, and its methyl ester (MAZZARA), A., i, 720.
Veratric chloride and amide (MEYER), A., i, 628.
Vesuvius, simultaneous production of two nitrogen compounds in the crater of (MATTEUCCI ; GAUTIER), A., ii, 63.
Vetches. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Vetiver, oil of (THEULIER), A., i, 397.
Vinegar, new indicator for determining the acidity of (RUNYAN), A., ii, 629.
detection of methyl alcohol in (ROBINE), A., ii, 353, 480.
Vines. See Agricultural Chemistry.
α-Vinyldiacetonealkamine. See 4-Hydroxy-2:6:6-trimethylpiperidine.
Vinyldiacetoneamine and its compounds with the alkali metals (MERCK), A., i, 670.
Vinylglycollic acid. See α-Hydroxy-β-butenoic acid.
Violaquercitrin (PERKIN), P., **1901**, 88.
Violein and its triacetate (THIELE and JAEGER), A., i, 723.
Viscosity (*internal friction*), relation of, to other physical constants (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 438.
of chrome alum solutions (FERRERO), A., ii, 494.
of gases as affected by temperature (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 9.
of liquids in relation to temperature and chemical constitution (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 645.
of mixtures of liquids and solutions (LEES), A., ii, 148.
of some essential oils (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 394.
of mixtures of solutions of salts, relation of, to their state of ionisation (BARNES), A., ii, 374.
Vitellin (LEVENE and ALSBERG), A., i, 300.
Vitrified quartz (SHENSTONE), A., ii, 552.
Voandzeia subterranea. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Volatility of lead oxide (STOERMER), A., ii, 654.
Voltameter. See Electrochemistry.
Volume, atomic, relation between atomic weight, melting point and (BAYLEY), A., ii, 497.
molecular, determination of, in organic solvents (CARRARA and LEVI), A., ii, 3.
specific, as the determining criterion of chemical combination in alloys (MAEY), A., ii, 655.
of liquids at infinite pressure (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 644.
of liquid and saturated vapour, relation between the temperature changes of the (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 305.

W.

Wall-paper, arsenical gas from (BIGINELLI), A., i, 20.
WATER :—
constitution of (WITT), A., ii, 498.
molecular constitution of (SUTHERLAND), A., ii, 92.
dielectric constant of (TURNER), A., ii, 54.
vapour tension of, at temperatures between −12° and 25°, especially at 0° (THIESEN and SCHEEL), A., ii, 86.
specific gravity of solutions of alcohol, ether, and (BUSNIKOFF), A., i, 306.
absorption of the vapour of, by chemical compounds (BUSNIKOFF), A., ii, 58, 496.
equilibrium in the system, acetone, phenol and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 445.
equilibrium between acid, alcohol, ester, and (EULER), A., ii, 307.
equilibrium in the system, ether, succinonitrile and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 641.
composition of the vapour phase of the system aniline and, and aniline, phenol and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 9, 57.
composition of the vapour phase in the system phenol and, with one or two liquid phases (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 9, 57.
influence of, as solvent, on the rotation of ethyl tartrate (PATTERSON), T., 171 ; P., **1900**, 176.
NATURAL WATERS :—
detection, at the source, of metals present in small quantities in (GARRIGOU), A., ii, 75.
estimation of dissolved gases in (WINKLER), A., ii, 696.
Blood or red rain, composition of, from Sicily (JEAN and BRUHAT), A., ii, 456.

NATURAL WATERS :—
Blood or **red rain** at Palermo in March, 1901 (MEUNIER), A., ii, 322.
deposit which fell in Victoria, Australia, composition of (PHIPSON), A., ii, 516.
Moorland waters, the origin of the combined chlorine in (ACKROYD), T., 673 ; P., **1901**, 87.
River waters of the Province Rheinhessen in the Rheingau and Taunus (LUEDECKE), A., ii, 417.
of the Rhône, presence of ferrous oxythiocarbonate in the (CAUSSE), A., ii, 61.
Lake water of the salt lakes of Roumania (BUJOR), A., ii, 114.
Spring and **mineral waters**, variation in the composition of, detected by electrical conductivity (MULLER), A., ii, 456.
alumina in (PARMENTIER), A., ii, 516.
simultaneous presence of barium and sulphates in (CARLES), A., ii, 506.
lithiniferous, analysis of (RANZOLI), A., ii, 423.
hot sulphuretted, origin of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 322.
sulphuretted, estimation of sulphides, hydrosulphides, polysulphides, and thiosulphates in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 277.
thermal, of Achkel (PUAUX), A., ii, 27.
of Boston Spa, barium in the (RICHARDS), A., ii, 252.
of the Cévennes Spring at Ucel (Ardèche) (BARRAL), A., ii, 252.
hot, of Gastein, Salzburg (LUDWIG and PANZER), A., ii, 114.
from the Kiedrich Spring, near Eltville, Rhine (FRESENIUS), A., ii, 66.
sulphated calcareous, at Lautaret (Hautes-Alpes) (MULLER), A., ii, 114.
of Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 27.
of Salsomaggiore, organic iodine in the (MONTANARI), A., ii, 664.
of Val Sinestra, Lower Engadine (NUSSBERGER), A., i, 322.
hot, from Vals, Lugnez Valley (NUSSBERGER), A., ii, 322.
from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 454.
Sea water, evaporation of (VAN'T HOFF and EULER-CHELPIN), A., ii, 249.
action of, on pozzuolana mortar (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 18.
from the Red Sea (NATTERER), A., ii, 173.

NATURAL WATERS :—
Potable waters, chlorine peroxide as a steriliser of (REYCHLER), A., ii, 548.
Well waters, alkaline, from the chalk (FISHER), A., ii, 627, 665.
of the Province Rheinhessen in the Rheingau and Taunus (LUEDECKE), A., ii, 417.
Trafalgar Square (FISHER), A., ii, 665.
Water analysis :—
analysis of well (FISHER), A., ii, 627.
reaction characteristic of pure (CAUSSE), A., ii, 581.
analysis and softening of, for boilers (GIORGIS and FELICIANI), A., ii, 581.
detection of ammonia in, by mercuric chloride (FERRARO), A., ii, 192.
detection of arsenic in (GOSIO), A., ii, 193.
detection of *Bacillus coli communis* in, by neutral-red (MAKGILL ; SAVAGE), A., ii, 696.
detection of acid carbonates in (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 346.
detection of cystin in (MOLINIÉ), A., ii, 42 ; (CAUSSE), A., ii, 133.
detection of lead in (BELLOCQ), A., ii, 349.
improvement of the diphenylamine test for nitrates in (HEFELMANN), A., ii, 532.
detection of nitrates in, with brucine and glacial formic acid (CAZENEUVE and DÉFOURNEL), A. ii, 532.
estimation of air in (PELLET), A., ii, 75.
estimation of ammonia, nitric and nitrous acids in (WINKLER), A., ii, 627.
estimation of calcium in (GASSELIN), A., ii, 133.
estimation of calcium and magnesium in (WINKLER), A., ii, 347.
estimation of organic carbon in (KÖNIG), A., ii, 351.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (ELLMS and BENEKER), A., ii, 627.
estimation of the hardness of (MORPURGO), A., ii, 133 ; (PLEISSNER), A., ii, 425.
estimation of nitric acid in (KOSTJAMIN), A., ii, 38 ; (HENRIET), A., ii, 422 ; (CAZENEUVE and DÉFOURNEL), A., ii, 532 ; (WINKLER), A., ii, 627.
estimation of nitrous acid in (WINKLER), A., ii, 627.
estimation of oxidisable organic matter in (FRERICHS), A., ii, 201.

Water analysis:—
source of error in the permanganate process for estimating organic matter in (DUYK), A., ii, 351.
estimation of dissolved oxygen in, in presence of nitrites and of organic matter (RIDEAL and STEWART), A., ii, 472.
estimation of phosphates in (WOODMAN and CAYVAN), A., ii, 344; (LEPIERRE), A., ii, 689.
estimation of sulphuric acid in (HARTLEB), A., ii, 627; (WINKLER), A., ii, 628.
estimation of, volumetrically, in alcohol (BULL), A., ii, 137.
elimination and estimation of, in fats, oils, and waxes (DAVIS), A., ii, 629.
estimation of, in mixtures of organic substances and sodium hydrogen carbonate (KÖNIG), A., ii, 473.
Water. See also Steam.
Water chestnut. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Wax, bees', distillation of (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 446.
assay of (BUCHNER), A., ii, 208.
testing of (WERDER), A., ii, 139.
$C_{37}H_{74}O_2$, found on the leaves of the wild banana tree (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 445.
from the wild fig tree (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 445.
analysis of (DIETERICH), A., ii, 139.
optical examination of (MARPMANN), A., ii, 431.
modification of Hübl's method of estimating the acid and saponification numbers of (EICHHORN), A., ii, 48.
elimination and estimation of water in (DAVIS), A., ii, 629.
Weight, conservation of, lecture experiments to demonstrate the principle of (SALVADORI), A., ii, 547.
Weight, molecular, at the boiling point (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 594.
determination of, use of pyridine for by the ebullioscopic method (INNES), T., 261; P., **1900**, 223.
of aluminium compounds and salts (KOHLER), A., ii, 21.
of chloral hydrate at the boiling point (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 668.
of glycogen (JACKSON), A., i, 371.
of indigo-blue and indigo-red (VAUBEL), A., i, 714.
of ozone (LADENBURG), A., ii, 232; (OTTO), A., ii, 380.
of triphenyltrimesic acid and its ethyl esters (MANTHEY), A., i, 31.
Weldon-deposit, testing of (JURISCH; LUNGE), A., ii, 198.
Wheat. See Agricultural Chemistry.
Wine, manufacture of (BÖTTINGER), A., ii, 269.
analysis of (BOLM), A., ii, 203.
dilution of, and its detection (GAUTIER, CHASSEVANT, and MAGNIER DE LA SOURCE; JEAN), A., ii, 353.
new indicator for determining the acidity of (RUNYAN), A., ii, 629.
detection of alum in (LOPRESTI), A., ii, 198.
detection of citric acid in (SPICA), A., ii, 701.
detection of "orchil red," orchil, cochineal, phytolacca and beetroot red in (BELLIER), A., ii, 210.
detection of "saccharin" in (WIRTHLE), A., ii, 135, 704.
detection of salicylic acid in (PEREIRA), A., ii, 428; (FERREIRA DA SILVA), A., ii, 585.
detection and estimation of salicylic acid in (PELLET), A., ii, 701.
source of error in testing, for salicylic acid (PELLET), A., ii, 207; (FERREIRA DA SILVA), A., ii, 291.
detection of starch-sugar in (DELLE), A., ii, 44.
detection of added sulphuric acid in (CARPENTIERI), A., ii, 191.
estimation of volatile acids and chlorides in (KLEIBER), A., ii, 629.
occurrence and estimation of lactic acid in (KUNZ), A., ii, 700.
estimation of malic acid in (HILGER), A., ii, 290.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (SARTORI; WOY), A., ii, 344.
estimation of sulphurous acid in (PATUREL), A., ii, 628.
Wollastonite from Galle (COOMÁRA-SWÁMY), A., ii, 171.
Wood, products of the hydrolysis of (STORER), A., i, 67.
Wood oil, composition of (FRAPS), A., i, 188.
Wool, action of nitrous acid on (LIDOFF), A., i, 243.

X.

Xanthine, synthesis of, from cyanoacetic acid (TRAUBE), A., i, 54.
electrolytic reduction of (TAFEL and ACH), A., i, 425.
Xanthorhamnin, sugars of (VOTOČEK and FRIČ), A., i, 161.
Xenon, isolation of, from air (DEWAR), A., ii, 597.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Xenon, separation and spectra of (LIVEING and DEWAR), A., ii, 598.
physical properties of (RAMSAY and TRAVERS), A., ii, 238.
refraction of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 141.

Xylan-bassoric acid (O'SULLIVAN), T., 1182 ; P., **1901**, 157.

Xylene, nitro*di*nitroso- (ZINCKE and DROST), A., i, 73.

o-**Xylene**, dichlorinated (FERRAND), A., i, 636.

Xylenes, bromination and iodination of (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 22, 23.

Xylenes, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-iodo- (EDINGER and GOLDBERG), A., i, 22.
nitroso- (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 530, 531, 532.

m-**Xyleneazoimine**, 2:5- or 5:6-*di*nitro- (ZINCKE and DROST), A., i, 73.

m-**Xylenediazoaminobenzoic acid**, and its methyl ester (MEHNER), A., i, 471.

Xylenehydroxylamines (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 530, 531, 532.

1:2-Xylene-3-sulphinic and **-3-sulphonic acids** (MOSCHNER), A., i, 374.

1:3-Xylene-5-sulphinic acid and **-5-sulphonic chloride** and amide (MOSCHNER), A., i, 374.

1:3-Xylene-5-sulphonic acid and its salts, amide, bromide, chloride, anilide and toluidide (ARMSTRONG and WILSON), P., **1900**, 230.

p-**Xylenesulphonic acid**, purification of (KRAFFT and WILKE), A., i, 74.

m-**Xylenol**, *tri*bromo-, and its ψ-quinol and acetyl derivative (ZINCKE), A., i, 205.

m-**4-Xylenol**, 2-amino-, and its sulphate (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 531.
bromo-derivatives of (NÖLTING, BRAUN, and THESMAR), A., i, 589.

Xylenols, 1:2:3- and 1:3:5-, 6- and 2-nitroso- (FISCHER and CAMMERLOHER), A., i, 418.

m-**5-Xylenol-4-sulphonic acid**, 2-amino- (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 531.

β-*m*-**Xylenoxycinnamic acid** and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and WRAGG), T., 1187 ; P., **1901**, 187.

m-**Xylenoxyfumaric acid** and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and WRAGG), T., 1118 ; P., **1901**, 187.

β-*m*-**Xylenoxystyrene** (RUHEMANN and WRAGG), T., 1188 ; P., **1901**, 188.

Xylic acid. See Dimethylbenzoic acid.

Xylidine, action of ethylene dibromide on (SENIER and GOODWIN), T., 254 ; P., **1900**, 228.

1:2:5-Xylidine, cyanoacetyl derivative of (GROTHE), A., i, 80.

Xylidines, 1:2:5- and 1:3:4-, chloroacetyl, phenylsulphoneacetyl, *p*-tolylsulphoneacetyl, thiodiglycollyl, sulphonediacetyl, and thiocyanoacetyl derivatives of (GROTHE), A., i, 79, 80.

Xylidines, bromo- and nitro-derivatives of, and their acetyl and benzoyl compounds (NÖLTING, BRAUN, and THESMAR), A., i, 588.

1:2:4-Xylidine-6-sulphonic acid, its potassium salt and acetyl derivative (ARMSTRONG and WILSON), P., **1900**, 229.

l-**Xylonic acid**, oxidation of (RUFF and KOHN), A., i, 449.

m-**Xylyl** mercaptan (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 707.

m-**Xylylborobromide** (MICHAELIS and RICHTER), A., i, 356.

Xylyl-borochlorides, **-boroxides**, and **-boric acids**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (MICHAELIS and THEVÉNOT), A., i, 355.

p-**Xylylene** bromide, action of, on primary, secondary, and tertiary amines and on alkaloids (MANOUKIAN), A., i, 528.

p-**Xylylene*di*chlorodimalonic acid** and its potassium salt (EPHRAIM), A., i, 689.

m-**Xylylenediacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (EPHRAIM), A., i, 688.

m-**Xylylenediamine** (Me_2:$(NH_2)_2$ = 1:3:2:4) and its dibenzoyl derivative (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 209.

Xylylenediamines, four isomeric (NÖLTING, BRAUN, and THESMAR), A., i, 588.

p-**Xylylenedimethyldimalonic acid** and its ethyl ester and potassium salt (EPHRAIM), A., i, 689.

Xylylenediphenylpiperidonium bromides (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 483.

o-**Xylylenehydrazine** and its hydrochloride and picrate (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 44.

o-**Xylylenimine**. See Dihydro*iso*indole.

cyclo-*o*-**Xylylene-1:3-*di*thio-2-phenyl-** and **-2-dimethyl-methylene** and their disulphones (AUTENRIETH and HENNINGS), A., i, 560.

o-**Xylylidenephthalide**, *o*-cyano- and nitro-, and dinitrite (GOLDBERG), A., i, 32.

m-**Xylyl methyl ketone**, selenium derivative of (KUNCKELL and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 215.

1:3-Xylyl-5-oxide, 2:2′-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (BAMBERGER and RISING), A., i, 532.

1:2:4-Xylylphenyldiguanide and its nitrate (CRAMER), A., i, 772.

β-2:5-Xylylpropionic acid (HARDING and COHEN), A., i, 726.
o-Xylylthiazoline, and its picrate and platinichloride and 5-methyl derivative (GOLDBERG), A., i, 33.

Y.

Yeast, nutrition of (STERN), T., 943; P., **1901**, 126; (THOMAS), A., ii, 617.
intracellular nutrition of (KAYSER), A., ii, 263.
agglutination of (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 677.
autofermentation of (KUTSCHER), A., ii, 466.
pressed, autofermentation and liquefaction of (HARDEN and ROWLAND), T., 1227; P., **1901**, 189.
action of chemical agents on (BOKORNY), A., i, 437.
and diastase, combined action of, on starch granules (MORRIS), T., 1085; P., **1901**, 178.
proteolytic enzyme of (HAHN and GERET), A., i, 59; ii, 677; (KUTSCHER), A., ii, 466, 523.
oxydase in (GRÜSS), A., ii, 615.
sterilised, zymase from (BUCHNER), A., i, 179.
Yeasts, preparation of bottom fermentation, and the method of using them (JACQUEMIN), A., ii, 567.
fermentation experiments with sugars and (LINDNER), A., ii, 182, 263.
selection of carbohydrates by different, during alcoholic fermentation (KNECHT), A., ii, 568.
Yeast cells, growth of, in concentrated saline solutions (CLERFEYT), A., ii, 677.
occurrence and disappearance of glycogen in (MEISSNER), A., ii, 263.
Yeast-cell-plasma, expressed (Buchner's zymase) (MACFADYEN, MORRIS, and ROWLAND), A., i, 59; (BUCHNER), A., i, 108.
Yeast extract, Buchner's (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 465, 616.
influence of phosphates on the fermentative action of (WRÓBLEWSKI), A., ii, 328, 616.
Ylang-ylang oil, benzyl alcohol from (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 733.
Ytterbia and **Yttria**, isolation of (G. and E. URBAIN), A., ii, 160.

Z.

Zeagonite. See Gismondite.
Zeolite from Valle dei Zuccanti (ONGARO), A., ii, 396.
Zinc, occurrence of, in the vegetable kingdom (FRICKE), A., ii, 34; (LABAND), A., ii, 467.
presence of, in alcohol (ROMAN and DELLUC), A., ii, 40.
melting point of (HOLBORN and DAY), A., ii, 85.
rate of solution of, in acids (ERICSON-AURÉN), A., ii, 451.
action of, on *Aspergillus niger* (RICHTER), A., ii, 567.
Zinc alloys with copper, thermochemistry of (BAKER), A., ii, 303.
with copper and with tin, density of (MAEY), A., ii, 655.
Zinc salts, action of substituted ammonia bases on (HERZ), A., ii, 240.
Zinc bromide and chloride, compounds of, with cupric oxide (MAILHE), A., ii, 601.
chloride, compound of, with triphenylchloromethane (GOMBERG), A., i, 638.
haloids, compounds of, with bases of the pyridine series (TOMBECK), A., i, 164.
Zinc organic compounds:—
ethyl, action of, on acid anhydride, oxides, and lactones (GRANICHSTÄDTEN and WERNER), A., i, 518.
indigo-white (BINZ), A., i, 593.
Zinc, detection, estimation and separation of:—
precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide in acid solution (STULL), A., ii, 625.
test for, in alcohol (ROMAN and DELLUC), A., ii, 40.
estimation of, volumetrically (WALKER), A., ii, 625.
estimation of, by means of iodine solution (KNAPS), A., ii, 579.
estimation of, by organic bases (HERZ), A., ii, 240, 478.
estimation of, in iron-spar (FLATH), A., ii, 625.
separation of, from cobalt and nickel (TREADWELL and KRAMERS), A., ii, 281.
separation of, from copper (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 197.
Zinc blendes, estimation of fluorine in (BULLNHEIMER), A., ii, 191.
Zircon, colour of (v. KRAATZ-KOSCHLAU and WÖHLER), A., ii, 166; (SPEZIA), A., ii, 167.

Zirconium boride (TUCKER and MOODY), P., **1901**, 129.
thermochemistry of the hyper-acids of (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 56.
Zirconium earth in euxenite from Brevig (HOFMANN and PRANDTL), A., ii, 387.
Zoisite from Roumania (PONI), A., ii, 26.
Zymase from sterilised yeast (BUCHNER), A., i, 179.
simple experiment to illustrate the action of (ALBERT), A., i, 180.
Buchner's. See Yeast-cell-plasma.
Zymogens of the stomach (GLAESSNER), A., ii, 666.

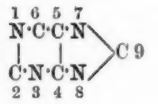
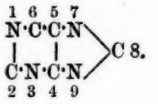
ERRATA.

Vol. LXX (Abstr., 1896).

Part I.

Page	Line	
302	15	*delete* "Phenylorthohydroxybenzylcarbinol."
,,	16	*for* "OH·C_6H_4·CH_2·CHPh·OH" *read* "OH·O_6H_4·CH_2·CH_2·CHPh·OH."

Vol. LXXII (Abstr., 1897).

268	4	,,	 C 9	*read*  C 8.

Vol. LXXVIII (Abstr., 1900).

Part II, Index.

		Col.	
908	30	ii	*for* "T., 237" *read* "T., 327."

Vol. LXXX (Abstr., 1901).

Part I.

15	22*	*for* "ββγγ-Tetraethylthiolpentane" *read* "ββδδ-Tetraethylsulphonepentane."
16	13*	,, "γ-*Amino*-" read "δ-*Amino*-."
39	7	,, "phenlethyl" *read* "phenylethyl."
263	14*	,, "this vol., i, 210" *read* "this vol., i, 195."
292	9	,, "NO_2·CH:N·NPhMe" *read* "NH_2·CH:N·NPhMe."
,, 4* & 2* 293 4 & 7		,, "phenylcarbazide" *read* "diphenylcarbazide."
313	18*	,, "**Acyl**" *read* "**Alkyl**."
314	9	,, "and A. Weiss" *read* "[and A. Weiss]."
,,	14	,, "*dicarboxyglutaconic*" read "*glutaconic*."
,,	17	*after* "bimolecular" *insert* "dicarboxyglutaconic."
377	19*	*delete* "*hydrogen*."
,,	14*	*for* "H_2SO_3" *read* "$NaHSO_3$."
379	15*	,, "OH·CHPh·C_6H_4Cl" *read* "OH·CHPh·NH·C_6H_4Cl."
,,	11*	,, "OH·CHPh·C_6H_4Br" *read* "OH·CHPh·NH·C_6H_4Br."
423	21	,, "4 : 8-*Diacetylamino*-1 : 4-*napthaquinone*" read "2 : 8-*Diacetylamino*-1 : 4-*naphthaquinone*."
486	4*	,, "1:3-*tolyl*-2-*ethylhexahydropyrimidine*" read "1:3-*di*-p-*tolyl*-2-*ethylhexahydropyrimidine*."
644	7	,, "**Chlorine**" *read* "**Chloride**."
745 6* & 5*		,, "4-hydroxy-2:2:6:6-tetramethylpiperidine" *read* "4-hydroxy-2:6:6-trimethylpiperidine."
,, 3* & 2*		,, "4-*hydroxy*-2:2:6:6-*tetramethylpiperidylphenylcarbamide*" read "4-*hydroxy*-2:6:6-*trimethylpiperidylphenylcarbamide*."

* From bottom.

VOL. LXXX (ABSTR., 1901).

Page	Line	
745 746 ,, ,,	2* 4 11 12	*for* $>C<^{CH_2\cdot CMe_2}_{CH_2\cdot CMe_2}>N$- *the ring in each case should have the structure* $>C<^{CH_2\cdot CHMe}_{CH_2-CMe_2}>N$-.

PART II.

262	11*	,, "glycase" *read* "glucase."
353	21 22	,, "dimethylamine" *read* "dimethylaniline."
363	5	,, "JULES FOTH" *read* "JULIUS TÓTH."
552	11*	,, "1000°" *read* "1600°."
627	9—12	*delete* "The sodium carbonate . . . . further investigated."
675	3	*for* "**Fibres**" *read* "**Filters.**"

* From bottom.